

Hampshire p^o Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae
Britanniae Franciae et Hiberniae Sexto -

August
Term
1766

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the
Peace holden at Springfield within and for the
County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August,
being the twenty sixth Day of the said month, Anno
Domini 1766 -

Justices of the said
Court, present viz) attended
Israel Williams Esq 7 days
John Worthington Esq 7 days
Josiah Dwight Esq 7 days
Joseph Hawley Esq 7 days
Tim. Dwight Jun Esq 7 days
Seth Field Esq 4 days
Samuel Mather Esq 2 days
Thomas Williams Esq 7 days
Josiah Chauncy Esq 3 days
Gleazar Porter Esq 2 days
Eldad Taylor Esq 4 days
Daniel Burt Esq 4 days

Jury for Trial,

Job Alvord foreman
Elijah Clarke
Gleazar Allis
Jonathan Shepard
Aaron Charles
Joseph Moffet
Will^m Carnahan
Aaron Stebbins
Robert Brown
David Eaton
David Fowler
Schabod Rogers

Grand Jurors -
North. Samuel Hunt foreman
Sp^d Jonathan White
Reuben Bliss
North. Gad Lyman
Jerijah Strong
Had. Nath Cooke
Had. David Billing
West. Samuel Mather
Deer. Jonathan Arms
Jurd. Abner Cooley
Brim. Charles How
Pelk. James Berry
Green. Benjⁿ Cooley
Blam. John Knox
Pal. Duman Quintan
Newb. Israel Richardson
Gran. Stephen Hicken
J^r Had. Ephraim Smith
Arth. John Field
S^r Brim Trustadum Davis

This jury attended five
days. Moses Miller Dep^t
Sheriff. attendant

James Norton of Blanford in the County of Hampshire Clerk Comp^tay^t the Inhabitants of the said Blanford deff^t
on Complaint respecting his salary (as at large recorded at last
Term) - The said James appears by Simeon Strong Gent^l his
Attorney - And the Inhabitants of the Town of Blanford ap^red.
by Robert Henry and William Davis their Agents come and
defend themselves against the matters within complained of
and alleged against the said Inhabitants and say that the
said James ought not to have his complaint maintained ag^t
them because they say that there is a firm and good Contract
and

Norton
vs
Blanford

and Agreement between the said James and the said Inhabitants -
Morton. respecting the Maintenance of the said James in his Ministry
Blanford which Contract is that the said James shall perform discharge and
execute all the Duties Offices and Functions of a learned and
orthodox Minister to for and towards the said Inhabitants and
that they the said Inhabitants in Consideration thereof shall pay
to the said James annually from the last Day in April in
Every Year the Sum of twenty six Pounds thirteen Shillings
and four Pence in Work or Labour to be performed & done for
the said James all which the said Inhabitants are ready to
prove the said Inhabitants therefore pray Judgment whether
the said James' said Complaint shall be maintained agt
them - Thereupon the said James comes and moves by his s^d.
Attorney that he may have a day & until the next Term
to reply & and it is granted him - And the said parties
have a Day accordingly before the Lord the King here until
the second Tuesday of November next &c -

Detⁿ for a Division of the General Field in Spring Report
John Worthington humbly shews &c (as at Large on Record
of the preceding Term &c) and now at this Term Timothy
Dwight Jun^r Esquire and others the Committee appointed
on the said Petition at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday
of May last Report therein as follows to wit "We the Subscribers
(Timothy Dwight Jun^r John Hunt John Ingersoll & Samuel Noble
Mr Gad Lyon the other being absent) the Committee appointed
on the foregoing Petition to take under Consideration the Expe-
diency of making the Partition prayed for in said Petition &
to make the said Partition if We should judge it expedient
having attended that Sewie viewed the Lands mentioned
in said Petition & are of Opinion that it is expedient that
part of said Lands in said Petition mentioned & bounded as
follows viz beginning at the High Bank of Agawam River at
first Lot so called and extending on the brow of Farm Meadow
Hill along by Col^o Dwight's great Lot so far as to the South end
of the third Division Land then Westward on the brow of said
Hill and the End of said third Division so far as to the West side
of Daniel Parsons's lot formerly Capt^o Downing's then South-
ward between said Parsons's lot and Benjamin Day's Land
to the top of the hill at black pond so called then westward
by by said Hill about twenty five Rods then down the Hill that
is called long bottom hill on to a small Hill that parts Col^o
Worthington's low Lands and a three corner piece of mowing
Land so called owned by said Worthington and to run westward
on the little Hill to the west side the Ministry Land then to run
Southward between the ministry Land and Thomas Miller's
Land to Agawam River and then along by said River to the
first bounds or high bank whence we set out from should be
separated

separated from the said great and general Field in which it lies and be made a distinct and separate Field and we have made the partition thereof accordingly and set off the same into a distinct and separate Field and further adjudged determine that the Proprietors of the Lands in the said new Field make and maintain the whole of the fence necessary for surrounding and securing the said new Field and that they be excused from making any part of the fence round the said great and general Field in account of the Lands in said new field contained and that such of the said fence of the said great & general Field as hath been heretofore made by the Proprietors of the land in said new Field in account of the same lands shall hereafter be made and maintained by the Proprietors of the said great and general Field in the same proportion with the Act of the 7th of July 1766 - Dwight Junr. John Hunt John Ingersoll Sam^l Noble - Corn^{tee} 71 And the said Report being read and considered this Court is pleased to accept the same and it is considered that the said Report be recorded and the partition therein mentioned established

Samuel Clap of Southampton Compt. vs the Select men of the said Southampton &c as at large on Record of the preceding Term The said Samuel appears by Joseph Hawley Esq - The Committee appointed at the last Term on the Petition and Complaint of the said Samuel now report as follows to wit "Pursuant to an Order of Court to us the subscribers directing us to view a certain place or places in Southampton proposed by Samuel Clap of Southampton in order to the laying out a Town Way which he the said Samuel Clap has petitioned for, having given seasonable Notice to all Parties We proceeded on the Affair, We viewed the Ground proposed by the Petitioner and other places shewn unto us and upon the whole are of Opinion that the Request of the Petitioner is a reasonable Request and are satisfied that it is necessary and expedient that a Town Way be laid in the place prayed for by the Petitioner and are of Opinion that it will not only be serviceable to him but also to a considerable Number of others of the Inhabitants of Southampton - Dated at Hatfield August 22^d 1766 - Dan^l White Oba. Dickinson, Elisha Hubbard - Corn^{tee} 71 And the same Report being read, It is ordered that the Petition and report be and they are hereby continued until the next Term for the further Advise ment of the Court thereon -

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of February in the ^{sixth} year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Ebenezer White of Westfield in said County yeoman Levi Root of said Westfield yeoman &c Gillet Junr. of Simsbury in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut yeoman Isaiah Rice of said Simsbury yeoman at

St. Res
or
White } at Granville in said County of Hampshire on the sixteenth day
of January last past in the night time of the same Day did with
force and arms viz with Clubs and Axes riotously & unlaw-
fully meet and assemble themselves together to disturb the Peace
of the said Lord the King and being met and assembled to-
gether they the said Ebenezer Levi Nathaniel and Josiah then
and there with force and arms broke and entered the dwelling
house of Phineas Perkins of said Granville and in and upon the
bodies of the said Phineas and Tabitha his Wife then and there
being in the King's Peace and at rest in their Beds an Assault
made and them with force and Violence pulled and dragged
out of their Beds and also him the said Phineas they the
Ebenezer Levi Nathaniel and Josiah then and there bruised
and wounded and also one Eunice Perkins then and there
being in the King's Peace they the said Ebenezer Levi Nathaniel
and Josiah then and there assaulted beat and bruised and
other Enormities to the said Phineas Tabitha and Eunice they
then and there did to the great Terror of the People his Majesty's
Loyal Subjects and to the great Damage of the said Phineas
Tabitha and Eunice contrary to Law and against the Peace
of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity whereupon
it was commanded to lead now at this Time comes here the
said Ebenezer White in his proper person and having had the
hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads and says that he
will not contend with our sovereign Lord the King therein -
(And John Worthington Esq who for the Lord the King in this behalf
prosecutes likewise comes here) - It is therefore considered by the
Court that the said Ebenezer be taken to satisfy the Lord the King
of his fine by occasion of the Assault and beating & above specified
which fine is by the Court now here assessed at five Shillings
to be to y^e use and behoof of the Lord the King It is also consider-
ed that he pay to the Lord the King the Costs of this Prosecution
tuned at two pounds eleven Shill' & in penes he is committed &c

Idem
or
Thomas
Stearns } Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday
of February in the ^{sixth} year of the Reign of the Lord the King
that now ^{by the Oath of Twelve Jurors} it is presented that Joseph Higgins of Hardwick in
the County of Worcester yeoman and Thomas Stearns of Worcester
in the County of Worcester Physician at Greenwich in said County
of Hampshire on the fifteenth Day of September last past with force
and arms did make an assault on the Body of William Rogers
of said Greenwich and him the said William they the said Joseph
and Thomas did then and there beat bruise wound and utter many
threatnings of bodily hurt against the William and also that they
the said Joseph and Thomas did then and there with force & Violence
two of the Glass Windows of his the said William's dwelling house break
to pieces and other Enormities to him the said William they the said
Joseph and Thomas then and there did contrary to Law and against
the Peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon
it

it was commanded to the Sheriff John Worthington by who for (3)
our sovereign Lord the King in this behalf prosequente comes here, and
thesaid Thomas Stearns now comes here in his proper person and
having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says that he
will not contend with the Lord the King - The witneses for the Lord the
King being duly sworn and having testified what they know concerning
the Premises It is considered by the Court that thesaid Thomas, be taken
to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Premises which
fine by the Justices now here is assessed at ten Shillings of lawful money
to be to the use and behoof of the said Lord the King It is also considered
that he pay to the Lord the King the Costs of Prosecution taxed at two
pounds 10/2 and he is committed &c -

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second
Tuesday of February in the sixth year of His Majesty's Reign It was by
the Oath of twelve Jurors presented that Oliver Russell of Greenwich
in said County yeoman at said Greenwich on the last Day of June
last past did with ~~and~~ force and Arms make an assault on the bodies
of Abraham Gibbs yeoman and Abner Town Yeoman both of said
Greenwich which said Abraham and Abner were then and long
before had been Constables of said Town of Greenwich and were then
there in the Peace of God and said Lord the King and in the due Execu-
tion of their said Office and then the said Oliver did violently oppose
and resist in the Execution of said Office and then did wound and
willy intreat by striking kicking biting said Abraham and Aaron
& by violently seizing the bodies and tearing Cloaths of said Abraham
and Aaron and many other Outrages the said Oliver then & there
committed contrary to Law to the great Damage of said Abraham
and Aaron and against the Peace of said Lord the King his Crown
and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded &c And now the s^d
Oliver comes into Court in his proper Person and having had the
hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says that he will not con-
tend with the Lord the King concerning the Premises - The Witneses
for the King having deposed in this Case, It is considered by the Court
that thesaid Oliver be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine
by occasion of the Trepass Assault beatings &c aforesaid which
fine by the Justices now here is assessed at twenty Shillings of
lawful money to be to the use and behoof of the Lord the King and
that he pay to the Lord the King the Costs of this Prosecution taxed
at four pounds nineteen shillings nine pence It is also considered
that the said Oliver find security to the Lord the King in the sum
of ten pounds for the peace and good behaviour towards all his
Majesty's liege Subjects until the next Term of this Court and the
said Oliver is committed &c

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Springfield on the Third Tuesday of May in the sixth Year of the Reign
of the Lord the King by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that
Samuel Johnson of Westfield in the County of Hampshire at said
Westfield

Dr. Rex
vs
Samuel
Johnson

Westfield on the sixth Day of the said May with force and arms made an Assault on the body of Phineas Pratt of Granville in the said County Gent^r and a Deputy Sheriff under Oliver Partridge Esq Sheriff of the same County then in the Peace of the said Lord the King and in the due Execution of his Office aforesaid and him the said Phineas the said Samuel with force and arms aforesaid beat wounded and greatly injured & then and there wittingly and willingly with said force opposed prevented and hindered him the said Phineas from the Execution of his Office aforesaid contrary to Law the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff &c And now comes here the said Samuel in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he will not contend with the Lord the King and puts himself upon the Mercy of the Lord the King - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Samuel be taken to satisfy the said Lord the King of his fine by Reason of the Assault beating and Opposition in the Indictment aforesaid above specified which fine is by the Justices now here assessed at thirty Shillings of lawful money to be to the Use and behoof of the Lord the King and disposed of according to the Statute in this Case provided And that he pay the Lord the King the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at two pounds eight Shillings & nine pence - It is also considered that the said Samuel find Security to the Lord the King in the Sum of £50 for keeping the Peace & being of the good behavior towards the Sheriff of the said County and his Deputies until the next Term of this Court and he is committed &c

inquirement entered below -

Idem
vs
Eleanor
Leonard

Therefore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May in the sixth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Eleanor Leonard of said Springfield Spinster did on the sixteenth Day of April last past at Springfield aforesaid with force and arms steal take and carry away one pair of Hockings of the Value of two Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Hannah Bedortha of said Springfield Spinster contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff &c And now at this time comes here the said Eleanor in her proper Person & having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid she says that she will not contend with the Lord the King and puts herself upon the King's Grace Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Eleanor be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by Reason of the Trespass and Theft aforesaid Which fine by the Justices now here is assessed at ten Shillings to be to the Use and behoof of the Lord the King and disposed according to the Statute in this Case provided And that she pay to the Lord the King the Costs of Prosecution taxed at two pounds 0/0 It is also considered that the said Eleanor do render and pay to the said Hannah six Shillings according to the force form and Effect of the Statute in such Case provided by the Court now here to her adjudged for her Damages and she the said Eleanor is committed &c

(4)

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the sixth year of his Majesty's Reign Moses Bliss Gent^l who for our Lord the King in this behalf did prosecute made and filed his Information and Complaint in these Words, "Moses Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Attorney to our said Lord the King comes and here in this behalf instantly gives this hon^{ble} Court to understand and be informed that Elijah Whisley of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman did at said Greenfield on the tenth day of January last past with force and arms wittingly and willingly hunt and kill three grown wild Deer and that s^d Elijah then and there wittingly and willingly had in his Possession the raw Skins and raw flesh of three grown wild Deer killed since the twenty first Day of December last past contrary to a Law of this Province in such Cases provided and against the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he cause him to come to answer - And now comes here the said Elijah Whisley in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says that thereof he is not guilty and of this he puts himself upon the Country And John Worthington Esq^r who for our sovereign Lord the King in this behalf now prosecutes, likewise doth the same - Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided, at this time returned and empanelled, being demanded likewise come who to say the Truth concerning the premises being duly sworn, declare upon their Oath that the said Elijah above specified in manner and form ^{as against him is} above supposed is guilty in part, that is to say, of having in his Possession the flesh of one wild Deer killed as afores^d and that as to the killing, ^{as afores^d} and possessing the skins and flesh of wild ^{Deer} as afores^d. The said Elijah is not guilty - Therefore it is considered that the said Elijah be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by occasion of the Trespass afores^d which by the Justices now here is assessed, Six Pounds the one moiety thereof to be to the Use and behoof of the Lord the King and disposed of according to the Statute ⁱⁿ and the other moiety to be to the Use and behoof of Aaron Scott of Greenfield original Informer and that he pay the Lord the King Costs of Prosecution taxed at Eleven Pounds 10/4 and he is committed &c

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May in the sixth Year of his Majesty's Reign it was by the Oath of twelve Jurors presented that Abraham Burbank of Suffolk in said County of Hampshire Gentleman on the first day of November last past at said Springfield did with force and arms make an Assault on the body of Simon Adams of Suffolk yeoman

Idem
Abraham
Burbank

S. Rex } yeoman then in the Peace of the said Lord the Thing and him
or } the said Simon with one as the said Abraham did then & there
Abraham } with force and arms aforesaid beat wound and greatly injured
Burbank } contrary to Law the Peace of the said Lord the Thing his Crown &
Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he
should cause him to come to answer - And now at this Day comes
into Court the said Abraham Burbank in his proper Person and
having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads
that he is not guilty thereof and of this puts himself on the Country
And John Worthington Esq who for our said Lord the Thing in
this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same - Thereupon the
Jurors, according to the force and Effect of the Statute in this
behalf provided, at this Time returned and impanelled being
demanded likewise sworn, who to say the Truth concerning the
Premises, being duly sworn, declare upon their Oath that the
said Abraham of the Assault and beating above specified in
manner and form as in the Indictment aforesaid against
him is above supposed is guilty - Therefore it is considered
that the said Abraham be taken to satisfy our Lord the Thing of
his fine by Occasion of the Assault and beating aforesaid
which fine by the Justices now here is assessed at twenty Shillings
of lawful money to be to the Use and behoof of the Lord the Thing
and disposed of and paid according to the Statute in such Case pro-
vided, and also for the Costs of this Prosecution allowed to be three
pounds 0/2 and he is committed. The said Abraham
appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Superior
Court of Judicature Court of Appeal and recognizes to
Afterwards he comes here and prays leave of this Court
to retract his appeal and to pay the fine and Cost aforesaid
and it is allowed him - and the same were paid in Court

Idem } John Worthington Esq now comes here in his proper person and
or } informs in these Words to wit "John Worthington Esq Attorney to the
Sennel } said Lord the Thing gives this Court to be informed & understand
Taylor } that Sennel Taylor of Charlemont in said County yeoman did
at said Charlemont on the first Day of January Anno Dom 1765
with force and Arms wittingly and willingly hunt and kill one
grown wild Deer and then and there had in his Possession the raw
Skin and raw flesh of one grown wild Deer killed after the twenty
first Day of December then next proceeding contrary to one Law
of this Province in such Case provided the Peace of the Thing his
Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it was commanded & And after
wards now at this Time comes here the said Sennel in his proper
Person and having had the hearing of the Information aforesaid
he says he will not contend - Therefore it is considered by the
Court that the said Sennel be taken to satisfy the Lord the Thing
of his fine & which fine by the Justices now here is assessed at five
Pounds of lawful money to be, the one moiety to the use of the Lord the
Thing

thing and disposed of agreeable to the Statute in such Case provided
the other moiety to the use and behoof of Robert Corkran of Colrain
original Informer, and also for Costs of Prosecution taxed at one
Pound and two Pence and he is committed to

Samuel Johnson of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Noble
Gent. and Samuel Noble yeoman both of the said Westfield come
here in their proper persons and severally acknowledge themselves
indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in these sums to wit the
said Samuel Johnson principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Asa and
Samuel Noble Sureties in five pounds each to be levied of their
Goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof
upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or
Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the
Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing
Recognizance is such that if the said Samuel Johnson shall
keep the Peace and be of the Good Behaviour towards the
Sheriff of the County of Hampshire and his Deputies until the
next Term of this Court then the said Recognizance is to be
void otherwise not

Samuel
Johnson's
Recogniz^{ce}

Phinchas Stannum of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire
yeoman Josiah Lyman and Benjamin Morgan both of the said
Belchertown yeomen come here in their proper persons & severally
acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King
in these sums to wit the said Phinchas principal in forty pounds
the said Josiah and Benjamin Sureties in twenty pounds each
to be levied of their goods and Chattels Lands or Tenements to
the use of our said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case
Default be made in the performance of the following Condition
The Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the
said Phinchas Stannum shall make his personal Appearance
at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at
Northampton in and for the County of Hampshire on the
Second Tuesday of November next to answer to an Indictment
found at this Term charging him with divers Treasures com-
mitted at Belchertown in June & July last shall do and receive
that which by the said Court shall then and there be enjoined
him and not depart thence without the Leave of the Court and
be of the Good Behaviour in the mean Time then the said Recogniz^{ce}
is to be void otherwise not

Phinchas
Stannum's
Recogniz^{ce}

Rezia Peirce of Springfield Singl^r woman comes into Court and
confesses that she committed Fornication at Springfield in Aug^r
last contrary to the Statute in such Cases provided and against
the Peace of the Lord the King & and Suborned herself to
Therefore it is considered that she pay a fine of fifteen Shillings to
be to the use of the Lord the King and disposed of agreeable to the Statute
in this Case provided and Costs standing committed to pay

Rezia
Peirce's
Confess^{ce}

9. Alex
or
Nat. Ely } Heretofore to wit at the Term of the Court of the last Tuesday of August
in the fifth year of his Majesty's Reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it was
presented that Nathaniel Ely of Springfield in the said County and
the third of that name there yeoman on the twentieth sixth of May then
last past the same being Lords Day did wittingly and unneccessarily
exercise himself in the business of his ordinary calling viz in catching of
Fisk in Agawam River in said Springfield contrary to the Statute &c
The said Nathaniel now comes here - And John Worthington Esq who
for our said Lord the thing did prosecute in this Case now comes here &
says he will no further prosecute the said Nathaniel on this present-
ment - It is therefore considered that he may go without Day - It is
bill } also considered that the Costs in this Case taxed at four pounds one shilling
and eight pence be paid out of the ~~County~~ County Treasury -
order is. Sept. 20th 1766 -

Idem
or
Joel Bishop
bill of Cost. } Heretofore at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May Anno Dom
1765 by the oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Joel Bishop of Palmer
there on the 21st day of February then last with four and Arms killed a wild
Deer contrary to the Statute &c Who afterwards came before the Court on the
last Tuesday of August then next and became bound to Reconissance in the
sum of twelve pounds with Sureties to appear on the Second Tuesday of
November then next to answer &c but ^{did} not then come as by the Recon^{ca}
he undertook but made forfeiture thereof - It is therefore ordered by this
Court that the Costs in this Case allowed to ten pounds 13^s 7^d be paid out
of the County Treasury - order is. 20th Sept. 1766 -

Idem
or
Isaac
Gilbert } Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of February
1766 by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Isaac Gilbert of
Springfield in said County yeoman on the 26th of May then last past
the same being Lords Day did wittingly and unneccessarily exercise
himself in business and Labour of his ordinary calling viz in catching
Fisk in Agawam River in said Springfield contrary to the Statute &c
The said Isaac now comes here And John Worthington Esq Attorney
for our Sovereign Lord the King comes here and says he will no further
prosecute Isaac Gilbert on this presentment - Therefore it is considered
that the said Isaac may go without Day - It is also considered that
the Costs in this Case allowed to be three pounds nine shillings and
bill - Ten pence be paid out of the County Treasury. order is. Sept. 20th 1766

Idem
or
Benajah Steverson } Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August
1765 by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Benajah Steverson
of Springfield in said County yeoman at said Springfield on the
thirtieth Day of June then last the same being Lords Day did witting-
ly and unneccessarily exercise and employ himself in Sport & Recreation
on the Water viz on Connecticut River for the space of one Hour and
in unneccessary Visits for the space of three Hours &c contrary to the
Statute &c - The said Steverson now comes here in his proper person
And John Worthington Esq Attorney for our Sovereign Lord the King
comes and says he will no further prosecute the said Steverson
on the aforesaid Indictment - It is therefore Considered that the
said Benajah may go without Day - It is also considered that the
bill - ~~Costs~~ Costs in this Case taxed at two pounds 10^s 10^d be paid out of the
County Treasury - order is. 20th Sept. 1766 -

John Worthington by Attorney for our sovereign Lord the King comes here and says he will no further prosecute William Day of Westfield Gent. on the Indictment found against him at this Term for an assault on the body of Biddad Fowler and the said Will^m Day is dismissed without Day

John Worthington by attorney for our sovereign Lord the King comes into Court and says he will no further prosecute Joseph Brooks ^{late} of Boston yeoman on the Indictment found against him at this Term for being and exercising the business of a ~~hawk~~ Hawker Pedlar and petty Chapman - and the said Joseph may go without Day

Captain Nathaniel Dwight now presents to the Court the following Account viz The County of Hampshire D. to a Com^{tee} committed for laying out a road over Poplar Hill to Hatfield as followeth viz To Nath^l. Dwight 2 days & 7/8 p - - - 20 14 0 To half a Day to make the Return - - - 3 0 To eight Pence paid one Wells for taking the horses along the Road by R - - - 8 To Noah Strong two days & 6/8 p - - - 12 To Solomon Boltwood 2 days & 6/8 p - - - 12 To Peter Train one Day to mark trees - - - 4 6

And the same being read and considered is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the several persons above named the sums due to them respectively
order made Sept. 22. 1766

Serjeant Seth Catlin now presented to the Court an Acount of his service in summoning Deer Reeves appointed by the Court to appear before Thomas Williams Esq. to take their Oaths respectively and their several Cost in attending for that purpose amounting to one pound 15/ in the whole praying it may be allowed - And the same being inspected and considered this Court is pleased to order that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said one pound 15/ to the said Catlin he standing accountable to the other persons named in the Account for the sum due to them respectively
Order is Aug. 30. 1766

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Select men of the Town of Northampton bearing date the eighteenth Day of June 1766 the following persons were warned to depart out of the said Town by Abner Barnard Constable, to wit Philomen Lee on the fifth & Robert Bingham and Patience Wells both on the seventh of July last, and the said Abner certifies that Philomen Lee came there from Simsbury in Connecticut January 1766 Robert Bingham in March 1766 last from Quebec and Patience Wells in August 1765 last from Hatfield - as may be seen in fi

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Select men of the Town of Westfield bearing date the twenty fifth Day of April 1766 on the

Knap } On the twenty eighth day of April 2^d 1766 James Knap who came
Dewey } from Springfield last was warned to depart out of the Town of
Westfield forthwith as the Law directs by Zedekiah Martindale Const^{le}
And on the 2^d of May David Dewey and Zebiah his wife who came
last from Southampton were warned forthwith to leave the Town of
Westfield and to return from whence they came as the Law directs
by Ichabod Lee Constable of Westfield, as may be seen on file -

Northfield } The select men of Northfield on the 9th Day of August current
made and issued their Warrant (which they have caused to be returned
to this Court) under their Hands directed to Inf^o Thomas Alexander
Constable reciting that Whereas sundry Persons therein mentioned
have lately come to reside in the Town of Northfield whereof they
are not Inhabitants freeholders or Proprietors to the hurt & Damage
of said Town viz Elisha Nash of Lyme in the Colony of Connecticut
Parker Grady and Elizabeth Sperry of Warwick in the County of
Hampshire and Mary Kenney and Mary Buttrick and Mary
Walker and Zebediah Walker of Royalston in the County of Hampshire
Jed Bigelow and Elizabeth Bigelow of Manadonack N^o 4 in New
Hampshire Asenath Permenter of Bernardston in the County of
Hampshire Pri Brook of Stillwaters in the Province of New York
but last from Greenfield Rebecca Barrett of Hindsdale in New-
Hampshire Oliver Wright of Enfield in the Colony of Connecticut
and whereas the Town of Northfield might be obliged to be at charge
for their Support in case they should stand in need if suffered to
become proper Inhabitants, they they therefore required him to
warn them to depart and leave the Town of Northfield within four-
teen Days from the day of said Warning & upon which Warrant
the said Const^{le} returns "Hampshire. by virtue of this Warrant
& I have notified and warned to depart this Town as the Law directs
those within named, but Thomas Alexander Const^{le} as on file -

Greenwich } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seals of the select men
of the Town of Greenwich bearing Date the 14th day of August instant
on the 16th of the same August Daniel Telton and Sarah his Wife
and their Children viz James Daniel Robert Ruth Hannah
Mary were warned forthwith to depart from and leave the Town of
Greenwich by Gideon Corley Const^{le} for Greenwich, who certifies that
they came from Hadwich - also on the 21st of the same August Aaron
Bruce was warned in like manner by the same Constable who says
the said Aaron came from Shutesbury - And on the 25th of the said
August Elijah Bruce and Mary his wife and their Children viz
Elijah and Eunice were warned in like manner by the said Const^{le}
who says they came from Shutesbury - as may be seen on file -

Pelham } Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands and Seal of the Town of
Pelham bearing date the 4th of March 1766 Isaac Gray and Robert
Hamilton Constables certify that by Virtue of the same Warrant
they

they have warned out of the Town of Pelham as men inhabitants
 the following Persons viz Elizabeth Hally Savad Knowlton Abia { Pelham
 Knowlton his Wife and Abia Ruth and Susanna his Daughters
 Charles Davenport Elijah Davenport and John M. Craker Jennet
 his Wife and Jennet his Daughter and Jere Work Wm M. Dole -

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the select men of the { Blanford
 Town of Blanford bearing Date the thirty first of July last and now
 returned on the 22^d of August current Jacob Warner who is said
 to have come there in the month of November last was warned
 as the Law directs by Samuel Ferguson Const^{ble} as may be seen on file -

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seal of the select men of South-
 of South Hadley bearing date the 30th day of May 1766 Elizabeth the { Hadley
 Wife of James Haise who came there from Pelham on the 24th day
 of June 1766 was warned to depart that District by South Clark
 Constable - Also pursuant to another Warrant under the hands &
 Seals of the select men of South Hadley bearing the same date
 Matthew Gelligan and his wife Hannan and his sons Matthew &
 Thomas and his Daughters Hannah and Abigail and Sarah who
 came from Hatfield on the 25th Day of June aforesaid were warned
 to depart the said District by the same Constable -

Also pursuant to another Warrant under the hands and Seal of
 the same select men bearing Date the 25th Day of July last Martha
 Negro, from Peterham, who had been there at said South Hadley Ten
 Weeks and Edward Kelley son to the now Wife of James Hase and
 came from Pelham on the 30th of July aforesaid were warned to de-
 part the said District by the same Constables And also pursuant to
 a Warrant under the Hands and Seal of the same select men
 bearing Date the nineteenth Day of August instant Margaret
 Henry who came there from Shutesbury was on the 22 or 23^d
 Day of the said August warned to depart the said District by
 the aforesaid Constables - as Warrants &c on file appear -

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the District of { Palmer
 Palmer bearing Date the 26th day of June 1766 Dennis Swaney
 John Swaney and Abigail said John's Wife Alexander Maxwell &
 Phebe his Wife Debrah James and John Children of the s^r. Alexander
 and Phebe Maxwell also Esther the Wife of Samuel Sammon &
 Phebe daughter to the said Samuel and Esther Sammon were
 warned to depart immediately out of the Town or District of Palmer
 on the 22^d of July last by Aaron Gray Constable and pursuant
 to the same Warrant on the 31st of July aforesaid John Ryan Sam^l
 Sammon and Susanna Whitney and her infant son not named
 were warned each of them immediately to depart out of the s^d. District
 as may be seen on file -

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the select men { Ashfield
 of Ashfield bearing Date the 7th day of February last but now returned
 the several Persons hereafter named viz John Abel and his wife Elizabeth
 and

Ashfield } and Child Deane also the Widow Mary Rockwood and her Child
Samuel and also William Ward and his wife Mary and his Children
William Joseph Lucy Caleb and Phineas on the 3^d of March
1766 were warned each and every person by name to depart from
the Town of Ashfield forthwith by Joseph Mitchell Constable -

Shutesbury } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seal of the Selectmen
of the Town of Shutesbury bearing Date the thirty first Day of July last
Thomas Sumner yeoman and Mary his wife and Penoni and John
his Children on the 9th day of August current were warned to depart
and leave the Town of Shutesbury by John Powers Constable who
certify that he finds by enquiry they have had their abode in said
Shutesbury Eleven Months - as of file appears -

Wilbraham } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the select men of Wilbraham
bearing Date the twenty first day of August instant, Joseph Jones, Martha
Warner and Robert Jarvis were warned on the 27th Day of the 3^d
August forthwith to depart and leave the said Town by Leff Warner
Constable who says the said Joseph Jones is from Warrington and
under low circumstances Martha Warner from Springfield &
Robert Jarvis from Dunstable both under low circumstances, as
may be seen on file -

Warwick } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seal of the Select men
of the Town of Warwick bearing Date the 26th of March 1766, now returned,
Josiah Rawson and Hannah his Wife and eight Children whose names
are Josiah, Simeon, Jonathan, Hannah, Abigail, Mary, Anna and
Elizabeth who came from Grafton in the County of Worcester some
time in July then last, also Solomon Leger and Dinah his wife
and five Children whose names are Abigail, Brigham, Mary,
Elizabeth Lucy and William who came there from Rutland Dis-
trict some time in Oct. then last, on the 6th of May last were
warned to depart ^{out} of the said Town of Warwick by Aaron Doolittle
Constable, as on file appears -

South
Brimfield } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men
of the District of South Brimfield bearing date the 1st day of
April last, now returned, John Leach and his wife and family
on the next Day were warned forthwith to depart out of the said
District by William Willson Const^{le} as on file appears -

Town Way Pursuant to the foregoing Order (referring to the order annexed to the
in South Committee's Return) We the Subscribers having given Notice to all Demory
Hadley - concerned met at South Hadley Wednesday the 19th Day of March 1766
now
Granby and began at the Country Road that leads from South Hadley to Spring-
field (near Moses Taylor's House) on the east side of said Way at the
End of a Ditch at the Northeast Corner of said Taylor's Plow Lot &
from thence we run East 33° North 410 P to a pine Stub M^d H W,
then N 35° East 27 perch to a pine Stadd^{le} north Side of the Path M^d
N 10° W 34 P then N 19° W 14 P to a small oak Staddle by a little
Pond M^d H W. North 36 Rods to a Stake in Jabez Kellogg's Field M^d H W.
North -

North 20° 6' 50 perch to a pine Tree Mr. H W. North 34 perch to a maple
Stake just in Insign Montague's Bars in the Old Path, then N° 25 8' 20
perch to Stony Brook, the same Course continued 30 perch in the
whole to an Oak Bush in Benjamin Eastman's Field Mr. H W. Then
we went at the Desire of some of the West Parish out East by Benjamin
Smith's by Dornes and by the Widow Prestons which took us the most
of one Day then just at Night we went to the Place where we left off &
ran from the Oak Bush aforesaid North 33° 8' 70 perch to a Stake near
Benjamin Eastman's Wood yard Mr. H W. then 8' 23 N° 18 perch to a black
oak Tree Mr. H W. by the brook in Nathaniel Ferris' Land East 15° North
60 perch to small Bridge in Dr. Moody's road Course continued in the
whole 90 rods into the Town Road from Stephen Warner's to the meeting
House a heap of Stones, N. 21. 8' 74 perch to a heap of Stones near James
Smith's house in the High Way, N. 10° 8' 34 perch to small Oak Mr. H W.
N. 5. 8' 20 perch to a heap of Stones N. 21. 8' 65 perch to an Oak Staddle
Mr. H W. 8' 43 N. 13 perch to an oak Staddle Mr. H W. 8' 35. N. 50 perch to
the east meeting House one rod and a half east of the Southeast Corner thereof
N. 23. 8' 10 perch to a pine Stub, N. 41. 8' 127 perch to a heap of Stones -
8' 43 N. 40 perch to a white Oak Mr. H W. N. 16. 8' 10 perch Pine Mr. H W.
N. 40. 8' 10 perch to a white oak Mr. H W. N. 9. 8' 23 perch to a small white
Oak Mr. H W. N. 24. W. 20 perch to a white Oak mark'd H W. N. 7. 8' 36 1/2
perch to a heap of Stones now we leave the Path, North 52 perch to an
Oak Tree Mr. H W. N. 20 8' 22 perch to a pine Tree Mr. H W. N° 10 8' 70 perch
N 45 8' 17 perch to a heap of Stones at the End of a Ledge of Rocks, North
29 perch N. 5 W. 15 perch against a Ledge of Rocks N. 9 8' 42 perch to a
Gap or Notch in the Hill near Bachelors 73 perch in the whole to an oak
four rods over Bachelors 29 rods back from said Oak the Road to be { Width
right Rods wide W. 27 North 10 1/2 perch to be eight rods wide up the Hill
to a black Oak Mr. H W. N. 32 8' 21 perch to a pine Mr. H W. N. 21. 8' 67 perch
to an Oak Staddle Mr. H W. N. 4. 8' 30 perch to a heap of Stones over the pond
N. 17 8' 54 perch to an oak at the top of the Hill Mr. H W. N. 10. 8' 50
perch to a heap of Stones, N. 30. 8' 29 perch to a walnut Tree Mr. H W.
N. 6. 8' 25 perch to a white Oak Mr. H W. N. 30 8' 47 perch to a white
Oak Tree Mr. H W. N. 9 8' 22 perch to a white Oak ~~Mr. H W.~~ N. 25.
W. 21 perch to a White Oak Mr. H W. and I C. D. F. stands half a rod East
of the Road that goes thro South Hadley in the first flat Land South of
the Notch of the Mountain - This Road to be three Rods wide and all
the aforesaid Courses run in the middle of the Road - Committee esti-
mate Damages. The above described Road going through Benjamin
Eastman's Land sixty shillings & 3 going through Nathaniel Ferris's
Land twenty shillings & 1, Josiah Chauncy & Seal. John Field and
Seal Nathl. Dwight and Seal - The foregoing Return was now read
considered and accepted and it is ordered that the same be recorded
with the Records of this Court and hereafter known, and considered as a
Town Way - It is also ordered by the Court that the costs of laying out
the aforesaid Way taxed at three pounds, three shillings (the particulars
whereof are annexed to the Return on file) be paid and satisfied by the
Inhabitants of the said District of South Hadley and Incom is awarded
accordingly

Hamphshire

Hampshire sh. in Obedience to an Order of the Court of General Sessions of
the Peace in said County May Term 1766 to us the Subscribers to lay out
a Town Road from the present Termination of the Town Road in Palmer
at the northerly Side of Hugh M. Maffers Lot through the same and
over the River into Samuel Shaw's Land so to the Country Road there,
We began at a Chestnut Tree Mr. H. W. at the End of said Town Road on
the north Side of Hugh M. Maffers Lot aforesaid and laid the Road
as the Path now goes as may be seen by sundry marked Trees down
to the End of the Lane that goes by said M. Maffers Door & along by
M. Maffers House in said Lane so to the River crossing a small Corner
of said M. Maffers Field and crossing the Corner of Jonathan Chapin's
Land by marked Trees in the Way to the River and crossing the River
in the Common Ford Way there then to turn up the River on the bank
to an Oak Tree about twenty rods above said Way over the River the
Corner bounds of Samuel Shaw's Land then to run to the Country Road
in Samuel Shaw's Land bounding on Nathaniel Clark's Line about
forty five Rods the Road to be two Rods wide the whole Length - Aug.
25th 1766 - Moses Olip & Seal, Nathl. Dwight & Seal, Daniel Harris & Seal
Thomas Stebbins and Seal - This Return being read and considered the
Court is pleased to accept it and order that the same be recorded and
the Way therein described hereafter known and considered as a Town
Way for the use of the Inhabitants of the Town of Benningfield & District
of Palmer in which the same lies -)

Inn. holders & Retailers

Joseph Root of Montague Gent.^m is licensed by this Court to
be an Inn holder Retailer and common Victualler in his present
dwelling house there for one year next ensuing, and he recognises
to our sovereign Lord the King as principal in the Sum of £10 -
and Fellows Billing of Sunderland Gent. and Silent Wilde of Shutebury
yeoman as Sureties to the said Joseph also recognise to our
Lord the King in the Sum of five pounds each, with condition
in form as prescribed for Inn holders by the Act of the Seventh of
William the Third intituled "an Act for the inspecting and suppressing
"of Disorders in licensed Houses &c." The said Joseph also further recog-
nises to our sovereign Lord the King as principal in the Sum of £50
The said Fellows and Silent as his Sureties also severally recognise
to the King in the Sum of twenty five pounds with condition that
the said Joseph keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties as
in and by an Act intituled "an Act for granting unto his Majesty
"an Excise upon Spirits distilled and ~~and~~ Wine, and upon Limes
'Lemons and Oranges' made and passed in January last, is requi-
red.

Licence is granted by this Court to Fellows Billing of Sunderland Gent.
to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in the house he
now dwells in there for one Year next ensuing - The said Fellows here in
Court as principal recognises to our Lord the King in the Sum of ten pounds
Joseph Root of Montague Gent. and Silent Wilde of Shutebury yeoman
were here

come here and as Sureties to the said Tallow recognize to ^{the} Lord the
King in the sum of five pounds each with Condition in form as pre-
scribed by the Act of the Seventh of William the Third intituled
"An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed
Houses &c" The said Tallow also recognizes to the King in £50 as
principal and the said Joseph and Silant also recognize to the
King as Sureties to the said Tallow in £25 each, with Condition
that the said Tallow keep and render the Accounts and pay the
Duties as required in and by an Act made and passed in June
last intituled "An Act for granting unto his Majesty an Excise
upon Spirits distilled and Wine, and upon Lime, Lemmons &
Oranges"

William Lyman of Northampton Gent. is licensed by this Court to { William
be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in the House he { Lyman
dwells in there for one year next ensuing - And being now in Court in
his proper Person he recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in
the sum of ten pounds, Samuel Pomeroy of Southampton and Stephen
Noble of Westfield yeoman as Sureties to the said William recognize
to the King in five pounds each, with the Condition prescribed by the
Statute in this Case provided ^{for Innholders} - The said William also recognizes to
the King in the sum of £50 the said Samuel and Stephen as Sureties
to him also recognize further in the sum of £25 each with Condition
the said William keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties
by the Statute in this Case provided, required

Samuel Pomeroy of Southampton yeoman is licensed to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his present dwelling house { Samuel
there for one year next ensuing - And the said Samuel now here present
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds,
William Lyman of Northampton Gent. and Stephen Noble of Westfield
yeoman as Sureties to the said Samuel recognize to the King in the
sum of five pounds each, with the Condition prescribed for Innholders
by the Statute in this Case provided - The said Samuel also recognizes
as principal in £50 the said William and Stephen as Sureties
to him in £25 each, to our said Lord the King, with Condition that
the said Samuel keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties
as by the Statute in such Case provided, is required

Stephen Noble of Westfield yeoman is licensed by this Court to be { Stephen
an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling { Noble
house there for one year next ensuing - And the said Stephen being
now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal
in the sum of ten pounds, and William Lyman of Northampton Gent. and
Samuel Pomeroy of Southampton yeoman as Sureties recognize to the King in
five pounds each, with Condition prescribed for Innholders by the
Statute in this Case provided - The said Stephen also recognizes to
the Lord the King as principal in £50 the said William & Samuel
as Sureties in £25 each, with Condition that the said Stephen keep &
render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Statute
in this Case provided

William Day } William Day of Westfield Gent^r is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer
of spirituous liquors to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing,
out of his Dwelling House there and the said William now here
present recognises to the Lord the Thing as principal in the Sum of ten
pounds, Elisha Parks of said Westfield & Timothy Danielson of Brimfield
Gentlemen as sureties recognise to the Lord the Thing in five pounds each
with the condition prescribed and required for Retailers by the Statute
in this Case provided. The said William also recognises as principal
to the Lord the Thing in the Sum of £50. the said Elisha and Timothy
as sureties in £25 each, with this Condition that the said William keep
and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Law of
the Province in such Case provided.

Elisha Parks } Elisha Parks of Westfield Gent^r is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous
liquors to be spent out of Doors only out of his Dwelling House & appur-
tenances there for one year next ensuing. The said Elisha now here in
his proper Person recognises to the Lord the Thing in the Sum of ten
pounds as principal, William Day of Westfield & Timothy Danielson of
Brimfield Gentlemen as sureties recognise to the Lord the Thing in five
pounds each, with the Condition prescribed for Retailers by the Law of
this Province in such Case provided. The said Elisha also recognises
to the Thing as principal in the Sum of £50 the said William and
Timothy as sureties in £25 each, with Condition that the said Elisha
keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties by the Statute in
this Case made and provided, required.

Timothy Danielson } Timothy Danielson of Brimfield Gent^r is licensed by this Court to Retail
spirituous liquors to be spent out of Door only, for one year next ensuing
out of his Dwelling house there, and the said Timothy now here in his proper
Person recognises to the Lord the Thing in the Sum of ten pounds William
Day and Elisha Parks both of Westfield Gentlemen recognise also to the
Lord the Thing as sureties in £5 each with the Condition prescribed for
Retailers by the Statute in this Case provided. The said Timothy also recog-
nises to the Lord the Thing as principal in the Sum of £50 the said William
and Elisha as sureties in £25 each with Condition that the said Tim^e
keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the
Statute of this Province in such Case made and provided.

John Clary } John Clary of Sunderland Gent^r is licensed to Retail spirituous liquors
to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing, out of his
Dwelling House there. The said John Clary now here in Court recog-
nises to the Lord the Thing in the Sum of ten Pounds, as principal, and
Lucius Doolittle of Northfield and Israel Richardson of New Salem
as sureties recognise to the Lord the Thing in the Sum of five
pounds each with the Condition prescribed for Retailers by the
Law of this Province in such Case provided. The said John Clary
also recognises to the Lord the Thing as principal in the Sum of
£50 the said Lucius Doolittle and Israel Richardson as sureties
in twenty five pounds each, with Condition that the said John
do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required
by the Statute of this Province in such Case made & provided.

Lucius Doolittle of Northfield is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by
Retail out of his dwelling House there, to be spent out of Doors only, for ^{10.} Lucius
one Year next ensuing. The said Lucius now here in his proper Person ^{Doolittle}
recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten Pounds, John Clary
of Sunderland Gent. and Israel Richardson of New Salem also recog-
nize to the Lord the King as Sureties in five pounds each, with the
Condition prescribed for Retailers by the Statute in such Case provided -
The said Lucius also recognizes to the King in the sum of £50 the
said John and Israel as Sureties in the sum of £25 each with
this Condition that the said Lucius keep and render the Accounts
and pay the Duties by the Statute of the Province in such Case
provided, required -

Israel Richardson of New Salem is licensed by this Court to retail ^{Israel}
spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out ^{Richardson}
out of Doors only, for one year next ensuing - The said Israel now
here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum
of ten pounds John Clary of Sunderland and Lucius Doolittle of
Northfield also recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties in five
Pounds each with the Condition prescribed by the Law of this Pro-
vince in such Case provided, for Retailers - The said Israel also recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. The said
John and Lucius as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition,
that the said Israel keep and render the Accounts and pay the
Duties required by the Statute in such Case provided

John Knox of Blanford is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer ^{John}
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year ^{Knox}
next ensuing And the said John now here in his proper Person
recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of £50 -
Benj^a Tupper of Chesterfield and Richard Montague of Sunderland
recognize to the King as Sureties in £5 each with the Condition
prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in such Case provided
The said John also recognizes to the King as Principal in £50, the
said Benjamin and Richard as Sureties in £25 each with this
Condition that the said John do keep and render the Accounts
and pay the Duties required by the Statute in such Case provided

Richard Montague of Sunderland is licensed to be an Inn holder ^{Richard}
Retailer and common Victualler in his Dwelling house there ^{Montague}
for one Year next ensuing - The said Richard now here in his
proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the
sum of ten Pounds, John Knox of Blanford and Benj^a Tupper
of Chesterfield also come here and recognize to the King as Sureties
in five pounds each, with the Condition prescribed for Innholders
by the Act of this Province in such Case made and provided.
The said Richard also as principal recognizes to the King in the
sum of £50 the said John and Benjamin as Sureties in the
sum of £25 each with this Condition that the said Richard keep
and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the
Statute of this Province in this Case made and provided,

Benjamin
Tupper } Benjamin Tupper of Chesterfield is licensed to be an Innholder Re-
tailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing. And the said Benj^a now here in his proper Person recog-
nizes to the Lord the King ^{as principal} in the sum of ten Pounds, John Knox of
Blanford and Richard Montague of Sunderland also recognize to the
King as Sureties to the said Benj^a in the sum of five pounds each with
the condition prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in this Case
provided. The said Benj^a also as principal further recognizes to
the Lord the King in £50 the said John and Richard as Sureties in
£25 each with this Condition that the said Benj^a keep & render the
Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Statute in this Case provided.

Ichabod
Lee } Ichabod Lee of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and
Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing. And the said Ichabod now here in his proper Person recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds &
John Legerfoll Gent. and Nicholas Brown yeoman both of Westfield
aforesaid as Sureties recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds
each with the condition prescribed for Innholders by the Law of this
Province in this Case provided. The said Ichabod also as principal
recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of £50. the said John and
Nicholas as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the
Ichabod keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required
by the Statute in this behalf made and provided.

Ephraim
Munson } Ephraim Munson of Granville is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer
and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing. And the said Ephraim comes here and recognizes to the
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds, with Sureties
viz Samuel Coe and Reynold Marvin Moor both of Granville who
come here & recognize to the King in five pounds each, with condition
annexed which is prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in such
Case made and provided. The said Ephraim also recognizes to the
King in the sum of £50. the said Samuel and Reynold as Sureties
to him in £25 each with this Condition that the said Ephraim
keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the
Statute in this Case made and provided.

Samuel
Coe } Samuel Coe of Granville is licensed to retail spirituous Liquors
out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only, for one
year next ensuing. The said Samuel comes here & recognizes to the
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Ephraim
Munson and Reynold Marvin Moor both of Granville come and
recognize as Sureties for the said Samuel to the Lord the King in five
pounds each, with the condition prescribed for Retailers by Law of
this Province in this Case made and provided. The said Samuel
also recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of fifty
pounds the said Ephraim and Reynold as Sureties for him in £25
each, with this Condition viz that the said Samuel keep & render the
Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Statute in this Case
made and provided.

Moses Billing of Sunderland is licensed to retail Spirituous liquors to be spent out of Doors only, out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. The said Moses now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Phineas Trany of Hatfield & Ebenezer Billing of Sunderland as sureties for the said Moses, recognise to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition prescribed by the Statute in such case made and provided for Retailers. The said Moses also recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. The said Phineas and Ebenezer as Sureties for him in £25 each, with this condition that the said Moses keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Statute in such case made & provided.

Ezra Clap of Westfield Gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Ezra comes here in his proper person and as principal recognises to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds. Daniel Fowler of Westfield and Benjamin Parsons of Chesterfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Ezra recognise to the King in the sum of five pounds each, with the condition prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in this case made and provided. The said Ezra also recognises to the King as principal in the sum of £50. The said Daniel & Benj^a as Sureties for him in £25 each with condition that the said Ezra keep & render the accounts and pay the Duties required by the Statute in such case provided.

Daniel Fowler of Westfield yeoman is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Daniel now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds, as principal. And Ezra Clap of said Westfield Gent. and Benj^a Parsons of Chesterfield yeoman as Sureties for the said Daniel also recognise to the King in the sum of five pounds each, with the condition prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in such case made and provided. The said Daniel as principal further recognises to the Lord the King in £50. The said Ezra and Benjamin as Sureties for the said Daniel in £25 each with this condition that the said Daniel keep & render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Statute in this case made and provided.

Benjamin Parsons of Chesterfield yeoman is licensed by this Court to be Benj^a an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Benjamin now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds. Ezra Clap and Daniel Fowler both of Westfield come here and as Sureties for the said Benj^a recognise to the King in £5 each, with condition as prescribed & required by the Statute in such case made and provided for Innholders. The said Benjamin also further recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. The said Ezra and Daniel as Sureties for him in £25 each with this condition that the said Benj^a keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Statute in this behalf made and provided.

William } William Scott of Palmer Gent. is licenced by this Court to be an Innholder
Scott. } Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one
year next ensuing. The said William comes here in his proper Person
and as principal recognises to the Lord the King in the sum of £10.
Duncan Quintan and Aaron Graves both of ~~the~~ Palmer also come
recognise to the King as Sureties for the said William in five pounds
each, with the Condition prescribed for Innholders by the Law of this
Province in such Case made and provided. The said William
also recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50
the said Duncan and Aaron as Sureties for him in £25 each with
this Condition viz that the said William keep and render the Acounts
and pay the duties required by ~~of~~ Statute in such Case provided.

Duncan } Duncan Quintan of Palmer is licenced by the Court to be an Innholder
Quintan } Retailer and Common Victualler in his Dwelling house there for one
year next ensuing. And the said Duncan now here in his proper
Person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of
ten pounds And Wm Scott Gent. & Aaron Graves yeoman both of
Palmer come here and recognise to the King as Sureties for the said
Duncan in £5 each, with the Condition prescribed for Innholders
by the Statute in this Case made and provided. The said Duncan
also recognises to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the
William and Aaron as Sureties for him in £25 each with
this Condition that ~~of~~ Duncan keep and render the Acounts
and pay the Duties by the Statute in this Case provided, required.

Aaron } Aaron Graves of Palmer is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer
Graves } and Common Victualler in his Dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing. The said Aaron comes here in his proper person
and recognises to our Lord the King as principal in the sum of
£10 & William Scott and Duncan Quintan both of Palmer
also come and recognise to ~~of~~ King as Sureties for ~~of~~ Aaron in £5
each with the Condition required & prescribed by the Law of this
Province in such Case made and provided, for Innholders. The
Aaron also recognises to the Lord the King as principal in £50
the said William and Duncan as Sureties for him in £25
each, with this Condition that ~~of~~ Aaron keep and render the Acounts
and pay the Duties by the Statute in this Case provided, required.

Nathaniel } Nathl. Dwight of Belkinstown Gent. is licenced by this Court to be an
Dwight } Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his Dwelling house
there for one year next ensuing. The said Nathaniel comes here
in his proper person and recognises to the Lord the King as principal
in the sum of ten pounds. & Zachary Crocker and Silcut Wild both
of Shutesbury also come and recognise to the King as Sureties for ~~of~~
Nathaniel in five pounds each with the Condition prescribed for
Innholders by the Statute in this Case made and provided.
The ~~of~~ Nathaniel also recognises to the Lord the King as prin-
cipal in the sum of £50 the said Zachary and Silcut as Sureties
for him in £25 each with this Condition that ~~of~~ Nathaniel keep
and render the Acounts & pay ~~of~~ duties required by ~~of~~ Statute in such Case
made and provided.

Zachary Crocker of Shutebury Gent. is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Vintner in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Zachary comes here in his proper person and recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £10. and Nathl. Dwight of Belchertown and Silent Wilde of Shutebury come here and as Sureties for the said Zachary recognise to the King in the sum of five pounds each, with a Condition prescribed by the Statute in this Case made & provided, for Innholders — The said Zachary also recognises to the King as principal in £50 the said Nathaniel and Silent as Sureties in £25 each, with this Condition, that the said Zachary keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Statute in this Case provided

Silent Wilde of Shutebury is licensed by this Court to retail spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing. And the said Silent now comes here in his proper person and recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds. Nathl. Dwight of Belchertown and Zachary Crocker of Shutebury also come here and recognise to the King as Sureties for the said Silent in five pounds each with the Condition prescribed by the Statute of this Province in such Cases made and provided for Retailers. The said Silent also recognises to the Lord the King as principal in £50 the said Nathaniel and Zachary also as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Silent keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties by the Statute in this behalf provided required.

Samuel Partridge of Hatfield Gent. is licensed by this Court to retail spirituous Liquors to be spent out of Doors only, out of his dwelling house there, for one year next ensuing. The said Samuel comes here in his proper person and recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds. Samuel Hunt of Northfield Gent & M^{rs} Billing of Sunderland yeomen also come here and as Sureties for the said Partridge recognise to the King in £5 each, with a Condition prescribed by the Statute in this Case made & provided for Retailers. The said Partridge also recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. The said Hunt and Billing as Sureties for him in £25 each with this Condition that the said Partridge keep & render the Accounts & pay the Duties required by the Statute in this behalf provided.

Robert Webster of Shutebury is licensed by the Court to sell spirituous Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only, for one year next ensuing. The said Robert comes here in his proper person & recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £10. And Rich^d. Montague of Sunderland & Joseph Mitchell of Ashfield also come and recognise to the King as Sureties for the said Robert in £5 each, with the Condition prescribed for Retailers by the Statute in such Cases made & provided. The said Robert also recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. The said Richard and Joseph as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Robert keep & render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Statute in this Case made and provided.

Silvanus Walker of Ware is licensed by this Court to sell spirituous Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing. And the said Silvanus comes here in his proper Person and recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £10. and Samuel Sherman and John Downing both of Ware also come here and as Sureties for the said Silvanus recognize to the King in £5 each, with Condition ~~as~~ as prescribed by the Statute of this Province in such cases provided, for Retailers. The said Silvanus also recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in £50 the said Samuel and John as Sureties for him in £25 each with this Condition that the said Silvanus keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Statute in this Case made & provided.

Eleazar Dummeroy is licensed by this Court to sell spirituous Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house in Northfield to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing. The said Eleazar now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds, & Samuel Hunt of Northfield Gent. and Ebenezer Billing of Montague yeoman also come here and recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Eleazar in five pounds each, with the Condition prescribed for Retailers by the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided. The said Eleazar also recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £50 & Samuel and Ebenezer as Sureties for him in £25 each with this Condition that y^e P. Eleazar keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties by the Law of this Province in this Case provided, required

Samuel Hunt of Northfield Gent. is licensed to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Samuel comes here in his proper Person and recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £10. and Eleazar Dummeroy of Northfield & Ebenezer Billing of Montague also come here and recognize to the thing as Sureties for the said Samuel in ^{each} £5, with the Condition prescribed for Inholders by the Statute of this Province in such Cases made and provided. The said Samuel also recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £50 with Sureties viz the said Eleazar and Ebenezer in £25 each, with this Condition that the said Samuel keep & render the Accounts and pay the Duties as enjoined by the Statute of this Province in this Case made and provided.

Ebenezer Billing of Montague is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing. And the said Ebenezer comes here in his proper Person and recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds, and Samuel Hunt Gent. and Eleazar Dummeroy Sackler both of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Ebenezer recognize to the thing in five pounds each with the Condition by the Statute of this Province in this Case provided prescribed and required. The said Ebenezer also recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £50 & the said Samuel and Eleazar as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Ebenezer do keep and render the Accounts & pay the Duties required by the Law of this Province in such Cases provided.

Robert Hamilton of Pelham is licenced by this Court to sell spirituous liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only, for one year next ensuing - And the said Robert comes here and recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Elisha Ingram of Amherst and Eleazar Nash of South Hadley also come here & recognise to the King as Sureties for the said Robert in five pounds each, with the Condition by the Statute of this Province in this behalf provided, prescribed and required - The said Robert also recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50 the said Eleazar and Elisha as Sureties for the said Robert in the sum of £25 each with this Condition that the said Robert keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Law of this Province in this Case made and provided -

Elisha Ingram of Amherst is licenced by the Court to sell spirituous Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only, for one year next ensuing - And the said Elisha comes here in his proper person and recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50 and Robert Hamilton of Pelham and Eleazar Nash of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties to the said Elisha severally recognise to the King in the sum of £5. with the Condition prescribed for retailers of spirits by the Law of this Province in such Cases provided. The said Elisha also recognises to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the said Robert and Eleazar as Sureties for him in £25 each with this Condition that the said Elisha keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the Statute in this Case provided -

Eleazar Nash of South Hadley is licenced by the Court to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing. And the said Eleazar now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. & Robert Hamilton of Pelham and Elisha Ingram of Amherst as Sureties for the said Eleazar also come & recognise to the King in the sum of £5 each with the Condition prescribed & required by the Statute in such Cases made & provided - The said Eleazar also recognises to the King in the sum of £50, viz as principal and the said Robert and Elisha as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Eleazar do keep & render the Accounts & pay the Duties by the Law in such Cases made & provided required -

Elijah Alvord of South Hadley Gent. is licenced by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Elijah now comes here and recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. and Nath^l. Peck of Greenwich Gent. & Nath^l. Pease of Blanford yeoman both come here and recognise to the King as Sureties for the said Elijah in the sum of £5 each, with the Condition prescribed & appointed for Innholders by the Statute of William the Third. in such Cases made & provided - The said Elijah also as principal recognises to the King in the sum of £50. the said Nath^l. Peck & Nath^l. Pease as Sureties in £25 each with Condition that the said Elijah keep & render the Accounts and pay the duties required by the Law of the Province in such Cases provided -

Nathaniel Peck of Greenwich Gent. is licensed by this Court to be an
Peck Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house
there for one year next ensuing. And the said Nathaniel now here
in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King in the sum of £10.
as principal and Nathaniel Pease of Blanford & Elijah Alvord of
South Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Peck
recognise to the King in £5 each, with the condition prescribed by
the Statute of William the third in this case provided, for Innholders -
The said Peck also recognises to the Lord the King as principal
in £50. the said Pease and Alvord as Sureties in £25 each, with
this Condition that the said Pease keep & render the Accounts and pay the
Duties required by the Law of this Province in this case provided -

Nathaniel Pease of Blanford is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Pease Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one
year next ensuing. And the said Nathl. comes and recognises to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £10. And Nathaniel
Peck of Greenwich and Elijah Alvord of South Hadley also come
here and recognise to the King as Sureties for the said Pease in the
sum of £5 each, with the condition prescribed by the Statute of
this Province in such case made & provided, for Innholders -
The said Pease also recognises to the King in the sum of £50, as principal
the said Peck and Alvord as Sureties in £25 each, with this Condition
that the said Pease keep and render the Accounts and pay the
Duties by the Law in such case made & provided, required.

Elisha Hubbard of Hatfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Hubbard Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one
year next ensuing. And Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield Gent. comes here
and recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £10, and
Jon^d. Bawdwell of Belcherstown and Tho^s. Dick of Pelham also come here
and recognise to the King as Sureties in the sum of five Pounds each -
Conditioned with respect to the said Elisha in manner as by the Act of
this Province of William the third in such cases made and provided
is directed for Innholders - The said Obadiah also recognises as prin-
cipal in the sum of £50 the said Jonathan and Thomas as Sureties
in £25 each, with this Condition that the said Elisha keep and
render the Accounts and pay the Duties by the Law of this Province
in such case made and provided required and enjoined.

Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors
Dickinson by Retail out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Doors only for
one year next ensuing. And Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield Gent
comes here and recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum
of £10 Jonathan Bawdwell of Belcherstown & Thomas Dick of Pelham
also come here and recognise to the King as Sureties for the said Obadiah in
the sum of £5 each, with the Condition (relative to the said Elijah)
prescribed and enjoined for Retailers of Spirits by the Statute of
this Province in such cases made and provided. The said Obadiah
also recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of
£50 the said Jon^d and Thomas as Sureties in £25 each with this
Condition, that the said Elijah D. keep and render the Accounts and
pay the Duties required by the Law of this Province in such case
made and provided.

Noah Cooke of Hadley is licensed to sell spirits of his own manufacturing only, by retail, out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Door Noah only, for one year next ensuing - And the said Noah comes here & Cooke recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Seth Gatten of Deerfield Gent. & Samuel Bolton y^r. 2. of Springfield also come here and recognize to the thing as Sureties in the sum of £5 each with the condition prescribed for retailers of Spirits by the Statute of this Province in such cases made and provided - The said Noah also recognizes to the thing as Principal in the sum of £50 The said Seth and Samuel as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Noah keep and render the Accounts and pay the duties as required by one Law of this Province in such case made & provided

Azariah Cooley of Brimfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there, for one year next ensuing - And the said Azariah comes here and recognizes to the Lord the thing as Principal in the sum of £10. and William Warriner of Brimfield and Aaron Graves of Palmer also come and recognize to the thing as Sureties for Azariah in £5 each with the condition prescribed for Inn holders by the Statute of this Province in such case made and provided - The said Azariah also recognizes to the Lord the thing as Principal in the sum of £50. the said William & Aaron as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Azariah do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties by one Law of this Province in such case made and provided enjoined & required

William Warriner of Brimfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the said William now here present recognizes to the Lord the thing as Principal in the sum of £10. and Azariah Cooley of Brimfield and Aaron Graves of Palmer also come here and recognize to the thing as Sureties for the said William in £5 each, with the condition prescribed and required for Inn holders by the Statute of this Province in such case made and provided - The said William also recognizes as principal in the sum of £50 to the said Lord the thing and the said Azariah & Aaron as Sureties in the sum of £25 each with this condition that the said William keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties as by a Law of this Province in such cases provided is enjoined & required

Elijah Sheldon of Bernardston is licensed by this Court to be an Inn holder Retailer and common Victualler in his Dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - and Seth Gatten of Deerfield Gent. comes here & recognizes to our Lord the thing as Principal in the sum of ten pounds and Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown and Noah Cooke of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the S^d Seth ~~also~~ recognize to the thing in the sum of £5 each with the condition relative to the said Elijah prescribed and required for Inn holders by the Statute of this Province in such cases made and provided - The said Seth also further recognizes to the Lord the thing as Principal in the sum of £50. The said Nathaniel and Noah as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Elijah do keep & render the Accounts and pay the Duties required of him by one Law of this Province in this behalf provided -

Seth
Cattin } Seth Cattin of Deerfield Gent: is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Taster in his Dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing - And the said Seth now here in his proper person recog-
nizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £10. and Samuel
Colton the 2^d of Springfield and Noah Cooke of Hadley also recognize to the
thing as Sureties for the said Seth in the sum of £5 each with y^e condition
prescribed and required in such cases for Innholders by the statute of this
Province in this behalf made and provided - The said Seth also recognizes
to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £50 the said Samuel &
Noah as Sureties in twenty five pounds each with this condition that the
said Seth keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties as required
of him by one Law of this Province in this case made & provided -

Samuel
Colton 2 } Samuel Colton the 2^d of Springfield is licensed by this Court to sell spirituous
Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling House there to be spent out of Doors only
for one year next ensuing - And the said Samuel now here in Court in his
proper person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £10.
and Seth Cattin of Deerfield and Noah Cooke of Hadley also come here and
as Sureties for the said Seth recognize to the thing in the sum of £5 each, with
the condition required for ~~retailers~~ Retailers of Spirits in such cases by the
Act of William the third in this behalf made and provided - The said
Samuel also recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of
£50. & the said Seth and Noah in the sum of £25 each with this condition
that the said Samuel keep and render the Accounts and pay y^e Duties
required by one Act of this Province in such cases made and provided -

Oliver
Partridge } Oliver Partridge of Hatfield Bay is licensed by this Court to sell spirituous
Liquors by Retail out of his Dwelling house and Store adjoining there to be
spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And the said Oliver
now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal
in the sum of £10. and Samuel Mather of Northampton Bay and Josiah
Chauncy of Amherst Bay come here and as Sureties for y^e said Oliver recog-
nize to the thing in £5 each with the condition prescribed for Retailers
of Spirits by one Law of this Province in such cases made & provided -
The said Oliver also recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the
sum of £50. the said Samuel and Josiah as Sureties in £25. each with
this condition that the said Oliver keep & render the Accounts and pay
the Duties by one Law of this Province in such cases provided, required -

Samuel
Mather } Licence is granted by this Court to Samuel Mather of Northampton Bay
to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling House there, for one
year next ensuing - And the said Samuel now here in his proper
person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £10
And Oliver Partridge of Hatfield and Josiah Chauncy of Amherst Bay
also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to y^e Lord
the thing in the sum of five pounds each with the condition pre-
scribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and
provided for Retailers of Spirits - The said Samuel also recognizes
to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of fifty pounds and
the said Oliver and Josiah as Sureties for him in £25 each with this
condition that the s^d Samuel do keep and render the Accounts and pay
the Duties required of him by one Act or Law of this Province in such
cases made and provided -

Josiah Chauncy of Amherst Bay is licenced by this Court to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing ~ And the said Josiah now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the Thing as Principal in the Sum of £10. And Oliver Partridge Esq of Hatfield and Samuel Mather Esq of North ~ also come here and recognise to the Lord the Thing as Sureties for the said Josiah in £5 each, with the Condition prescribed by the Statute of this Province in such Cases made and provided for Retailers of Spirits & the said Josiah also recognises to the Thing as Principal in the Sum of £50. and the said Oliver and Samuel as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Josiah do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided

Elias Lyman of Northampton is licenced by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing ~ And the said Elias now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the Thing as Principal in the Sum of £10 and Jonathan Clap and Ezra Clark both of Northampton also come here & recognise to the Lord the Thing as Sureties for the said Elias in £5 each with the Condition prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided for Innholders ~ The said Elias also recognises to the Lord the Thing as Principal in the Sum of £50 and the said Jonathan and Ezra as Sureties in £25 each, with this Condition that the said Elias keep and render the Accounts and pay of Duties by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided required & enjoined.

Jonathan Clap of Northampton is licenced by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there, for one year next ensuing ~ And the said Jonathan now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the Thing as Principal in the Sum of £10. and Elias Lyman and Ezra Clark both of Northampton also come & recognise to the Thing as Sureties for the said Jonathan in the Sum of £5. each, with the Condition prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided ~ The said Jonathan also recognises to the Lord the Thing as Principal in the Sum of £50, the said Elias and Ezra as Sureties in £25 each, with this Condition that the said Jonathan keep and render the Accounts and pay of Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided.

Ezra Clark of Northampton is licenced by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing ~ And the said Ezra now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the Thing as Principal in the Sum of £10. & Elias Lyman and Jonathan Clap both of Northampton also come & as Sureties for the said Ezra severally recognise to the Thing in the Sum of five pounds, with the Condition prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in this Case made and provided ~ The said Ezra also recognises to the Lord the Thing as Principal in the Sum of £50. The said Elias and Jonathan as Sureties for him in £25 each with this Condition that the said ~~man~~ Ezra do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties enjoined and required by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided.

John } John Smith of South Hadley is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Smith } Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing - And the said John now here in his proper Person recog-
nizes to the Lord the Thing as principal in the sum of £10. and Ebenezer
Pomeroy of Hadley and Aaron Denio of Greenfield also come here and as
Sureties for the said John recognize to the Thing in the sum of £5 each
with the condition prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such
cases made and provided, for Innholders - The said John also recog-
nizes to the Thing as principal in the sum of £50. The said Ebenezer
and Aaron as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said John
do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by an
Act or Law of this Province in this case made and provided -

Ebenezer } Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Pomeroy } Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling House there for one year
next ensuing - And the said Ebenezer now here in his proper Person
recognizes to the Lord the Thing as principal in the sum of £10. and
John Smith of South Hadley and Aaron Denio of Greenfield also come
here and as Sureties for the said Ebenezer recognize to the Thing in £5
each with the condition prescribed and required for Innholders by one
Law of this Province in that case made and provided - The said Ebenezer
also recognizes to the Lord the Thing as principal in the sum of £50 the
said John and Aaron as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that
the said Ebenezer do keep and render the Accounts and pay the duties
required by one Law of this Province in such cases made and provided

Aaron } Aaron Denio of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer &
Denio } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing - And the said Aaron now here in his proper Person recog-
nizes to the Lord the Thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and
John Smith of South Hadley and Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley also
come here and recognize to the Thing as Sureties in five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said Aaron, prescribed for Innholders
by the Statute in such cases made and provided - The said Aaron
also recognizes to the Thing as principal in the sum of £50 - The
said John and Ebenezer Sureties in £25 each with this condition that
the said Aaron keep and render the Accounts and pay the duties
required by one Law of this Province in this case made and provided

John } John Downing of Ware is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Downing } Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one
year next ensuing - And the said John now here in his proper person
recognizes to the Lord the Thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and George Howland of Greenfield and Mary Rider of Deerfield also
come here and as Sureties to the said John recognize to the Thing in
the sum of five pounds each, with condition on the part of the said John
as prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in such cases made and provided
The said John also recognizes to the Thing as principal in the sum of £50.
The said George and Mary as Sureties in twenty five pounds each
with this condition that the said John do keep and render the
Accounts and pay the Duties required of him by one Law of
this Province in such cases provided -

George Howland of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer
 and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
 ensuing And the said George now here present recognizes to the Lord { George
 the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And M^r. Downing of Ware { Howland
 and Mary Rider of Deerfield also come here and severally recognize
 to the King as Sureties for the said George in the sum of five pounds
 with the condition annexed which is prescribed for Innholders by the
 Statute of this Province in such Cases made and provided. The
 George also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50.
 The said John and Mary as Sureties in £25 each with a condition
 following viz that the said George do keep and render the Apts & pay the
 Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Case provided

Mary Rider of Deerfield widow is licensed by this Court to be an Inn
 holder Retailer and common Victualler in her dwelling house there { Mary
 for one year next ensuing And the said Mary now here in her own { Rider
 person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten
 pounds And George Howland of Greenfield and John Downing of Ware
 also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the
 S^d. Mary in the sum of five pounds each, with condition on the part
 of S^d. Mary prescribed by the Statute in such Case made & provided -
 The said Mary also recognizes to the King in the sum of £50 as prin-
 cipal, the said George and John as Sureties in £25 each, with this
 condition that the said Mary keep and render the Accounts & pay
 the duties required by one Law of this Province in such Case, provided

James Grow of Monson is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder { James
 Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one { Grow
 Year next ensuing And the said James comes here in his proper
 Person and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum
 of £10. and Richard Bishop of Monson and Edward Webber of South
 Brimfield also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as
 Sureties in five pounds each, conditioned on the part of S^d. James
 in manner as is prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in such Case
 provided & The said James also recognizes to the King as principal
 in the sum of £50 the said Richard and Edward as Sureties in
 £25 each, with this condition that S^d. James keep & render S^d. Apts &
 pay the duties required by one Law of this Province in such
 Cases made and provided

Richard Bishop of Monson is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer { Richard
 and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year { Bishop
 next ensuing The S^d. Richard now comes here and as principal
 recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds & James
 Grow of Monson and Edward Webber of South Brimfield also come
 here and recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Richard in
 five pounds each, conditioned on the part of the said Richard in
 manner as is prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in such Cases
 provided & The said Richard also recognizes to the King as principal
 in the sum of £50. the S^d. James and Edward as Sureties in £25 each
 with condition that the said Richard keep and render the Accounts
 and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in that
 Case made and provided

Edward Webber of South Brimfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Edward comes here in his proper person and recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and James Grow and Richard Bishop both of Monson also come here and as Sureties for ^{Mr.} Edward recognize to the thing in five pounds each, conditioned on the part of ^{Mr.} Edward in manner as is required for Innholders by the Statute in such cases made and provided. The said Edward also recognizes to the thing as principal in the sum of £50 the said James & Richard as Sureties in £25 each, conditioned that the said Edward do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such cases provided.

Martin Phelps of Northampton is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be sent out of Doors only, for one year next ensuing. And the said Martin now here recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield and Alexander Miller of N^o 3 also come here and as Sureties for the ^{Mr.} Martin recognize to the thing in five pounds each conditioned on the part of said ^{Mr.} Martin in manner as the Statute in such cases made and provided prescribes for Retailers. The said Martin also recognizes to the thing as Principal in £50. the said Samuel & Alexander as Sureties in £25 each with Condition that the said Martin keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such cases made and provided.

Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Samuel now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £10 and Martin Phelps of Northampton & Alexander Miller of N^o 3 also come here and as Sureties for the ^{Mr.} Samuel recognize to the thing in £5 each with the Condition, on the part of ^{Mr.} Samuel, prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in this case made & provided. The said Samuel also recognizes as principal in the sum of £50, to the said Lord the thing and ^{Mr.} said Martin & Alexander as Sureties in £25 each with Condition that the said Samuel keep and render the Accounts and pay ^{Mr.} Duties by one Law of this Province in such cases provided, required & enjoined.

Alexander Miller of N^o 3 is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next. And the said Alexander now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Martin Phelps of Northampton & Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield also come here and as Sureties for ^{Mr.} said Alexander recognize to the thing in the sum of five pounds each, conditioned on the part of ^{Mr.} Alexander in manner as is prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in such cases made and provided. The said Alexander also recognizes to the thing as Principal in the sum of £50. the said Martin and Samuel as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition, that the said Alexander do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in this behalf made & provided.

Benjamin Mirick of Brimfield is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the said Benjamin now comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Jonathan Rogers of Ware and Samuel Glover of Wilbraham also come here and recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Benj^a in the sum of £5 each conditioned on the part of the said Benj^a in manner as is prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in such case made and provided - The said Benjamin also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50. the said Jonathan and Samuel as Sureties in £25 each, with this Condition, that the said Benjamin keep & render the Accounts & pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided -

Jonathan Rogers of Ware is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the said Jonathan now comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. and Benj^a Mirick of Brimfield and Samuel Glover of Wilbraham also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the King in five pounds each, with the Condition, on the part of the said Jonathan, which is prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Case made & provided - The said Jonathan also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 & the Benj^a & Samuel as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Jonathan do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided -

Samuel Glover of Wilbraham is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing - And the said Samuel now comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Benj^a Mirick of Brimfield and Jonathan Rogers of Ware also come and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Samuel in the sum of £5 each, with the Condition, on the part of the said Samuel, prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in this Case made and provided - The said Samuel also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50. the Benj^a and Jonathan as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Samuel keep & render the Accounts and pay the Duties by the Law in such Cases provided enjoined and required -

Benjamin Lorrain of Westfield is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the said Benjamin comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. and Isaac Gillet & William Mear both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Benj^a recognize to the King in £5 each with the Condition, on the part of the said Benj^a, prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in that Case made and provided - The said Benj^a also recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. the Isaac and William as Sureties in £25 each, with Condition that the said Benj^a keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided -

Isaac } Isaac Gillet of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common
Gillet } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - and
the said Isaac now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord
the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Benjamin Loomis
and William Moor both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for
the said Isaac recognize to the thing in £5 each with the condition on
the part of y^r. Isaac, prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in this Case
made and provided - And the said Isaac also further recognizes to the
thing as principal in the sum of £50. the said Benjamin and William
as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Isaac keep &
render the Accounts and pay the Duties by one Law of this Province
in such Cases made and provided, enjoined and required.

William } William Moor of Westfield is licensed to be an Retailer of Spirituous Liquors
Moor - } out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next
ensuing - and the said William now comes here and recognizes to the
Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Benjamin
Loomis and Isaac Gillet both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties
for the said William recognize to the thing in the sum of five pounds each -
conditioned on the part of the said William, in manner as by the Statute
in such Case made and provided, is enjoined on Retailers of Spirits - the
said William also recognizes to the thing as principal in the sum of £50.
and the said Benjamin and Isaac as Sureties in £25 each with this
condition that the said William do keep and render the Accounts & pay the
Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided.

Jeremiah } Jeremiah Powers of Greenwich Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer
Powers } and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing - And the said Jeremiah comes here and as principal Recognizes
to the Lord the thing in the sum of ten pounds and Israel Hubbard
of Sunderland and James Cooke of New Salem also come here and as Sureties
for the said Jeremiah recognize to the thing in the sum of £5 each, with the
condition, on the part of y^r. Jeremiah, prescribed for Innholders by one
Statute of this Province in such Cases made and provided - The said Jeremiah
also recognizes to the thing as principal in the sum of £50. The said Israel
and James as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said
Jeremiah do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required
by one Law of this Province in this Case made and provided.

Israel } Israel Hubbard of Sunderland is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer
Hubbard } and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing - And the said Israel now comes here and recognizes to
the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £10. and Jeremiah
Powers of Greenwich and James Cooke of New Salem also come here &
as Sureties for the said Israel recognize to the thing in £5 each, with the
condition, on the part of the said Israel, prescribed for Innholders by
the Statute of this Province in such Cases made and provided -
The said Israel also further recognizes to the Lord the thing in the
sum of fifty pounds, as principal, the said Jeremiah and James
as Sureties in twenty five pounds each, with this condition viz
that the said Israel do keep and render the Accounts and pay
the Duties, by one Law of this Province in Cases made & provided,
enjoined and required.

James Cooke of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing } James Cooke
And the said James comes here in his proper Person and recognizes to the Lord the thing as Principal in the sum of ten pounds and Jeremiah Powers of Greenwich and Israel Hubbard of Sunderland also come here and severally recognize to the thing as Sureties for the said James in the sum of five pounds, with the condition, on the part of the said James, prescribed for Innholders, by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided. The said James also recognizes as principal in the sum of £50, viz to our Lord the thing, and the said Jeremiah and Israel as Sureties in £25 each with this condition viz that the said James do keep and render the accounts and pay the Duties enjoined and required to be kept rendered & paid by him by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided.

Jonathan Smith of Hadley is licensed by the Court to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing. And the said Jonathan comes into Court and as principal recognizes to the Lord the thing in the sum of £10 and Moses Marsh of Hadley and Moses Warner of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the thing in £5 each with the condition, on the part of the said Jonathan, prescribed for Retailers of spirits by the Statute of this Province in this Case provided. The said Jonathan also recognizes to the thing as Principal in the sum of £50. and the said Moses Marsh and Moses Warner as Sureties in £25 each with this condition viz that the said Jonathan do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of the Province in such Cases made and provided.

Moses Marsh of Hadley Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year now next ensuing. And the said Moses now comes here and recognizes to the Lord the thing as Principal in the sum of ten pounds. And Jonathan Smith of Hadley and Moses Warner of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Marsh recognize to the thing in the sum of £5 each with the condition, on the part of the said Marsh, prescribed for Innholders by the Statute of this Province in that Case made and provided. The said Moses Marsh also recognizes to the thing as principal in the sum of £50. The said Smith and Warner as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Marsh keep and render of Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Case provided.

Moses Warner of Amherst is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Moses comes here and recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds. And Moses Marsh and Jonathan Smith both of Hadley also come here and recognize to the Lord the thing as Sureties for the said Warner in the sum of £25 each, with a condition on the part of the said Warner, prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in this Case made and provided. The said Warner also recognizes to the thing as Principal in the sum of £50 with Sureties viz the said Smith and Marsh in £25 each with this condition that the said Warner keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties as required by one Law of this Province in such Case made & provided.

Moses Smith } Moses Smith of Amherst is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common
Vintner in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And
the said Moses now comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as
principal in the sum of £10 and Mica Warner of Amherst and John
Kellogg of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Smith
recognize to the King in the sum of £5 each, with the condition prescribed
for Innholders (on & part of Dr. Moses Smith) by one Law of this Province
in such case made and provided - The said Smith also recognizes
to the King as principal in the sum of £50 & the said Warner &
Kellogg as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said
Smith do keep and render the Accounts and pay the duties required
by one Law of this Province in this case made and provided.

Nathan Trary } Nathan Trary is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common
Vintner in the house where he now dwells in Deerfield for one year
next ensuing - And the said Nathan comes here and recognizes
to the Lord the King in £1 principal in the sum of £10 and David
Field and David Hoit both of Deerfield also come here & recognize
to the King as Sureties for the S. Nathan in £5 each with condition
on the part of said Nathan prescribed for Innholders by a Statute
of this Province in such case made and provided - The S. Nathan
also comes here and recognizes to the King as principal in £50. The S.
Field and Hoit as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the
said Nathan do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties
Required by one Law of this Province in such case provided -

David Hoit } David Hoit of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer &
common Vintner in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing - And the said David comes here in his proper person and
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £10. And
David Field and Nathan Trary both of Deerfield also come here and
recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Hoit in the sum of £5
each with the condition on the part of S. Hoit, prescribed for Innholders
by the Statute in this case made and provided - The said Hoit
also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 and
Field and Trary as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that
the said Hoit do keep and render the Accounts and pay the duties
Required by one Law of this Province in such cases provided.

David Field } David Field of Deerfield gent. is licensed to retail spirituous Liquor
out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one
year next ensuing - And the said David now comes here and as
principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of £10. and David
Hoit and Nathan Trary both of Deerfield also come here & as Sureties
for the said Field recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds
each, Conditioned on the part of the said Field, in manner as is
prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by the Statute in such case made
and provided - The said Field also recognizes to the Lord the King
as principal in the sum of £50 & the said Hoit and Trary as
Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Field do
keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by the
Law of this Province in such cases provided.

John Kellogg of Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the said John comes here in his own person and se- } John
recognizes to the Lord the Thing as Principal in the Sum of £10. Samuel } Kellogg
Clark and John Symon both of Northampton also come here and as
Sureties for the said Kellogg recognize to the Thing in £5 each with
the condition on the part of the said Kellogg prescribed for Innholders by
the Statute in this behalf provided - The said Kellogg also recognizes
to the Thing as Principal in the Sum of £50. and the said Clark
and Symon as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the
said Kellogg do keep and render the Accounts and pay the duties
required by the Law of this Province in such Cases provided -

Samuel Clark of Northampton Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder } Samuel
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one } Clark
year next ensuing - And the said Samuel comes here and recognizes
to the Lord the Thing as Principal in the Sum of £10. and John Symon
of Northampton and John Kellogg of Hadley also come here and as
Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Thing in £5 each with
condition in manner as prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in
this Case provided, viz on y^e part of y^e said Samuel - The said
Samuel also recognizes to the King as principal in the Sum of £50
the Kellogg and Symon as Sureties in £25 each with this condition
that the said Samuel do keep and render the Accounts and pay
the Duties required by one Law of the Province in such Cases provided -

John Symon of Northampton is licensed to retail Spirits of his own ma- } John
nufacturing only out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of } Symon
Doors only for one year now next ensuing - And the said John comes
here and recognizes to the Lord the Thing as principal in the Sum of £10.
And Samuel Clark of Northampton and John Kellogg of Hadley also
come here and as Sureties for the said Symon recognize to the Thing in £5
each conditioned on the part of the said Symon, in manner as is required
for Retailers of Spirits by the Statute in such Cases provided -
The said Symon also recognizes to the Thing as principal in the
Sum of £50 the said Clark and Kellogg as Sureties in £25 each
with this condition that the said Symon keep and render the Acounts
and pay the duties enjoined and required by one Law of this
Province in such Cases made and provided -

Samuel How of Belkinstown Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder } Samuel
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one } How
year next ensuing - And the said Samuel comes here & recognizes to
the Lord the Thing as Principal in the sum of £10. and Thomas Branch
of Deerfield and James Stewart of Colrain also come here & recognize to
the Lord the Thing as Sureties for the said Samuel in £5 each conditioned,
on the part of y^e said Samuel, in manner as is prescribed for Innholding
by the Statute in this Case made and provided - The said Samuel
also recognizes to the Thing as principal in the Sum of £50 and y^el^t.
Thomas and James as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that
the said Samuel keep and render the Accounts and pay the duties
enjoined and required by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided -

Thomas French of Deerfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling House for one year next ensuing - And the said Thomas comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten Pounds And Sam^l. How of Belchertown and James Stewart of Colrain also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the King in the sum of £5 each, with the condition, on the part of the said Thomas, prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in such case made and provided. The said Thomas also recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of £50 & the said Samuel and James as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Thomas keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such case provided.

James Stewart of Colrain is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said James comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of £10. And Samuel How of Belchertown and Thomas French of Deerfield also come here and as Sureties for the said James recognize to the King in the sum of £5 each, with the condition on the part of the said James, prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in such cases provided. The said James also recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of £50. The said Samuel and Thomas as Sureties in £25 each with this condition, that the said James do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such cases provided.

Jonathan Graves of Belchertown Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Jonathan now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of £10. as principal, and Thomas Dick of Pelham and Barret Phelps of Belchertown also come and recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Jonathan in the sum of £5 each, with the condition, on the part of the said Jonathan, prescribed for Innholders, by the Statute in this behalf provided. The said Jonathan also recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. the said Thomas and Barret as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Jonathan do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties by one Law of this Province in such cases provided, enjoined & required.

Thomas Dick of Pelham is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing. And the said Thomas comes here in his proper Person and recognizes to our Sovereign Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds, and Jonathan Graves and Barret Phelps both of Belchertown also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas severally recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Thomas prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in such cases made & provided. The said Thomas also recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of fifty pounds, the said Jonathan and Barret as his Sureties in the sum of twenty five pounds each with this condition that is to say that the said Thomas do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties enjoined and required by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided.

Barret Phelps of Belchertown is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing } Barret Phelps
 And the said Barret now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds, and Jonathan Graves of Belchertown and Thomas Dick of Beltham also come here and recognize to the Lord the thing as Sureties for the said Barret in the sum of £5 each with the condition, on the part of the said Barret, by the Statute of this Province in such case made and provided prescribed for Innholders - The said Barret also recognises to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £50 The said Jonathan and Thomas as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Barret keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties by one Law of this Province in such cases provided, enjoined & required

William Eastman of South Hadley is licenced by the Court to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only } William Eastman
 for one year next ensuing, And the said William now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the thing in the sum of £10 as principal, And Jonathan Graves of Belchertown and John Russell of Deerfield also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the thing in £5 each, with the condition, on the part of the said William prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by the Statute in such cases made and provided - The said William also recognises to the thing as principal in the sum of £50 the said Jonathan and John as Sureties in £25 each, with this condition that the said William keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such cases made and provided -

John Russell of Deerfield is licenced by the Court to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year } John Russell
 next ensuing And the said John now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the thing as Principal in the sum of ten pounds and Jonathan Graves of Belchertown and William Eastman of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the thing in £5 each with the condition, on the part of the said John, prescribed for Retailers of Spirits, by the Statute of the Province in such case made and provided - The said John also further recognises to the thing as principal in the sum of £50 the said Jonathan and William as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said John do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such cases provided

Samuel Brewer of N. S. Gent. is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing } Samuel Brewer
 And the said Samuel now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the thing as Principal in the sum of £10 And Moses Burt of Wilbraham and George Dymkion of Granville also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the thing in the sum of £5 each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel prescribed for Innholders by the Statute of this Province in such cases made and provided - The said Samuel also recognises to the Lord the thing as principal in the further sum of £50. the said Moses and George as Sureties in the sum of £25 each with this condition that the said Samuel keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties by one Law of this Province in such cases made and provided enjoined and required

George } George Pyncheon of Granville is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Pyncheon } Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing And the said George now here in his proper person recog-
nizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
Moses Burt of Wilbraham and Samuel Brewer of N.S. also come here
as Sureties for the said George recognize to the thing in the sum of £5 each
with the condition on the part of the said George, prescribed for Innholders
by the Statute of this Province in such Case made and provided - The said
George also recognizes to the thing in the further sum of £50. the said Moses
and Samuel as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said
George keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required and
enjoined by one Act or Law of this Province in that Case provided -

Moses } Moses Burt of Wilbraham is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Re-
Burt } tailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing And the said Moses now here in his proper person recognizes
to the Lord the thing in the sum of £10. as principal, and Samuel Brewer
of Number five and George Pyncheon of Granville also come here and as
Sureties for the said Moses severally recognize to the thing in five pounds
with the condition, on the part of the said Moses, prescribed for Innholding
by the Statute in this Case made and provided - The said Moses also
recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the further sum of £50
the said Samuel and George as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition
that the said Moses keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided, required of him -

Abel } Abel Chapin of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and
Chapin } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the said Abel comes here in his proper person and recognizes to the
Lord the thing in the sum of £10 as principal, and Tilly Rice and
Ebenezer Selden both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for
the said Abel severally recognize to the thing in £5. with the Condition
for the part of (s^r. Abel) prescribed for Innholders by the
Statute of this Province in such Case made and provided -
The said Abel also recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in
the sum of £50. the said Tilly & Ebenezer as Sureties in £25 each with
this Condition that the said Abel keep and render the Accounts and
pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Cases
made and provided -

Tilly } Tilly Rice of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and
Rice } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing And the said Tilly comes here and recognizes to the Lord the thing
as principal in the sum of £10 And Abel Chapin & Ebenezer Selden
both of the said Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said
Tilly recognize to the thing in £5 each with the Condition, on the part
of the said Tilly, prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in this Case provided
The said Tilly also recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the
sum of £50 And the said Abel and Ebenezer as Sureties in £25
each with this Condition that the said Tilly keep and render the
Accounts and pay the Duties by one Act or Law in such Cases required

Ebenezer Selden of Springfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder 21-
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one { Ebenezer
year next ensuing. And the said Ebenezer comes here and recognizes } Selden
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and
Abel Chapin and Pelly Rice both of Springfield also come and as sure-
ties for the said Ebenezer recognize to the King in the sum of £5 each
with the condition, on the part of the said Ebenezer, by the the Statute
in such case provided, prescribed and enjoined for Innholder. The said
Ebenezer also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50
the said Abel and Pelly as sureties in £25 each with this condition
that the said Ebenezer do keep and render the Accounts and pay the
Duties by one Law in such case provided, required and enjoined.

Abner Smith of Springfield Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer { Abner
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next } Smith
ensuing. And the said Abner comes here and as principal recognizes
to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds, and Luke Bliss and Moses
Church both of Springfield also come here and recognize to the King
as sureties in £5 each with the condition, on the part of the said Abner
by the Statute in such case provided enjoined and prescribed for
Innholders. The said Abner also recognizes to the Lord the King as
principal in the further sum of £50 and the said Luke and Moses
as sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Abner keep
and render the Accounts and pay the Duties by one Law of this
province in such cases provided, enjoined and required.

Luke Bliss of Springfield Gent. is licensed by the Court to be an { Luke
Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house } Bliss
there for one year next ensuing. And the said Luke comes here and
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Abner Smith and Moses Church both of S. Springfield also come
here and as sureties for the said Luke recognize to the King in £5 each
with the condition on the part of the said Luke prescribed for Innholder
by one Law of the province in such cases provided. The said Luke also
recognizes to the King as principal in the further sum of £50 the
Abner and Moses as sureties in £25 each, with this condition that
that the said Luke keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties
required by one Law of this Province in such cases provided.

Moses Church of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer { Moses
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next } Church
ensuing. And the said Moses comes here and recognizes to the Lord the
King as principal in the sum of £10. And Abner Smith and Luke
Bliss both of Springfield as sureties for the said Moses also come
and recognize to the Lord the King in £5 each with the condition, on
the part of the said Moses, prescribed for Innholder by the Statute in such
case provided. The said Moses also recognizes to the Lord the King
as principal in the further sum of £50 the said Abner and Luke
as sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Moses
do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties by one Law
or Law of this Province in cases of this sort provided enjoined & required.

Joseph
& Mitchell } Joseph Mitchell of Ashfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing. And the said Joseph now here in his proper person recog-
nizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds, and
Elisha Ingram of Amherst and Joseph Locke of Shutesbury also come here
and recognize to the thing as Sureties for the said Mitchell in the sum of £5
each, with the condition, on the part of the said Mitchell, by the Statute in such
cases provided, prescribed for Innholders. The said Joseph Mitchell also
recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in £50 the said Ingram and
Locke as Sureties in £25 each, with this condition that the said Mitchell
do keep and render the Accounts and pay the duties by one Law of
the province in such case made & provided, enjoined and required.

Joseph
Locke } Joseph Locke of Shutesbury is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing.
And the said Joseph now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the thing as
principal in the sum of £50 and Elisha Ingram of Amherst and
Joseph Mitchell of Ashfield also come here and as Sureties for the
said Locke recognize to the thing in the sum of £5 each with the condition
on the part of the said Locke, by one Statute of this province in such case made
and provided, prescribed for Innholders. The said Locke also recog-
nizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of £50, the said Ingram
and Mitchell as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the
said Joseph Locke do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties by
one Law in such case made and provided, enjoined and required.

Jonathan
Dwight } Jonathan Dwight of Springfield Shopkeeper is licensed to retail Spirituous
Liquors out of his Store there to be spent out of Door only for one year
next ensuing. And the said Jon^l now comes here & recognizes to the
Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Abner Smith
and Luke Bliss both of Springfield Gentlemen also come and as Sureties
for the said Jonathan recognize to the thing in £5 each with condition
on the part of the said Jonathan, prescribed and directed for Retailers
of Spirits, by the Statute in this case made and provided. The said
Jon^l also recognizes to the thing as principal in the sum of £50 the said
Abner and Luke as Sureties in £25 each with this condition, that
the said Jonathan keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties
required by one Law of the Province in such case provided.

William
Rogers } William Rogers of Greenwich is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one
year next ensuing. And the said William comes here & recognizes
to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Joseph
Locke of Shutesbury and Joseph Mitchell of Ashfield come here and as
Sureties for the said William recognize to the thing in the sum of
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Will^m
directed by the Statute in such case made and provided. The said
William also recognizes to the Lord the thing in the further sum of £50
as principal, and the said Joseph Locke and Joseph Mitchell as Sureties
in £25 each with this condition, that the said William do keep
and render the Accounts and pay the Duties by one Law of this
province in this case lately provided, enjoined and required.

22

John Ingersoll of Westfield Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer
and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing. And the said John now here in his proper person recognizes
to the Lord the Thing as Principal in the sum of £10. and Jonathan White
and Benjamin Ely both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties
for the said John severally recognize to the Thing in £5 with the Condition
on the part of the said John directed for Innholders by the Statute in such
Case made and provided. The said John also recognizes to the Thing
as principal in the sum of £50 the said Jonathan and Benjamin
as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said John do keep
and render the Accounts and pay the duties required and enjoined
by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided.

Benjamin Ely of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer &
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next en-
suing. And the said Benjamin now here in his proper person recog-
nizes to the Lord the Thing as principal in the sum of £10. and John
Ingersoll of Westfield and Jonathan White of Springfield also come
here and as Sureties for the said Benj^a severally recognize to the Thing
in the sum of £5 with the Condition on the part of the said Benj^a
directed for Innholders by the Statute in such Case made & provided.
The said Benj^a also recognizes to the Thing as principal in the sum
of £50 the said John and Jon^a as Sureties in £25 each, with this Condition
that the said Benjamin do keep and render the Accounts and pay the
Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided.

Jonathan White of Springfield is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors
by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only
for one year next ensuing. And the said Jonathan now here in
his proper person recognizes to the Lord the Thing as Principal in
the sum of £10. and John Ingersoll of Westfield and Benjamin Ely
of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan
severally recognize to the Thing in five pounds, with the Condition on the
part of the said Jon^a directed for Retailers of Spirits, by the Statute
in such Case made and provided. The said Jon^a also recognizes to
the Lord the Thing as principal in the sum of £50 the said John &
Benj^a Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Jonathan
do keep and render of Accounts and pay the Duties by Law required
in such Cases.

Zenas Parsons of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer &
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensu-
ing. And the said Zenas now here in his proper person recognizes to
the Lord the Thing as Principal in the sum of £10 and Benjamin Ely
and William Pymchen jun^r both of Springfield also come here and
as Sureties for the said Zenas recognize to the Thing in the sum of £5
each, with the Condition on the part of the said Zenas, prescribed and
directed for Innholders, by the Statute in such Cases made & provided.
The said Zenas also recognizes to the Lord the Thing as principal
in the sum of £50 the said Benjamin and William as Sureties
in £25 each, with this Condition that the said Zenas do keep and
render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this
Province in such Case made and provided.

Daniel Harris of Springfield is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Town only for one year next ensuing. And the said Daniel now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £10. and Benjamin Ely & Levi Ely both of Springfield also come here and recognize to the King as sureties for the said Daniel in the sum of £5 each, with the condition on the part of the said Daniel, by one Law of this Province in this Case made and provided, enjoined and directed for Retailers. The said Daniel also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the said Benjamin and Levi as sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Daniel keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Case made and provided.

Levi Ely of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Levi now comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten Pounds, And Daniel Harris and Benjamin Ely both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Levi recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Levi prescribed and directed for Innholders by the Statute in this Case made and provided. And the said Levi also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the said Daniel and Benjamin as sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Levi keep and render the Accounts & pay the duties required by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided.

Benjamin Day of Springfield Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Benjamin comes here and recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds and Levi Ely & Benjamin Ely both of Springfield also come here and recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Benjamin Day in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Day prescribed & directed for Innholders by the Statute in such Cases made and provided. The said Day also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the said Levi Ely and Benjamin Ely as sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Day do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties enjoined & required by one Law of this Province in that Case made and provided.

Stephen Kellogg of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said Stephen now comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds and Seth Gathin of Deerfield Gent and Barret Phelps of Belchertown also come here and as sureties for the said Stephen recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds each with this condition that the said Stephen observe keep and perform the several matters and things mentioned in the condition of the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by the Statute in this Case made and provided. The said Stephen also recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50 the said Seth and Barret as sureties in £25 each with this condition that the said Stephen keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Act or Law of this Province in such Case made and provided.

Simon Colton of Springfield Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing } Simon
And the said Simon comes here in his proper Person and recognizes to the } Colton
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Thomas Colton and Caleb Cooley both of Springfield also come here and recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Simon in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Simon prescribed and directed for Innholders by the Statute in this Case made and provided - The said Simon also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50. the s^d Thomas and Caleb as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the s^d Simon keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided -

Joseph Moffat of Greenwich is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling House there to be spent out of Doors only for one year } Joseph
next ensuing - And the said Joseph now here in his proper Person recog- } Moffat
nizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds and John King of Palmer and Barret Phelps of Belchertown also come here and severally recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Joseph in five pounds with this Condition to wit that s^d Joseph do observe and keep the Condition prescribed and directed for Retailers of Spirits by the Statute of this Province in such Cases provided - The said Joseph also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the said John and Barret as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Joseph keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required and enjoined by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided -

Malcom Henry of Murrayfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next } Malcom
ensuing - And the said Malcom now here in his proper Person recog- } Henry
nizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds and Jonathan Shepard of Westfield and Israel Gibbs of Blanford also come and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Malcom in £5 each, with the Condition on the part of the said Malcom, directed for Innholders by the Statute in such Cases made and provided - The said Malcom also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the s^d Jonathan & Israel as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Malcom do keep and render the Accounts and pay s^d duties by one Law of this Province in such Case provided, enjoined & required -

Jonathan Shepard of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & } Jonathan
Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next en- } Shepard
suing - And the said Jonathan comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Malcom Henry of Murrayfield & Israel Gibbs of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize severally to the King in £5 with the Condition on the part of the said Jonathan, directed for Innholders by the Statute in such Case made & provided - The s^d Jonathan also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 s^d said Malcom and Israel as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Jonathan do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties enjoined and required by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases lately made and provided -

Richard Ellis } Richard Ellis of Colrain is licensed to sell Spirituous Liquors by Retail
Ellis } out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year
next ensuing. And the said Richard comes here and recognizes to the
Lord the King as principal in the sum of £10. And Seth Catlin of
Deerfield Gent^r and Eleazer Denny of Northfield Gent^r also come and
as Sureties for the said Richard recognize to the King in £5 each with the
Condition on the part of the said Richard directed for Retailers of
Spirits by the Statute in such Case provided. The said Richard
also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the said
Seth and Eleazer as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that
the said Richard do keep and render the Accounts and pay of Duties
required by one Law of this Province in such Case made & provided.

Moses Evans } Moses Evans of Warwick is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and
Evans } common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing. And the said Moses comes here and recognizes to the Lord
the King as principal in the sum of £10. and Abner Smith and
Luke Bliss both of Springfield Gentlemen also come here and as
Sureties for the said Moses recognize to the Lord the King in £5 each
with the Condition on the part of the said Moses, prescribed & directed
by the Statute in this Case provided, for Innholders. The said Moses
also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 and the
said Abner and Luke as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition
that the said Moses do keep and render the Accounts and pay the
Duties by one Law of this Province in such Case provided required.

John Marshal } John Marshal of South Hadley Gent^r is licensed to sell Spirituous Liquors
Marshal } by Retail out of his dwelling House there to be spent out of Doors only for
one year next ensuing. And the said John now here recognizes to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Nathl^e
Dwight of Belchertown and David Nash of South Hadley also come
here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in £5 each
with the Condition on the part of the said John directed for Retailers
of Spirits by the Statute in such Cases made and provided. The said
John also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the
said Nathaniel and David as Sureties in £25 each with this Con-
dition that the said John do keep and render the Accounts & pay
the Duties by one Law of this Province in such Case provided, required.

Jonathan Bardwell } Jonathan Bardwell of Belchertown is licensed to sell spirituous liquors
Bardwell } by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only
for one year next ensuing. And the said Jonathan comes here and
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of £10 and Nathl^e
Dwight of Belchertown & Noah Goodson of South Hadley also come
here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the King in £5 each
with the Condition on the part of the said Jonathan directed for Retailers of
Spirits by the Statute in such Cases provided, The said Jonathan
also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the said
Nathaniel and Noah as Sureties in £25 each, with this Condition
that the said Jonathan do keep and render the Accounts and pay
the Duties required by one Law of this Province in such Case provided.

Job Alvord of Springfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next en-
suing And the said Job comes here and recognizes to the Lord the
King as principal in the sum of £10 and Jonathan Shepard of
Westfield and William Carnachan of Blanford also come here and
as Sureties for the said Job severally recognize to the King in £5 each
with the condition on the part of the said Job, directed for Inn holders
by the Statute in such Case made and provided. The said Job also
recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the said Jonathan
and William as Sureties in £25 each with this condition that the
said Job do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties
required by the Law of this Province in such Cases provided

William Carnachan of Blanford is licensed by this Court to sell
spirituous Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be
spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said
William now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the
King as principal in the sum of £10 and Job Alvord of Spring-
field & Jonathan Shepard of Westfield also come here and as Sureties
for the said William recognize to the King in the sum of £5 each
with this condition that the said William observe perform & keep
the condition prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by the Statute
of this Province in such Case made and provided. The said William
also recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of £50 the said
Job and Jonathan as Sureties in £25 each with this condition
that the said William do keep and render the Accounts & pay
the Duties required by the Law of the Province in that Case
made and provided

The Petition of the Agents for the Town of Northampton respecting Bascom's
hill road so called, recorded at large heretofore, it is ordered by this Court to be
further continued until the next Term

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Chesterfield praying that the Petition
of the Agents for the Town of Northampton respecting Bascom's hill road,
heretofore recorded at large, it is ordered to be further continued until the
next Term of this Court

The foregoing Judgments and Orders & Grants
of the said Court being made and entered up in
manner aforesaid The said Court was ordered to be
adjourned without Day and it was adjourned
accordingly

Teste W. Williams Clerk

November } Hampshire Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britanniae
Term - } Franciae et Hiberniae Septimo
1766 }

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden
at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the
Second Tuesday of November, being the eleventh Day of the said
Month, Annoque Domini 1766

Justices of the said
Court present -

viz. attended
Israel Williams by 5 days
Timothy Dwyght by 5 days
Timothy Dwyght by 5 days
Samuel Mather by 4 days
Thomas Williams by 5 days
Cleazar Porter by 3 days

Jury for Trials -
Bel. Capt. Saml. How fore

N. { Ephraim Clap
Paul Shing
Biddad Wright
Had. Tho. Smith
Lat. { Benoni Graft
Dent. Ellis

Wib. Aaron Phelps Jr.
North. John Holton
Am. Wm. Mattoon
Mont. Wm. Billings

de Tal

Saml. Burt } South.
Amos Lomis }
Saml. Clap }

were on -

Capt. How & Tho. Smith
were off in Chase

St. Rev. & Nuting. & Ephraim Clap was foreman in this Case

Morton } James Morton of Blandford in the County of Hampshire Clerk Compt
Blanford } or the Inhabitants of the said Blandford setting forth that he is their
minister & as at large recorded heretofore - And now at this time
the said James by John Worthington by and Simon Strong Gent.
his Attornies and the said Inhabitants by Joseph Hawley by com
here and humbly move that the Cause and Complaint aforesaid may
be continued & and the said Parties have a day accordingly before
the Lord the King here until the second Tuesday of February next -

Clap or } Samuel Clap of Southampton in the County of Hampshire yeoman
Select men } Complainant or Select men of Southampton - as heretofore recorded
of S. ampton } at large - The said Samuel comes here in his proper person and
Samuel Burt yeoman Agent for the district who appears for the
Select men also comes here and the said Samuel Clap and Saml.
Burt here in Court agree to submit the matter of the Petition
and

North. Saml. Hunt foreman
Sp. d. { Jon. White
Reuben Bliss coun. 2 day
N. { Gad Lymman
Derjah Strong
Had. { North Cook
Had. { David Billing
West. { Samuel Mather
Dur. { Jonathan Sims
Sun. { Abner Gooden
Brim { Charles Hoffer
Tel. { James Henry
Green. { Benj. Gooden
Blan. { John Knapp
Pal. { Duncan Quantin
New la. { Israel Richardson absent
Gran. { Stephen Hixson
S. Had. { Ephraim Smith
Am. { John Field
S. Brim { Inustram Davis

M. Selah Wright attended
the Grand Jury -

de Tal

Windsor Smith Wed.
Pliny Pomeroy North.
put on, & Aaron Phelps
put off in the case
St. Rev. & Dewey & Pivots -

and the fixing and settling the place of the Way prayed for to the final determination of Josiah Chauncy by Elisha Porter Gent. and Capt. Joseph Root upon a full View of the Ground and a thorough Consideration of all matters relative thereto the Report to be made as soon as may be the Service to be performed at the Post of the District and the said Parties have a further Day until the second Tuesday of February next ensuing.

25
Clap in
Sampton

Heretofore to wit at this Term by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Jonathan Mooney late of Durham in the Province of New Hampshire yeoman and at Palmer in the County of Hampshire on the seventh day of November instant with force and arms wickedly and feloniously took stole and carried away one vessel more of the price of three Pounds ten Shillings lawful money & also then and there feloniously took stole and carried away a saddle and bridle of the Value of Fifty Shillings lawful money all the proper goods and Chattels of Jacob Munsel of Windsor in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut contrary to the form of the Statute in such Cases made and provided against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it was warranted &c And now comes here the said Jonathan Mooney in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Jonathan be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the trespass wrongdo and stealing aforesaid which fine is by this Court assessed at three pounds for the use of the Lord the King & to be disposed as the Statute in such Cases provided directs - And that he pay to the Lord the King the costs of this prosecution taxed at \$3.19.09 - It is also considered that the said Jonathan do render and pay to the said Jacob eighteen Pounds of lawful money according to the force form and effect of the Statute in such Case made and provided by the Court now here to him adjudged for his Damages standing committed &c the said Jacob being here in his proper person freely remits to y^e said Jonathan 14 part of the said \$18. adjudged to him for his Damages aforesaid And it is further ordered that if the said Jonathan be unable to pay the damages aforesaid the said Jacob may have leave to dispose of him in Service to any of his Majesty's liege Subjects for the space of eight months to commence from the time of his Discharge from the Commitment for Fine & Costs aforesaid

Moses Whipple of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Attorney to our Lord the King now here in Court comes and in this behalf gives this hon^{ble} Court to understand and be informed that Charles Granger yeoman Moses Adams yeoman in yeoman Leorns yeoman Eliphabet Thiny yeoman James Halleday yeoman Jonathan Granger yeoman Simon Adams yeoman Joel Adams yeoman Moses Rising yeoman all of Suffield in said County of Hampshire

Dr. Rea
Adams

Daniel

D. New
57 Adams } Daniel Kent yeoman and Simcon Kent yeoman both of Spring-
field in said County of Hampshire did at said Springfield on the
twentieth Day of November last past with force and arms riotously
routously and unlawfully meet and assemble themselves together
to disturb the Peace of the said Lord the King and being come and
assembled together they 4th Charles Moses Adams Grave, Elephalest
James Jonathan Simcon Adams, Joel Moses Rising Daniel and
Simcon Kent then and there with force and arms in the night-
time of the same Day did break and enter the dwelling house of
Timothy Burbank of said Springfield he the said Timothy his wife
and family and one Paul Kent in the same House being in the King's
peace the Glass Windows and a wainscot Door break to pieces & defacing
and being entered they then and there with force and arms on
assault did make on the bodies of the said Timothy Burbank and
Paul Kent and then the said Timothy and Paul they then and
there did beat bruise wound and ~~and~~ also him the said Paul they
then and there falsely and unlawfully imprisoned and restrained
of his lawful Liberty and him the said Paul they then and there
with force and violence took and carried away out of said house
and out of this Province against his Will and without his Consent
and him so imprisoned for the space of one Week then next follow-
ing and other enormities to them the said Timothy and Paul
they then and there did contrary to Law to the great Damage of
them the said Timothy and Paul to the great Terror of the People
his Majesty's liege Subjects and against the Peace of our said Lord
the King his Crown and Dignity - The said Moses Adams now
comes into Court in his proper person and having had the hearing
of the Information aforesaid he says that he will not contend &
and puts himself upon the mercy of the Lord the King - It is there-
fore considered by the Court that the said Moses Adams be taken
to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Obligation of the trespass
assault & above specified which fine is by Court now here
assessed at twenty Shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King
and disposed of agreeable to the Statute in such case provided and
that he pay to the Lord the King the costs of this Prosecution taxed
at £4. 19. 9 & it is also further considered that the said Moses
find Security to the Lord the King in the sum of £10 for his keep-
ing the Peace and being of the good behaviour for the space of three
months from this time standing committed - The said Moses
Adams now here recognises to the Lord the King as principal in
the sum of ten pounds Lebbens Ball of Granville as surety in
the sum of £10. to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Ten-
ements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of our sovereign
Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the
performance of this Condition viz the Condition of the foregoing Recog-
nizance is such that if the said Moses Adams shall keep the Peace
and be of the good Behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects
for a space of three months then the s^d. Recognizance ^{to be void} otherwise not
The said

The said Eliphalet King also comes here in his proper Person and
having had the hearing of the Information aforesaid he says he
will not contend with the Lord the King. It is therefore considered
ed by the Court that the said Eliphalet be taken to satisfy the
Lord the King of his fine by occasion of the Treppas & Assault &
above specified which fine by the Justices now here is assessed at
twenty Shillings to be to the use and behoof of the Lord the King
and disposed of according to the Statute in and that he pay to the
Lord the King the Costs of this prosecution taxed at £4.19.0
and it is also further considered that he find Surety for the peace
and good behaviour for the space of three months standing com-
mitted to. The said Eliphalet now here in his proper Person
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of £10 And
Lebens Ball of Granville also comes here and recognizes to the Lord
the King as Surety to the said Eliphalet in the Sum of £10 to be
levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want
thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his
heirs and Successors in Case default be made in the Performance
of the Condition under written - that is to say the Condition of the
foregoing recognizance is such that if the said Eliphalet King
shall keep the peace and be of the good behaviour towards all his
Majesty's Lige Subjects for the space of three months from this
time then the same recognizance is to be void otherwise to be
remain in full force and effect in the Law

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the
last Tuesday of August last past by the Oath of twelve Jurors it
was presented that John Baneroff of Westfield in the same County
Gentleman at said Westfield on the twelfth Day of August instant
with force and Arms made an Assault on the body of Elijah Royce
of Springfield aforesaid yeoman who was then in the Peace of
God and of the said Lord the King and him the said Elijah the
said John then and there beat bruised and greatly hurt contrary
to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided &
the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Where-
upon it was commended to And now at this day comes into Court
the said John Baneroff and having had the hearing of the Indict-
ment aforesaid he says he will not contend with our sovereign
Lord the King & submits to. Therefore it is considered by the Court
that the said John be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine
by Occasion of the Treppas and Assault above specified which fine
is by the Court now here assessed at twenty Shillings to be to the
use and behoof of the said Lord the King and disposed of as the Statute
in such Case provided directs - and that he pay to the Lord the King
the Costs of prosecution taxed at £2.0.7 and find Surety for the
peace and good behaviour in the sum of £20 for the space of three months
standing committed to. The said John Baneroff here in Court re-
cognizes to the King as principal in the Sum of £20.0 and
Israel

Baronett and Israel Dewey of Westfield aforesaid yeoman also comes here
and as Surety for the said John recognises to the Lord the King in
the sum of £20 to be levied of their goods or Chattels, their Lands or
Tenements or in want thereof upon their Bodies to the use of our said
Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in
the Performance of the Condition under written that is to say -
the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the
said John Bemerost shall keep the peace and be of the good beha-
viour towards all his Majesty's lieges especially the said Elijah
Proyer for the space of three months from this time then the fore-
going recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force.

J. Rex
vs
Reed } Moses Bliff of Springfield in said County Gent. Attorney to our
said Lord the King comes here in Court and here in this behalf in-
stantly gives this hon^{ble} Court to understand and be informed that
Martin Reed of Simsbury in the County of Hartford and Colony of
Connecticut yeoman and Elijah Holcomb of Westfield in the County
of Hampshire yeoman with divers other persons unknown did at
said Westfield in the 18th day of June last past with force and arms
an assault make on the body of Zadok Martindale of S. Westfield
yeoman and one of the Constables of said Westfield then and
there in the King's peace being and in the due execution of his
said Office and him the said Zadok they the said Martin and
Elijah then and there with force and arms beat bruised wounded
and many other enormities and Wrongs to him they then & there
did And also for that they the said Martin and Elijah then and
there with force and arms as afores^d with divers other persons unknown
did refuse and deliver one Nathaniel Holcomb of said Simsbury
out of the custody of him the said Zadok he the said Nathaniel
having been duly attached and arrested by the said Zadok and
then and there being under his the said Zadok's Custody by Virtue of an
original Writ or Process bearing date the eighteenth day of June
last past and returnable before the Justices of his Majesty's Infer^r
Court of Common Pleas holden at Springfield in said County
of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August last past, contrary to
Law against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and
Dignity - The said Martin Reed comes here in his proper Person
and having had the hearing of the Information aforesaid he
says he will not contend with the Lord the King & Therefore it
is considered by the Court that the said Martin be taken to
satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by reason of the Trespas
abovespecified which fine by the Justices now here is assessed
at twenty Shillings to be to the use and behoof of the Lord the King
and disposed of as the Statute in such cases provided directs and
that he pay the costs of prosecution to the Lord the King & stand at
£1.16.7 and find Surety in the sum of £10. for the Peace and
good behaviour towards all his Majesty's lieges and especially
towards the said Zadok the Constable as afores^d standing committed to
The said

The said Martin Reed comes here and as principal recognises to our
said Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds and Thomas Dewey
of Westfield aforesaid yeoman also comes and recognises to the King
as Surety for the said Martin in the sum of ten pounds to be levied
of their goods or chattels their Lands or Tenements or in want thereof
upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or suc-
cessors in case default be made in the Performance of this Condition
to wit that he the said Martin Reed do keep the Peace and be
of the Good behaviour towards all his Majesty's lieges especially
the said Zedek the Constable aforesaid for the space of three months
from this time - The said Elijah Holcomb now comes
here also in his proper person and having had the hearing of the
Information aforesaid he says he is not guilty thereof & Thereupon
this Court is pleased to order that the said Elijah find Surety
in the sum of £20 for his appearance at the next Term &
The said Elijah now here in his proper person acknowledges him-
self indebted to our sovereign Lord the King as principal in the sum
of twenty pounds Thomas Dewey and Israel Dewey both of the
said Westfield yeomen also come here and Sureties for the said
Elijah acknowledge themselves severally to owe to the Lord the
King the sum of £10 to be levied of their goods or chattels Lands
or tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use
of the said Lord the King his heirs or successors in case default
be made in the performance of the Condition under written -
The Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the
said Elijah Holcomb shall make his personal appearance at
the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at North-
ampton in and for the County of Hampshire on the second
Tuesday of February next further to answer to the foregoing
Information and shall abide and perform the order of the said
Court thereon and not depart without the leave of the s^d Court
and be of good behaviour in the mean time then the said
Recognizance to be void otherwise to remain in full force.

Herefore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last
Tuesday of August in the sixth year of his Majesty's Reign by the
of twelve Jurors it was presented that Israel Dewey yeoman
Jock Strong yeoman Adonijah Burr yeoman Datis Insign yeoman
Gideon Root yeoman William Campbell yeoman Amos Holcomb
yeoman Elijah Holcomb yeoman George Sexton yeoman Martin
Smith yeoman Thomas Dewey yeoman Moses Noble yeoman
all of Westfield in the County of Hampshire and Oliver Barker of
Suffield in said County yeoman on the sixth day of May last at
said Westfield with force and arms unlawfully riotously and
routously did assemble and gather together to disturb the Peace of
our said Lord the King and being so then and there assembled and
gathered together in and upon one Phineas Pratt of Granville in
said County Gent^l then and ever since a Deputy Sheriff under
Oliver

D. Rex } under Oliver Partridge by Sheriff of *S. County*) and in the Peace of
Dewey } our said Lord the King and in the due and lawful execution of his
Rioters } Office aforesaid then and there being unlawfully riotously and
routously did make an assault and him the said Phinchas
did then and there unlawfully riotously and routously beatwound
and ill treat and did then and there unlawfully riotously and
routously with force and arms oppose and resist the *S. Phinchas*
in the due and lawful execution of his Office aforesaid and other
wrong to the said Phinchas then and there did to the great carnage
of the said Phinchas contrary to Law and against the Peace of
the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. ^{Whereupon it was warranted to the Sheriff} The said Israel
Dewey Joel Strong Gideon Root Elijah Sturwold George
Serbon Martin Smith Thomas Dewey and Moses Noble now
were here in their proper persons and having had the hearing of
the Indictment aforesaid The said Joel Strong & Gideon Root severally
say they will not contend with our sovereign Lord the King concern-
ing the Premises & severally put themselves on the Mercy of the

Joel } Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Joel
Strong } Strong be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by occasion
of the trespass and assault above specified which fine by the Jus-
tices now here is assessed at thirty Shillings to be to the use and
behooof of the Lord the King and disposed of as the Statute in such
Cases made and provided directs And that he pay to the Lord
the King the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at *£ 1. 5. 5* and
find Surety for the peace and good behaviour especially towards
the said Phin. Pratt for the space of three months in the sum

Strong's } of ten pounds ^{standing committed to} The said Joel Strong now here recognizes to the
Recy - } Lord the King as principal in the sum of *£ 10*. the above named
Gideon Root as Surety for the said Joel also recognizes to the
King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels
Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the
Use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default
be made in the performance of this Condition that is to say the
Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said
Joel shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour towards
all his Majesty's lieges especially towards the said Phinchas Pratt
for the space of three months the same Recognizance is to be void
otherwise to remain in full force. It is also considered by the

Gideon } Court that the said Gideon Root be taken to satisfy the Lord the
Root } King of his fine by occasion of the trespass and assault aforesaid
which fine by the Justices now here in like manner is assessed
at thirty Shillings for the use aforesaid and to be disposed of as aforesaid
and that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution to the Lord the King
which is taxed at *£ 1. 5. 5* and find Surety for the Peace and
good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects particularly
the said Phin. Pratt Deputy Sheriff as aforesaid in the sum of
ten pounds standing committed to The said Gideon Root now here
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
the said Joel Strong also comes here and recognizes to the King as

As Surety for the said Gideon in the like sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods and Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition underwritten, that is to say the Condition of the foregoing recognition is such that if the same Gideon shall keep the peace & be of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects & particularly towards the said Thos. the Deputy Sheriff for the space of three months the said Recogⁿ is to be void otherwise not. And the same Israel Dewey Elijah Holcomb George Sexton Martin Smith Thomas Dewey and Moses Noble severally say that of the Indictment aforesaid they are not guilty and of this they put themselves upon the country, and Moses Noble Gentleman who for our Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes in like manner &c. Thereupon the Jurors, according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided, at this time returned and impanelled, being demanded likewise come, who to say the truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn, say upon their Oath that the said Israel Dewey Elijah Holcomb George Sexton Martin Smith Thomas Dewey and Moses Noble are guilty, and every of them is guilty of the Trepass Riot and Assault afores^d in the Indictment afores^d above specified in manner and form as against them is above supposed. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Israel Dewey Elijah Holcomb George Sexton Martin Smith Thomas Dewey and Moses Noble be taken to satisfy our Lord the King of their fines by occasion of Breach of the Trepass Riot and Assault afores^d. Which said Israel George Martin Thomas and Moses (the same Elijah being escaped and gone out of Court into parts unknown) then and there present in Court prayed that they be a fine with our said Lord the King by the Occasion afores^d may be admitted and thereof they put themselves severally upon the Mercy of Our Lord the King. And the fine of the said Israel Dewey is assessed at three pounds, and the fine of the said Elijah Holcomb is assessed at three pounds, and the fine of the same George Sexton is assessed at three pounds, and the fine of the same Martin Smith is assessed at three pounds, and the fine of the same Thomas Dewey is assessed at three pounds and the fine of the same Moses Noble is assessed at three pounds of the lawful money of this Province to be to the use of the Lord the King and disposed of in manner &c. as the Statute in such Cases provided directs. It is also considered that the said Israel Dewey do pay to the Lord the King the Costs of Prosecution taxed at £6. 4. and find Surety for the Peace in the sum of £20 especially towards the said Phinebas Pratt until the next Term of this Court and for his appearance before the said Court on the second Tuesday of February next. Standing committed &c. It is also considered that the said Elijah do pay to our Lord the King £6. 4. allowed for the Costs of this Prosecution and that he find Security to the Lord the King for his appearance before the Court at the next Term and for his keeping the Peace especially towards the said Phinebas Pratt in the mean time in the sum of £20. Standing committed &c.

George } It is also considered by the Court that the said George Sexton do pay
Sexton } to the Lord the King six pounds, four shillings allowed for the costs
of this prosecution against him and that he find Sureties in the
sum of £20 for his personal appearance at the next Term and
for his keeping the peace and being of the good behaviour especially
towards the said John Pratt in the mean time standing committed

Martin } It is also considered by the Court that the said Martin
Smith } do render and pay to the Lord the King six pounds and four
shillings allowed for the costs of prosecution against him and that he
find Surety in the sum of twenty pounds for his personal appearance
at the next Term and for the peace and good behaviour especially
towards the said John Pratt in the mean time standing committed

Thomas } It is also considered that if said Thomas Dewey do render and pay
Dewey } to the Lord the King six pounds and four shillings taxed against him
for the costs of this prosecution and that he find Surety in the sum
of £20 for his personal appearance at the next Term and for the peace
and good behaviour especially towards the said John Pratt in the mean time
standing committed

Moses } It is also further considered that the said Moses Noble do render and pay
Noble } to the Lord the King the costs of this prosecution taxed at six pounds
and that he find Surety to the King in the sum of twenty pounds
for his personal appearance at the next Term and for the peace and
good behaviour especially towards the said John Pratt in the mean
time standing committed

Appeal } The said Israel Dewey George
Sexton } Martin Smith Thomas Dewey and Moses Noble come here
and severally appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the Just-
Court of Judicature Court of Assize and general Gaol Delivery to be
holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire

Israel } on the fourth Tuesday of September next. And the same Israel
Dewey } recognises to the King as principal in the sum of thirty pounds
Ruff } the said Thomas and George as Sureties in the sum of £15 each
to be levied of their goods and Chattels Land, or Tenements and
in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord of King
his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in performing it.
Condition under written viz the Condition of the above written recog-
nizance is such that if the said Israel Dewey shall personally
appear at the said Superior Court of Judicature and prosecute
his appeal with effect there and shall and do abide and perform the
Judgment of the same Court upon the premises and not depart with-
out the leave of the same Court and be of the good behaviour in
the mean time then if said recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

George } And the same George Sexton come here and acknowledges himself to owe
Sexton } to the Lord the King as principal the sum of thirty pounds and Israel
Ruff } Dewey and Thomas Dewey above named acknowledge themselves indebted
to the Lord the King as Sureties for of George in the sum of £15 each to
be levied of their goods or Chattels their lands or Tenements and in want
thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or
Successors in Case default be made in the performance of this Condition
to wit the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said
George Sexton shall personally appear at the said Superior Court and
prosecute his appeal with effect there, abide the Judgment and order of
the said

the said Court in the premises, not depart therefrom without the leave of the said Court and be of the good behaviour in the meantime then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force. - And the said Thomas Dewey Israel Dewey and George Sexton acknowledge themselves indebted to the said Lord the King in the sum following viz the said Thomas principal in the sum of thirty pounds the said Israel & George Sureties in fifteen pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels Land or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the Use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of this Condition to wit The Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Thomas Dewey shall personally appear at the said Superior Court of Judicature & shall there prosecute his said appeal with Effect there, shall abide and perform the Judgment and order of the same Court in the premises shall not depart from the said Court without the leave of the Court and shall be of the good Behaviour in the meantime then the foregoing Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force. And the said Martin Smith Israel Dewey and Thomas Dewey come here and acknowledge themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum following viz the said Martin principal in the sum of £30. the said Israel and Thomas in the sum of fifteen pounds each to be levied of their goods or chattels their Land or tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the Use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the Condition underwritten, that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Martin Smith shall personally appear at the said Superior Court of Judicature & and shall prosecute his appeal with Effect there, shall abide the Judgment and order of the said Court in the premises, shall not depart without the leave of the said Court and shall be of the good Behaviour in the meantime then the said recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force. - And the said Moses Noble Thomas Dewey and Israel Dewey also come here and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to our said Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit the said Moses principal in the sum of thirty pounds the said Thomas and Israel Sureties in the sum of £15 each to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Land or tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition underwritten - that is to say the Condition of this recognizance is such that if the said Moses Noble shall personally appear at the said Superior Court of Judicature & and shall there prosecute his said appeal with effect shall abide the Judgment and order of the said Court in the premises shall not depart without the leave of the said Court and shall be of the good behaviour in the meantime then the foregoing recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force. -

Thomas Dewey's Recognizance

Martin Smith's Recognizance

Moses Noble's Recognizance

Witnesses

Thimothus Pratt Gent^r. Reynold Mawin Moor yeoman Lebbeus Keall yeoman John Corley yeoman all of Granville Joseph Williston of Springfield yeoman and Joel Strong of Westfield yeoman all in the County of Hampshire Come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to the said Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Land or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of this Condition viz the Condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that if the said Thimothus Reynold Lebbeus John Joseph and Joel shall personally appear before the Superior Court of Judicature as afores^d to testify the truth & give evidence for & the said Lord the King concerning the premises & shall not depart without leave then &c. Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

B. Rea
vs.
Huting

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden for and within the County of Hampshire at Northampton on the Second Tuesday of November in the Seventh year of the Reign of George the Third King of Great Britain by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Jonas Huting lately of Belcherstown in said County yeoman and John M. Knight lately of said Belcherstown yeoman did at said Belcherstown on the twenty third Day of June last past in the night time of y^e same Day privately and secretly and with force and arms that is to say with Clubs Staves and Stones did meet and assemble together & surrounded the dwelling house of Simcon Phelps of said Belcherstown there he the said Simcon his wife and family being then and there quietly and peaceably at rest in their Beds in said house to disturb and terrify him the said Simcon and his said family and also that they the said Jonas and John did then and there with force and Violence privately and secretly as aforesaid in the night time of the same Day throw and cast Clubs Staves and Stones in and upon his the said Simcon's house and in and upon the Door thereof whereby his said House and the Door thereof was broken and by means whereof the said Simcon his said wife and family were put in great Terror and fear and were greatly disturbed and prevented of enjoying their usual Rest the whole of said Night And also for that y^e Jonas and John did then and there in said night time with force & arms privately and secretly his the said Simcon's Close there called his Hornet lot break and enter and his the said Simcon's fence surrounding his said Close for the space of four Rods they the said Jonas & John did then and there with force and arms privately & secretly as aforesaid prostrate throw down and destroy by means whereof said Close was laid open and the Corn Grass and Herbage of the s^d Simcon in and upon his said Close then standing and growing was exposed to be eaten up trod down and destroyed by Cattle and many other enormities they then and there to the said Simcon did to the great Damage of the said Simcon to the evil example of others contrary to Law and against the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should not omit but without delay cause them to come to answer & And afterwards on the said Second Tuesday of Nov^r aforesaid before the Court afores^d comes the said Jonas Huting in his proper Person - And Moses Bliss Gentleman who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute also comes here - And y^e said Jonas having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads and says that he will not contend with the Lord the King and puts himself upon the King's Grace - Therefore it is considered by y^e Court that the said Jonas be taken to satisfy our Lord the King of his fine by Oblation of the Treasures contempt & Rout afores^d which fine by the Court now here is assessed at twenty Shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King & disposed of in manner as y^e Statute directs - And that he render and pay to y^e Lord the King the Costs of this prosecution taxed at £3.12/4 and find Surety in the Sum of £10 for his appearance at the next Term & for y^e good behaviour in y^e mean time standing committed &c

Jonas Nutting aforesaid and Jonathan Bardwell of Belcherstown
aforesaid yeman wome here and acknowledge themselves severally } Nutting;
indebted to our Lord the King in these Sums to wit the S^r Jonas as } Newy
principal in the Sum of ten pounds and the said Jonathan as surety
in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels their
Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use
of the S^r Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made
in the Performance of the Condition hereto subjoined to wit y^e Con-
dition of the foregoing recognizance is Such that if the said Jonas
Nutting shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General
Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for
the County of Hampshire aforesaid on the Second Tuesday of Feby-
rent and shall not depart thence without y^e Leave of y^e said Court
and shall keep the Peace and be of the good behavior towards
all his Majesty's high Subjects in the mean time then y^e foregoing
Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Heretofore to wit At the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at -- } B^r Res
Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tues- } Nutting
day of November in the Seventh year of the Reign of George the Third by y^e
Grace of God of Great Britain &c King &c By the Oath of twelve Jurors
it is presented that Jonas Nutting late of Belcherstown in said County
yeman at said Belcherstown on the twenty third Day of June last past
in the night time of the same Day did with force and arms privately
and secretly prostrate pull down and destroy ten Rods of the fence of
Caleb Clark of said Belcherstown of the Value of ten Shillings partly sur-
rounding the said Caleb's field at the east Side of his farm there & thereby
opened and exposed the said field and six acres of standing Corn called
Wheat then and there being and growing in said field to be cut up and
destroyed by Cattle and also that on the tenth day of July last past in night
time of the same Day at Belcherstown aforesaid the said Jonas did with
force and arms and privately and secretly prostrate pull down & destroy
eight Rods of the said Caleb's fence of the Value of eight Shillings partly sur-
rounding the close aforesaid and thereby opened the same close in several places &
exposed the standing aforesaid then and there still being to be cut up and
destroyed And also that said Jonas at said Belcherstown on the twenty
fifth Day of July last past in the night time of the same Day did with force
and arms privately and secretly break and enter the said Caleb's close
aforesaid and forty Rods of the said Caleb's fence of the Value of forty
Shillings partly surrounding said close did prostrate pull down & destroy
thereby open the same close and exposed the standing Corn of the said Caleb
then and there being to be cut up and destroyed and one Mow of the
said Caleb's Wheat standing in said close and containing ten Shocks of y^e
Value of forty Shillings the said Jonas did then and there with force and
arms and privately and secretly as aforesaid pull down scatter and
destroy And also five Rods of the said Caleb's fence partly surrounding
another close of the said Caleb's farm aforesaid on the South Side of the
same that leads to the said Caleb's house of the Value of five Shillings
then and there with force and arms and privately and secretly the S^r
Jonas did then and there pull down and destroy and thereby opened &
made the said close and the two acres of standing Corn of the S^r Caleb
and there being and growing thereon to be cut up and destroyed And
at the said times then and there with force and arms and privately

J. Rex
Nutting } and secretly, as aforesaid did prostrate and pull down five Rods more of
the said Caleb's fence on the north side of the said Lane of the Value of five
Shillings and thereby opened and exposed another Apartment or Close of
the said Caleb's farm aforesaid of six Acres of Grass Land called his South
Pasture and the Grass of the said Caleb therein to be cut up and destroyed -
And also that the said Jonas then and there with force and arms and
privately and secretly as aforesaid did break down and destroy ten
Rods more of the said Caleb's fence of the Value of ten Shillings partly
surrounding the said Caleb's yard there in which were then shut up and
restrained sixteen of the said Caleb's Cattle and did then and there let
out and deliver the same Cattle from said yard by pulling down said
fence last aforesaid and thereby opened all way for said Cattle to enter
into and upon another Close of the said Caleb called his North Pasture
and thereby exposed ~~the~~ standing Corn Potatoes Orchard Apples and
Grass therein being of the Value of ten Pounds to be destroyed by said
Cattle which then and there immediately entered the same & many
other Injunctories against the said Caleb the said Jonas then & there
with force and arms privately and secretly as aforesaid did to the
great Damage and hurt of the said Caleb and in evil Example to
others in like manner offending contrary to Law against the Peace
of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was
commanded to the Sheriff that without Delay he should cause the *J.*
Jonas to come to answer and afterwards on the Tuesday aforesaid
before the Court aforesaid came the said Jonas Nutting in his proper
Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid
he pleads that thereof he is not guilty and of this he puts himself on
the Country and M^{rs} Blip Gent. Who for our said Lord the King
in this behalf prosecutes in like manner Thereupon the Jurors at this
time, according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf
provided, returned and impanelled, being demanded, likewise
came here, who to say the Truth concerning the premises being duly
sworn, declare upon their Oath that the said Jonas Nutting of the Trespass
contempt and offence first above specified in manner and form as
in the Indictment aforesaid is above supposed is guilty, and that as to
the other Charges in the same Indictment above specified he is not
guilty - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Jonas be
taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Contempt
and Trespass aforesaid And the same Jonas then and there present
praises that he to a fine with our said Lord the King by the occasion
aforesaid may be Admitted and thereof puts himself upon the Mercy
of the King And the fine of the same Jonas by the Justices now here
is assessed at three pounds of the lawful money of this Province to be to
the use and behoof of our said Lord the King and disposed of according to the
Statute in such Cases provided It is also considered that the *J.* Jonas
do render and pay to the Lord the King the further Sum of £ 4. 10. 0
allowed for Costs of Prosecution that he find Surety to the King in
the Sum of £ 10 for his personal appearance at the Court of General
Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton aforesaid on for
second Tuesday of February next and that he do not depart from our
Court without and be of good behaviour in & mean time standing

The said Jonas appeals from the Judgment of this Court to 31-
the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and general Gaol Delivery to be holden at Springfield within and for the said County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with Sureties in manner as the Law directs for his personal appearance at the said Superior Court and for his prosecuting his said Appeal with Effect there as by the same recognizance on file more fully may appear —

Caleb Clark Joseph Smith Elisha Root all of the said Belchertown yeomen and Stephen Fairfield late of the said Belchertown yeoman were here in their proper Persons and severally recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of £5. to appear at the said Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize at above mentioned to testify the Truth and give Evidence for the Lord the King concerning the matters alleged agt the aforesaid Jonas Nutting in the Indictment aforesaid, and not to depart or as more fully appears on file —

Thomas Dewey of Westfield in the County of Hampshire and Martin Smith and Daniel Bagg Junr. both of the said Westfield, and severally recognize to the Lord the King in the sum following viz the said Thomas Principal in the sum of £20. the said Martin and Daniel Sureties in the sum of £4. each with Condition that if Thomas personally appear at the next Term to answer to the Indictment found agt him for an Assault on the body of Philip Pratt as by the said Recognizance on file appears —

Martin Smith Thomas Dewey and Daniel Bagg Junr all of Westfield in the County of Hampshire yeomen and severally recognize to the Lord the King in the sum following viz the said Martin as Principal in the sum of £20. the said Thomas and Daniel Sureties in £4 each conditioned that the said Martin make his personal appearance at the next Term to answer to the Indictment found agt him for an Assault on the body of Philip Pratt as by the same Recognizance on file fully appears —

Licence is granted by this Court to Asa Fisk of South Brimfield to be an Inn holder Retailer and common Victualler in the House where he dwells until the last Tuesday of August next ensuing. The said Asa comes here in his proper Person and recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Trustum Davis of South Brimfield and Duman Quantan of Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said Asa recognize to the King in the sum of £5 each with the Condition thereto annexed prescribed for Inn holders by the Statute in such Cases made and provided — The said Asa also recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the further sum of £50 the said Trustum and Duman as Sureties in £25 each with this Condition that the said Asa do keep and render the Accounts and pay the Duties required of him by one late Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided —

Ferry at Windsor Smith and North Smith both of Hadley are licensed to keep a
of N. H. and of Hadley } Ferry across Connecticut River at the usual ferry place at the north end
of Hadley Street for one year next ensuing. And It is ordered by the
Court that the fare for man and horse and for a single person be the
same it was the last year. And the said North and Windsor severally
acknowledge themselves indebted to the Lord the King in the sum of
£10. to be levied of their Goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and
in want thereof upon their Bodies to the use of the said Lord the King
his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the
Condition under written. The Condition of the foregoing Recognizance
is such that if the said North and Windsor shall duly attend faithfully
discharge the business and duty of their said Place and Trust as beforemen
then the s^d Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force.

John } Humbly shew John Billing of Amherst in said County yeoman and
Billing } others Inhabitants of said Amherst Subscribers to this Petition that your
Petition } Petitioners Estates and Dwellings are situated in that part of s^d District
which is called the Third Division and in that part thereof which lies
South of the Highway called Pelham Road and between said Pelham
Road and a Highway which runs from the western street into said
third Division street near the House of Nathaniel Coleman that the
Distance between the last said Highway and the said Pelham road is
two miles and a quarter and that for the whole Distance aforesaid
there is no Highway or Town Road leading from said third Division
Street into the said Western Street or Highway by means whereof your
Petitioners have long suffered great Inconvenience in attending the
Worship of God and also in passing to the Mills which (as well as of public
meeting House) are situated in said Western Street, as well as in many
of their other Occasions of passing and repassing to and from one of said
Streets to the other, that your Petitioners as well as many others stand
in great Need of a Town Road or private Way leading from said third
Division Street by and on the north side of a certain fence which divides
between the Land of William Botwood and Jonathan Nash at the last
end of their Lots and continuing the same Course westward to the said
Western Street or Highway. And that your Petitioners have made Ap-
plication to the Select-men of the said District requesting them to lay out
or cause to be laid out the Way needed as aforesaid and that the s^d Select-
men have always unreasonably delayed and refused and still unreason-
ably refuse to lay out or cause to be laid out said Way requested as afores^d.
your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that they may be relieved in the
Premises by having said requested Way laid out according to the Law
of this province in that Case provided and as in Duty bound shall pray
Nathan Dickinsons Read and ordered that the Selectmen of the said
District of Amherst be notified, by a Warrant for this Purpose, of y^e prayer
of the fore-reited Petitioners and that the before named Petitioners have a
Day before the Court of the Lord until the second Tuesday of February next
following the aforesaid second Tuesday of November aforesaid at which
Day the said Selectmen may have Opportunity to be heard touching
the Premises, to be done at the Cost of the Petitioners.

Warrant of s^d Dec. 11th 1766

The Petition of Thomas Williams of Deerfield in behalf of the Inhabitants of Deerfield and Greenfield and divers of the Inhabitants of the Northwest Part of Deerfield and of Charlemont, humbly shews That a ~~County~~ Road from Deerfield County Road to the Corn mill in Greenfield called Wells Mill and from thence to the County road aforesaid that leads to Northfield is very necessary for the Inhabitants of Deerfield and Greenfield and another Road from the bridge in Greenfield over Green River to take its Departure at said bridge and to join the County Road that leads to Charlemont from Deerfield is as necessary for the Inhabitants of the N West of Deerfield aforesaid in order to get their grinding done at said Wells Mill and by reason of the Difficulty of crossing Deerfield River against the Town at many seasons in the year the last mentioned Road is of absolute necessity to accommodate the Publick Your Petitioner therefore prays that your Honours would appoint a Committee to view the Roads prayed for and if they think necessary to lay the same and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray Tho: Williams Read and ordered That John Burk of Bernardston Gent. Salath Barnard Gent. David Field Gent. Jonathan J. J. Gent. & Messrs Hawks yeoman all of Deerfield be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view the Ground pointed out in the foregoing Petition and lay out the Ways prayed for therein Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all Persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least Prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the places and Courses of said Ways in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the Service is performed under their hands and Seals and if any person be damaged in his or her property by the laying out of the said Ways the said Committee are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid And the Clerk of this Court is directed to serve the said Committee with a copy of the foregoing order and his warrant & so on as may be made accordingly 21 Nov: 1766

Thomas Williams Esq.
Petition for a road to Wells Mill &c

Your Petitioners humbly shew That there is great Need of a Road from Bernardston in said County towards Hindsdale Brattleborough and other Towns lying on Connecticut River to the Northward of Bernardston and as there is every convenient Place for a Road from Bernardston aforesaid to Hindsdale aforesaid and much nearer than to go by Northfield Ferry and as there is no County Road laid out from Northfield Ferry aforesaid along up said River towards said Hindsdale your Petitioners humbly pray your Honours should appoint a Committee to view and lay out a Road from the Dwelling House of St. Beneger Shelden in Bernardston or from the Hill about half a mile north of said Shelden's house to the Province line at Hindsdale aforesaid in the best path that is now used or in some other Place that your Honors shall think best and as in duty bound shall ever pray Tho: Bridgman Read and ordered That John Burk of Bernardston Gent. Salath Barnard gent.

Thomas Bridgman Esq. & others
Petition for a road in Bernardston

Bridgman
Esq. J. P.
Gent. David Field Gent. Jonathan Appleby Junr. Gent. and Moses Hale Esq.
yeoman all of Deesfield shall be and they are hereby appointed a
Committee to view the ground mentioned in the aforesaid Petition &
lay out the Way therein prayed for in such place above mentioned
viz from the said Shelden's house or from the Hill aforesaid as upon view
they shall judge best for the Publick Which said Committee are to give
reasonable Notice to all Persons interested of the time and place of their
meeting for the purpose aforesaid and to be under Oath to perform the
said Service according to their best Skill and Judgement with most con-
venience to the Publick and least prejudice or Damage to private Property
and shall also ascertain the Place and Course of the said Highway
in the best Way and manner they can Which having done the said
Committee or the Major Part of them are to make Return thereof
to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the
said County after the Service is performed under their hands and
Seals And if any person be damaged in his or her Property that way
going out of the said Highway the said Committee is empowered and
required under Oath to estimate the same and make return thereof
as aforesaid And the Clerk of this Court is directed to serve the said
Committee with a Copy of the foregoing Order his Warrant &c as
soon as may be — order made 21st Nov: 1766 accordingly

No 5
Petition
for a
Way } We the subscribers humbly shew That John Cumming Esq purchased
the Township No 5 and hath disposed of the same to a number of
settlers which have moved and are moving into said township
but Labour under great Difficulties by reason of not having Roads
Wherefore your Petitioners pray your Honours would cause a new
Highway to be laid out so as to ^{to} accommodate your Petitioners from
the west part of said Township the nearest and best Way to Hatfield
or Northampton and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall
ever pray — Joseph Farr &c — This Petition was not pursued by
the Petitioners and no Order was taken upon it —

Eastman
dothens bill
ag^t J. Hadley
as p^r to f^r
all way } William Eastman of South Hadley in the County of Hampshire comes
here and for himself and others prays allowance of the bill of Costs
which he now brings into Court occasioned to sundry persons who were
obliged to petition the Court of Sessions for all way the Petitioners wanted
and were denied by the District, amounting to four pounds 17/4, and
that Incon may be awarded for the same ag^t the Inhabitants of the S.
South Hadley And the same being inspected by the Court This Court is
pleased to allow the same and also to consider and determine that the S.
William for himself and the other Petitioners may have his Incon in
due form of Law against the Inhabitants of South Hadley aforesaid for
the said four pounds 17/4 — Incon sp. Dec: 11th 1766

Petition
for a new
Court house
in North } Humbly shew William Williams and other subscribing Petitioners that
the Court House or Building usually appropriated for the purpose of hold-
ing the Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common
Pleas for said County in Northampton is greatly out of Repair and in-
convenient for the purpose aforesaid That as the Courts at Northampton
are usually held in the Winter in Cold or stormy Weather your Petitioners
and

and others necessarily attending said Courts are subject and exposed to great Danger of Loss of Health by Reason of the said Building being in Want of Repair as aforesaid and that your Petitioners humbly are of Opinion that the Want of Repair, the ill accommodations of the said Court House, the Inconvenience the Court, as well as the Bar and Juries and other Officers and Persons necessarily attending said Courts are subject to render it absolutely necessary that a new building be speedily erected for this purpose or that the old Court House be repaired and that such Alterations and Amendments be therein made as may render the same more commodious as well to your Petitioners as to all others concerned

Petition
for a new
Court house
in North^a

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray your Honours Consideration of the Premises and such Relief as your Honours (having a Regard to the Honour and Advantage of the County as well as the Convenience of your Petitioners) shall judge proper and as in Duty bound shall ever pray
Oliver Partridge Esq. Read and ordered that the sum of one hundred Pounds be raised in the next County Tax for the purpose of building a new Court House in the Town of Northampton as the Court shall hereafter order and that in the mean time Gold Partridge and Eleazer Porter Esq. be a Committee to confer with the Town of Northampton respecting the present Court House and know if the said Town will purchase the same, or in what Manner the same shall be disposed of and whether the said Town will assist the County in building a new Court House &c and report to the next Court

Humly shews William Williams your Honours Clerk that since the late Regulations respecting fines and forfeitures to the King's use it happens that the monies to be received for the County's use are with Convenience collected by the Clerk and in some Cases it would be greatly inconvenient for him to refuse the trouble of receiving and paying the same that in the course of business since the new appropriation of fines &c to the use of the County he has received and paid to the County Treasurer one hundred and forty seven pounds ten shillings without fee or Deduction for which it seems to him reasonable he should have a compensation He therefore prays your Honours to consider the Premises and grant and order such Reward for the service afores. to your Clerk as to your Honours shall seem meet and as in duty bound shall ever pray &c Read & ordered that the said William be allowed two and a half ^l Cent for the sum of one hundred and forty seven pounds ten shillings rec^d and paid into the County Treasury that is to say the sum of three pounds 13/9 and that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the same to the said William out of the County Treasury—order of Dec^r 11th 1766

William
Williams
Petition

We the subscribers being destitute of a road humbly petition to your Honours and beg to be considered, as we have no way of conveyance from Desfield to Hatfield pray to be favoured with a Road or High Way from Ebenezer Allis's dwelling house to Hatfield town Road which the committee first laid out and thence to continue in that Road to Chesnut plain so called and as are bound in duty ever pray &c David Field, Sam^l Child &c
Read

Petition for a
Way from Des^{field} to
Allis's house
plain to Hatfield
granted—

Read and ordered that the return of the Highway laid out by Captain Nathaniel Dwight and others a committee heretofore appointed for that purpose from the dwelling house of Ebenezer Allen of Conway or near it, to the line of the township of Hatfield by Samuel Wells' dwelling house in the edge of Deerfield, be, and it is ~~now~~ ^{the day then described} accepted and hereby established as and for a Highway, and it is ordered that the same be recorded with the Records of this Court. The said Highway is thus described to wit. began at a maple tree about 17 feet south of Ebenezer Allen's house and run from thence east 19° south, 64 rods to beech stake marked, South 40° east 18 p to an ash in swamp, East 44° South 19 perch to stump marked near Lucius Allen's, South 36° East 35 to a Birch stub four rods east of Elias Dickinson's, South 30° East 26 1/2 perch to a heap of Stones, East 29° South 16 1/2 to a beech tree East 3° South 10 1/2 to a chestnut ~~mark~~. South 20° East 13 1/2 to a white ash South 21° East 30 1/2 to a beech tree mark. South 7° West 33 perch to a chestnut tree, East 39 South 20 perch to a heap of Stones South 21 East 12 perch to chestnut tree mark. East 31 South 58 perch by Lincoln Graves' barn in the whole 87 perch to Chestnut mark in Samuel Wells' field, South 30 East 28 perch Stones by a Stub, South 27 East 40 perch four rods east of Samuel Wells' house at Deerfield shire ~~~~~

Gaeler's } L^d Abner Smith prisonkeeper at Springfield now presented to the Court an
(Account } account of the diet and fuel provided for Thomas Cook a King's prisoner from the
allowd } 3^d of February last to the 11th of Nov. instant and of expenses in providing Irons for
him and mending the prison amounting to eight pounds 13/8 which being seen
is allowed, and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said
sum to the said Abner out of the County Treasury ~ Order if. Dec. 1st 1766 ~

Repairs } Benjamin Bonney and Benjamin Tupper both of Chesterfield presented
of Chesterfield } to this Court an account of repairs by them made of the County bridge in that
bridge } place in October last amounting to the sum of five pounds six shill. 4d.
and the Court having examined the same do allow it and it is ordered
that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the same sum to the said
Benj^m Bonney and Benjamin Tupper or either of them, the receiver to be
accountable to the other ~~~~~ Order if. 28th Nov. 1766 ~

Timothy } Timothy Dwight Jun. Esq. now presented to the Court an account of his
Dwight } service and expenses in attending the General Court's Committee about the
Esq. } bridge in that town amounting to one pound 6/6 and the same being
seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be
directed to pay the said sum to the said Timothy Dwight Jun. Esq. out of
the County Treasury ~~~~~ Order if. Dec. 1st 1766 ~

Bill present } Solomon Boltwood of Amherst a Deputy Sheriff presented to this Court an
ed by Sheriff } account of his time lost and cost of Assistant in taking one Ebenezer Cook on
Boltwood } an escape warrant amounting to fifty shillings and the same being
for taking } seen and examined by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County
Sheriff } Treasurer be directed to pay the same sum to the said Solomon Boltwood
in full discharge of his Account out of the County Treasury. Order if. Dec. 1st 1766.
Order if. Dec. 1st 1766 ~

Samuel } Samuel Goe of Granville now presented to the Court an account of fees
Goe's } due to him on the bill taxed against the County in the case of Rex vs Joshua Loomis
out of } the last February term which were omitted or not charged in the bill at
of fees due } that time amounting to eight shillings and three pence praying the
bill in } same may be allowed and the said account being seen and examined
Joshua Loomis } by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed
omitted } to pay the said sum to the said Samuel in full discharge of his P. ac'ts
Order if. Dec. 1st 1766 ~

Oliver Partridge Esq of Hatfield now presented to the Court an account ofundry services he has performed for the County as Sheriff the year past amounting to nine pounds four shillings and two pence praying the sum might be allowed And the said Account being seen and examined by the Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum to the said Oliver out of the County Treasury in full discharge of the said Account

Order of Dec. 1st 1766

34- Oliver Partridge Esq. Clerk

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hand and Seals of the Select men of the Town of Springfield bearing date the 24th day of February in the sixth year of his majesty's reign On the 4th of March then next Elisabeth Shevry & Hannah Lois Eunice Sarah and Mary Shevry and on the 18th of the same March Amos Shevry and Elisabeth Shevry Junr. were all warned to depart from and leave the Town of Springfield by Wm. Pyncheon Junr. Constable who certifies that they came from the place called the Tish-hills in York Government and under low circumstances - And pursuant to the same Warrant on the 13th day of the same March Ebenezer Bliss and his wife Sarah Bliss and their children viz Nathan Eli Elisabeth Esther and Phebe transient persons lately belonging to Munson and Nehemiah Rumery and Alice his wife & their children viz Ape Penelope and Allie they being transient persons and lately belonging to the Town of Blanford were warned by Ebenezer Bliss Constable And pursuant to the same Warrant on the 19th day of the same March Judith Phillips and Sibel Allen were warned forthwith to depart from & leave the Town of Springfield by Russell Leonard Constable who certifies that the said Judith came from Windham and the said Sibel from Suffield in Connecticut under low circumstances - Also pursuant to a Warrant under the hand and Seals of the Select men of Springfield bearing date the twenty third day of October 1766 On the 29th day of October then next William Pepper Thankful Miller and Jermina Miller forthwith to depart from and leave the said Town by Aaron Ashley Constable, who certifies that the said William came last from Stockbridge and is a poor man, and that the said Thankful and Jermina are under poor circumstances and came last from Southampton - And pursuant to the same Warrant on the 7th day of November 1766 Thomas Middleton and Mary Middleton his wife and their daughter Mary Middleton were warned forthwith to depart out of Town by Timothy Bliss Junr. who certifies that the said Thomas has no Estate and came last from Suffield - And pursuant to the same Warrant on the 8th of the same November Sibel Allen a poor person last from Southfield also Jesse Sexton and Hannah Sexton his wife Jesse Sexton their son were warned forthwith to depart out of this Town of Springfield by Robert Corrid Constable who certifies that they are under very poor circumstances and came last from Infield - And also pursuant to the same Warrant on the same 8th day of November aforesaid Asker Granger Darriel Remington and Elisabeth his wife and Elisabeth their daughter and Jonathan and Zeno their sons were warned forthwith to depart this Town of Springfield by Joseph Eldon Constable who certifies that they all came last from Southfield a. & Warrants and returns on file appears

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hand and seal of the Select men of the Town of Hatfield bearing date the third day of October 1766 on the fifth day of the same Oct. John Burnet was warned forthwith to depart from the Town of Hatfield and on the 30th of the same Oct. Presby Woolen and his wife and their son Zechari to Spear and Thomas Tenton his wife and child and Diadama Wood and on the 10th of November current Daniel Wood were severally warned forthwith to depart from and leave the said Town by John Hartings Constable - Who certifies that the said Burnet came to this Town to reside here the beginning of December 1765 the above named Woolen

Woolen came to reside here in the month of March last and the said
Zechariah at the same time and the said Woolen's wife some time in
September last. The said Henton and his wife and child in the month of
September last, the said Daniel some time the last Spring and the said
Diadema about the beginning of June last as I warrant and return on
file more fully appears —

Westfield } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the select men of Westfield
bearing date the sixteenth day of Sept: Anno Domini 1766 The following
persons viz Mose Squire and Alice his wife who came last from Middle-
ton in Connecticut and Silas Brunson and Ann his wife and Martin
Brunson their son and Esther Brunson all from Great Barrington last
and Joseph Trink and Content his wife and Joseph Trink their son
all said persons came last from Granville and William Davis who
came last from Hingston in New Hampshire, on the 20th day of the 1st
September were, all and each of them, warned to depart out of the
Bounds of Westfield, without any further notice, as the law directs, as
by the Warrant and Return on file appears —

Deerfield } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the select men of
the town of Deerfield bearing date the 25th day of June 1766, and now
at this time returned, commanding the constables of Deerfield or either
of them, to warn and notify the following persons viz Samuel Pool Sarah
Pool Jacob Pool Susanna Pool and Ephraim Potter all last from Lunen-
burgh in this province, William Galt and Elisabeth his wife William
Alexander and John his son, Giv and Lydia his daughters last from
Londonderry in the province of New Hampshire and Joseph Marsh
his wife Rebecca and Child Asenath, and Israel Marsh and Anne
his wife last from Montague and Othniel Prepon last from Palmer
and Edward Joyner last from Westminster, in this province (and
said therein to have come to reside in said Deerfield since the 7th day
of July last) Jonathan Arms constable of Deerfield certifies on the
back thereof, that the Directions of this Warrant had been attended by
him and all the within named persons were warned out ^{according to law} except
Israel Marsh and Othniel Prepon which were not to be found, as by
the Warrant and Return on file appears —

Deerfield } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the select men of
the town of Deerfield bearing date the fourth day of September Anno Domini
1766, Sarah Walker last of Tisbury in the county of Worcester and
Mary Farley last an inhabitant of Medford in the county of Middlesex
single women are said to have been warned out according to law by Jonathan
Arms constable of Deerfield as appears more fully on file —

South Hadley } Pursuant to a warrant under the hands and Seal of the select men
of the district of South Hadley bearing date the 18th day of February 1766
and now returned to court, on the 21st of February aforesaid (Goulden
Lane and on the 10th of March 1766 Martha Green were severally
warned out of that District by Ruben Smith Constable, as by the
Warrant and return on file appears —

Southampton } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the select men of
the district of Southampton bear date the thirty first day of October 1766 and
10th day of November instant David Dewey was notified and warned
forthwith to depart and leave that District by John Clark constable as
by 4th Warrant and return on file appears —

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of two of the Selectmen of Granville bearing date the 22^d day of September 1766 Comfort Webb and Joseph her son and Julia her daughter on the 11th day of this instant November were warned forthwith to depart from and leave the said District by George Pyonken constable who certifies that they are under low circumstances and according to the best Intelligence ~~was~~ westfield was their last place of abode he also certifies that he cannot find Ann Stewart - see the Warrant on file

Pursuant to all warrant under the hands and Seal of the Selectmen of the district of Amherst bearing Date the 30th day of June Anno Domini 1766 On the 2^d day of July then next Richard Billings and on the 7th day of the same July Jabez Selden were severally warned forthwith to depart from and leave said Amherst by Justus Williams constable who certifies that the said Richard has resided in said district ever since the sixth day of July then last past and no longer and that the said Jabez had resided there ever since the fifth day of October then last past and no longer as by the Warrant (at this time returned) and return thereon more fully appears -

The Return of the committee appointed at August Term 1765 to discontinue the old road or High Way in Hatfield South meadow leading to the great River (but into Court at the last Term) and to lay out a new High Way from the Town Street to the River is as follows to wit: Agreeable to the order of Court the Committee appointed to lay out a Road through Hatfield South meadow to Hadley ferry met on the day abovesaid having given reasonable notice to all persons concerned began at the town Street one rod east of the northeast corner of Mr. John Dickinson's land at a mark on the meadow Gate and propose the line we now run to the middle of a High Way of two rods wide down to Hadley ferry and run from thence S. 2. 00 E. 140. 2. and was one rod east of an ancient known boundary of a town Way between Sergeant Isaac Graves and Joseph Billings land which is a stone set in the ground and a small apple tree standing by it, then we continued the same Course 171. 0 & 12. in the whole from the gate aforesaid and was one rod east of a crooked apple tree about 12 inches diameter an ancient known western boundary of the Town road aforesaid then continued the same Course viz. S. 2. 00 E. 208. 6 links in the whole from where we took our first departure to a Walnut stake on the brow of the hill near the edge of the mowing land in indian hollow thus far we understand, a town road was formerly laid out and we estimated no damages, and from thence we run, S. 15 W. 60 to the River We requested no land for a ferry ground or landing because when the Water is down there is a large flat for people to land on which is profitable for no other Purpose The aforesaid Road to be two Rods wide from the Town Street to the River then line we run to the middle of said Road - Committee's Estimation of Damages is as followeth viz to Daniel Dickinson for going thro' his Lot L. 0. 0. 0 To Almon Dickinson S. L. 5. 12. 6 To Abner Dickinson L. 0. 6. 9. To Noah Nash L. 0. 18. 9. To Remembrance Bardwell L. 2. 8. Nathl. Dwight & Seal. Nathl. Clark & Seal, Oliver Warner and Seal - And the same Return being at this time read and considered this Court is pleased to accept the same and it is ordered that it be recorded with the Records of this Court and the Way therein described be hereafter known and used as a common High Way of our Lord the King - It is also further ordered

Old Way in Hatfield S. Meadow my just dissent & of new one accepted.

that part of the old road or Highway leading from Hatfield Street to the great River viz from the brow of the hill adjoining to the grass ground to the said River be, and it is hereby discontinued —

The Committee appointed by the Court heretofore to wit on the last Tuesday of August Anno Domini 1765 to lay out a Highway or Common Road from Hatfield to Ashfield where they should judge would best serve the Public and to continue the same through Ashfield Hatfield equivalent Parsons's town to Williamburgh in Berkshire, having, at sundry times and with much exploring, performed the service assigned them, at the last Term of this Court they made Return of their Doings which was then ordered to lie till this time for the Court's further consideration and the same Return being now read and considered by the Court It is ordered that that part of the said Return which contains the

description of the Way laid by the said Committee pursuant to the order aforesaid from the northeast Corner of Williamburgh to a beach tree marked, near Yeomans and Washburn's line, in Ashfield do lie among the files of the Court for the present, and until the further order of the Court, and that the other part of the said return describing the Way from the said Beach Tree to the Highway leading from Joshua Warner's into Hatfield be, and it is hereby accepted, and it is also ordered

that the same be recorded with the Records of this Court, and the said Way is thus described to wit, From the said Beach Tree marked, near Yeomans & Washburn's line it runs " East 13° South 40 perch to a stub by Yeomans's house corner of his lot, East 44 South 24 perch to beach marked H.W. East 38 S. 9 perch beach mk. course continued in the whole 30 perch, E. 31 South 42 perch to a small beach marked, East 6. South 53 perch to a maple mk., East 12 North 15 perch to a small beach mk., East 27 North 15½ to an ash marked, East 21 North 17 perch to a crooked beach marked, East 10 North 8 perch to the mill brook 16 perch in the whole Hemlock mk. East 3 South 10 perch to beach marked, East 5 North 60 perch to a hemlock marked, East 20 South 20 perch to a beach marked, East 31 South 15 perch to a small beach marked H.W. East 11 South 14 perch to a beach mk. East 1 North 70 perch in the whole to a beach marked, East 38 North 38½ p to a beach saddle marked, East 25 North 32 perch to a hemlock mk. East 31 North 20 perch to a beach over the brook mk. North 30 East 22 perch to a hemlock mk. North 19 East 12 perch to two small Birches marked North 40 East 33 perch to a maple marked H.W. where we come to Wail road near South River, East 12 perch to a birch marked, East 10 North 23 perch to a hazle mk. near the mouth of a Brook 3 p from South River, East 42 North 24 perch to a bass tree mk. East 12 North 12 perch East 25 South 22 perch to an Elm on the bank where we cross the River, South 3 East 11 cross the River a hemlock marked, East 35 South 16 perch to a beach mk., East 14 South 3 perch to an ash marked, East 30 South 15 perch, South 21 East 10½ to a beach marked, South 5 East 37½ a maple Tree marked, South 11 East 26 perch to a birch marked, in the whole 96 perch to a hemlock just over the south branch of South River South 9 West 36 perch to a Maple mk. H.W. South 10 East 20 perch to a hemlock mk. South 5 East 30 perch to a small Birch mk. South 27 East 30 perch to a Birch mk. South 3 East 49 perch to a hemlock mk. East 30 South 63 perch to a Hemlock marked, South 20 East 13½ perch to a maple Tree mk., South 33 East 19 perch to a small hemlock marked, South 22 East 20 perch small Hemlock marked, South 4 East 20 perch to a Birch marked, South 21 East 17

High Way
from
Washburn's
in Ashfield
to the
Country Road
leading from
Joshua Warner's
into
Hatfield

perch to a maple marked, South 18 West 36 perch to a great chestnut tree
 marked, South 2 West 13 perch, South 18 East 6 perch to a Bass tree marked, South 24
 East 19 1/2 perch to a beech tree marked, South 11 East 27 perch to a stooping beech
 marked, East 43 South 24 perch to a beech tree marked, South 30 East 7 perch
 to a hazel marked, East 40 South 24 perch to a maple marked, South 35 East
 23 perch to a beech marked, South 45 East 14 perch to a maple at the height of
 of the land, South 40 East 26 1/2 perch to a great maple marked, East 34 South
 21 1/2 perch to an ash marked, East 40 South 28 1/2 perch to a beech marked, East 39 East
 14 perch to a beech marked, East 5 South 14 perch to a great beech marked,
 East 22 South 21 perch, South 31 East 23 perch to a beech saddle marked,
 South 12 East 7 perch to a beech saddle marked H.W. South 6 West 20 1/2 perch
 to small beech marked, South 23 East 7 perch to an ash marked, East
 44 South 36 perch to a chestnut saddle marked, East 16 South 25 1/2 to a beech
 marked, East 23 South 24 perch to a small beech marked, East 5 South 20 perch
 to a beech marked, East 37 South 18 perch to a chestnut tree marked, East
 25 South 26 1/2 perch to a great dry chestnut, East 14 ~~(marked)~~ South 23 perch
 to a red oak marked, East 28 South 25 perch to a bass tree by the pond marked
 East 6 perch to a great chestnut marked, East 22 South 48 perch to a heap
 of stones, South 29 East 6 1/2 to a chestnut tree marked, East 30 South 34
 perch to a notched chestnut tree marked, East 36 South 20 perch, East 15
 South 11 1/2 to a heap of stones, and left work and went to Mr. Lucius Allis's
 and lodged, Thursday May 18th 1766 went where we left last night and
 continued the road, East 33 North 5 perch to a heap of stones on a rock
 East 4 South 24 1/2 perch to a beech marked, East 43 South 17 1/2 perch
 to a chestnut marked, East 6 South 32 perch to a small chestnut marked H.W.
 East 7 South 24 1/2 perch to a small hemlock marked H.W. East 5 North
 18 perch to a chestnut marked H.W., East 38 South 4 perch to the brook 27 rods
 in the whole, a maple marked, South 42 East 23 perch to a small beech
 marked, East 31 South 47 1/2 perch to a chestnut tree marked, South 7 East 30
 perch to a beech marked, South 2 West 66 perch to a beech marked,
 South 22 East 23 1/2 perch to a maple saddle marked, South 39 East 30 p.
 to a chestnut tree marked, South 10 East 9 1/2 perch to a stump marked,
 East 15 South 13 1/2 to a birch by the brook marked, East 18 North 9 perch
 to a chestnut tree marked, East 30 perch to a maple tree about 7 feet 5' X
 of the corner of Ebenezer Allis's house, then East 19 South 8 perch to a
 hemlock marked, South 312 perch to Hatfield line 321 perch beech saddle
 marked, South 14 East 52 perch to a heap of stones, South 14 West 108 perch
 to a red oak saddle marked H.W., South 3 West 52 perch to birch marked H.W.,
 South 30 West 38 perch to a red oak tree on the top of the hill, South 10.
 West 38 perch to a chestnut marked, South 35 East 12 perch to a red oak
 tree marked, South 9 West 20 1/2 perch to a beech marked, South 5 East
 20 perch to a great white ash marked, South 7 West 16 1/2 perch to beech
 tree marked, South 10 East 10 perch to West brook 12 perch in the whole
 Hemlock marked, East 38 South 20 perch to a beech marked, South 35 East
 10 perch hemlock marked, South 19 East 20 1/2 perch to a beech marked, South
 14 West 20 perch to a beech marked South 18 East 22 perch to a dry chest-
 nut tree marked, South 2 East 18 perch to a great chestnut marked H.W.,
 South 12 East 29 perch to a beech saddle marked, East 7 South 24 perch to a
 maple marked, East 9 North 22 1/2 perch to a beech marked, East 10 South 42
 perch to a heap of stones by a chestnut, East 34 South 37 perch against
 Peter Train's Door 3 perch East of it, ^{South 22 East 35 to a maple marked H.W.} stones, South 1 West 48 four rods
 West of Remembrance Bardwell's house in the whole 50 perch, South
 23 West 12 perch to a red oak marked South 36 West 17 perch to a black oak
 tree

Tree marked, West 45 South 44 perch to a Beech Stab marked, South 37 West 10 perch against Capt. Church's House in the whole 35 perches. South 20 West 21 perch to a great Chestnut Tree marked, South 3 East 20 perch to a black oak Tree marked top of the hill, South 15 East 20 perch to a white oak Saddle marked, South 8 West 34 perch to a heap of Stones, South 5 West 25 perch to a Chestnut Tree marked, South 14 West 17 perch to a heap of Stones, South 25 East 24 perch to a great Chestnut Tree marked, South 17 East 23 perch to a red oak Tree marked, South 1 East 20 perch to a Walnut Saddle M^d. South 14 West 150 perch to a Chestnut tree near the South Side of Colonel Partridge's Pasture, South 4 East 30 perch to a Hemlock Tree marked, Course continued 53 1/2 perch to a hemlock m^d. South 22 East 18 1/2 perch to a heap of Stones a White oak Tree six feet east of it marked, South 4 West 29 perch to a Chestnut Tree with a heap of Stones by it the north Side of the Country road leading from Hatfield to Joshua Warner's stands about six rods west of the bridge over Beaver Brook M^d. H. W. as all the aforementioned Trees are, the Road to be four rods wide the Line we run to be the middle of the Road Nath^l. Dwight & Seal, Sol^r. Bottwood and Seal. Noah Strong and Seal, Nath^l. Clark Jun^r. and Seal, - Mem^o. That Nath^l. Clark Jun^r. was not present or consenting to the laying that part of the Way from Ebenezer Allis' over poplar hill to the Country road leading from Joshua Warner's to Hatfield -

Order for paying the Grand Jury & Attendants } It is ordered by the Court that those persons who have served the County as Grand Jurors the year past (including the present Term) and those also who have served as attendants upon the Grand Jury at the respective Terms be paid and satisfied the Sums due to them respectively for their said Services out of the County Treasury of this County and that the Clerk of this Court do cast the Account and transmit it joined together with a copy of this Order to the County Treasurer as soon as may be -

Order made 8th Dec. 1766 -

County Tax and Rate } It is agreed and determined by the Justices of the Lord the King now here present that the sum of one hundred and ninety eight pounds sixteen shillings and ten pence three farthings be raised upon the several towns and districts in this County, which are taxed by province the present year for defraying the necessary County Charges already arisen and that shall happen and arise in consequence of the orders of this Court, or otherwise, the year ensuing and that the said Towns and districts shall pay their several proportion thereof as near as may be according to their respective proportions of the province tax this year That is to say the town of -

Northfield . . . £5^{..} 0^{..} 5^{..} 3
Brimfield . . . 7^{..} 19^{..} 6
South Brimfield . . . 4^{..} 17^{..} 4
Monson . . . 2^{..} 19^{..} 1^{..} 1
Pelham . . . 5^{..} 19^{..} 6^{..} 1
Greenwich . . . 4^{..} 12^{..} 5^{..} 3
Blanford . . . 3^{..} 18^{..} 1^{..} 1
Palmer . . . 5^{..} 19^{..} 6^{..} 2
Granville . . . 7^{..} 4^{..} 1
Newfalem . . . 4^{..} 18^{..} 10^{..} 3

Springfield & Sum of £34^{..} 19^{..} 7
Northampton . . . 18^{..} 1^{..} 10^{..} 1
Southampton . . . 4^{..} 4^{..} 6^{..}
Hadley . . . 8^{..} 4^{..} 2^{..} 1
South Hadley . . . 8^{..} 12^{..} 3^{..}
Amherst . . . 5^{..} 19^{..} 8^{..}
Hatfield . . . 12^{..} 0^{..} 9^{..}
Westfield . . . 13^{..} 19^{..} 1^{..} 3
Deerfield . . . 10^{..} 7^{..} 3^{..} 1
Greenfield . . . 3^{..} 8^{..} 2^{..}
Sunderland . . . 5^{..} 5^{..} 2^{..} 3
Montague . . . 3^{..} 14^{..} 11^{..} 1

Belsherstown	the sum of £3.11.03.	Colrain	£2.9.5.3
Ware	1.10.4.2	Bernadston	45.11.3
Charlment	" 6.4.2	Stutbury	2.6.3.3
Chesterfield	" 6.4.2	Wilbraham	5.3.8.3
Ashfield	" 11.2. —		
Sum total		£190.16.10.3	

And it is ordered that the Clerk of this Court do make & issue forth his Warrants to the Select-men or Assessors of the several Towns and districts aforesaid willing and requiring them to assess & sum set on their Town or district respectively, on the inhabitants thereof each one his due and equal proportion thereof, as near as may be, according to the rules for assessing the Province tax the present year and to make the true and perfect lists of the names of the persons on whom the same shall be assessed and to cause the same to be levied and collected, and paid in to Edward Pynchon by of Springfield County Treasurer his Successor or order by the thirty first day of March next ensuing. And it is further ordered that if Clerk of this Court do, so soon as may be, transmit to the said Treasurer a copy of the foregoing Rate and of this order likewise. — Warrants were issued agreeable to the foregoing order the 4th & 5th of December 1766. Att^y W^m Williams Cler. Copy of y^e rate &c transmitted to the treasurer Dec: 9th 1766

The foregoing Judgments Determinations and orders being made and entered up in manner aforesaid it was ordered by the Court that the said Court should be adjourned without Day and it was so adjourned accordingly

Att^y W^m Williams Cler

The following orders should have been entered under the head of the Term next preceding and before the Clerk's Certificate above, as a part of Records of that Term, but were overlooked viz

The agents for the Town of Northampton appear at this time further to pursue their petition respecting Bascorn's hill road, heretofore recorded at large, and it is ordered that the Petition of the said Agents be further continued until the Second Tuesday of February next

It is ordered by this Court that the Petition from the Inhabitants of Chesterfield praying for reasons therein given that a Petition of the Agents of the Town of Northampton may not be granted, heretofore at large recorded, be further continued until the second Tuesday of February next ensuing

Att^y W^m Williams Cler

1707 Hampshire. Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis electi to the
Britanniae Franciae et Hiberniae 35 per annu tota
t 20 per

March adjourned Term at North^e } At his majesty's court of general sessions of the peace white
at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire & West
adjournment) on the last Tuesday of March, being a heap of
first day of the said month, Anno Domini 1707 & Southey
Grand Jch to Wallal.

Present
Israel Williams Esq. 5 days
Timothy Dwight Esq. 5 days
John Worthington Esq. 4 days
Joseph Hawley Esq. 4 days
Timothy Dwight Esq. 5 days
Samuel Mather Esq. 4 days
Thomas Williams Esq. 5 days
Josiah Chauncy Esq. 2 days
Eleazer Porter Esq. 4 days

Jury for Trials
Jud. Elisha Cook foreman
Sp. Jon. A. Purchap
Mr. { Enoch Clark
Eben. Clap
Aaron Cooke
Jud. Samuel Shusich
West Robert Campbell
Deer Laddok Hawks
Thomp. Abner Clap
Aonh. Elijah Baker
de Tal. { David Nash. S. Hadley
Elijah Hunt North.

North. Samuel Hun near the
Spring Jonathan Wh. perch to a
field Reuben Bliss
North. { Gad Symon nlock mld.
Jerijah Iron Tree fin
Had. North Cook &
Hatfield David Billing & Trewith
West. Samuel Mather - from
Deer. Jonathan Arms
Sund. Abner Cooley - absent
Brim. Charles Hoar
Pelk. James Berry
Green. Benj. Cooley
Blair. John Knox
Pal. Duman Quintan
N. Sal. Israel Richardson
Gran. Stephen Hitchon
Southad. Ephraim Smith
Am. John Field
S. Brim. Trustrum Davis absent
This Jury attended 3 days -
Sheriff Boltwood attend.

This Jury tried Holcomb

The agents for Town of North^e now appear
further to prosecute their Petition against Gascon's
hill road & it is ordered that the said Petition be
further continued until next Term

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town
of Besterfield agt. a Petition of Agents for
Town of Northampton, it is ordered by this Court
be further continued

Morton } James Morton of Blandford in the County of Hampshire Clerk Compt.
or } or The Inhabitants of the same Blandford deft. or (as at large on record
Blandford) of the preceding Term) - This said James by Simon Strong Gent. his
Attorney appears - And the said Inhabitants by Joseph Hawley Esq.
their Attorney also appear, and on Motion of the said parties it is
considered that they have a farther Day before the Lord the thing here
until the third Tuesday of May next following the said last Tuesday
of March afores. and the said Complaint is wtd. &c.

Sam. Clap } Samuel Clap of Southampton in the County of Hampshire yeoman
Selectmen of } Complainant agt. the Selectmen of the same place for refusing to lay
S. Hampton out a Town Way &c. as at large on record of the preceding Term & the
said Samuel did not now come further to prosecute his said Compt.
against the said Selectmen, nor they to defend - & the matter dies

D. Rex } Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden
Arnos } at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last
Root. } Tuesday of August in the sixth year of his Majesty's Reign by the
 oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Arnos Root of Granville
in the County of Hampshire yeoman at said Granville on the
fifth

perch to a own, just instant with force and arms did make an
marked, S. Body of Phineas Pratt of said Granville gentleman
east parliament Deputy Sheriffs under Oliver Partridge Esq Sheriff of
Manchester and then and there in the peace of the said Lord the King
to Ashfield due and lawful execution of his Office aforesaid and him the
has the said Amos then and there did beat wound injure

And isd did resist oppose hinder and prevent him the S. Phineas
forth his W^e execution of his said Office and many other enormities
and districts are against the said Phineas he the said Amos then &
set on their contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown
each one his. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he
according to the said Amos Root to come to answer to the said Amos
into Court Lord John Northampton by who for our Lord the
and to his behalf prosecutes also comes here. And the said Amos
on why had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid pleads and says that
he will not contend with the Lord the King &c. It is therefore considered
by the Court that the said Amos betaken to satisfy our Lord the King
of his fine by occasion of the trespass and assault aforesaid which
fine is by the Justices now here assessed at forty Shillings to be to the
use and behoof of the Lord the King and for this purpose paid into the
County Treasury And that he pay to the Lord the King the costs of this
prosecution taxed at thirty Shillings and one penny. And that he find
surety for the peace in the sum of £20 towards all his Majesty's Lieges
particularly the said Phineas for the space of three months from this
time standing committed to. The said Amos Root as principal and
John Root of Granville aforesaid yeoman as surety severally recognized
to the King in £20. agreeable to this order as may be seen by the recog-
nizance on file.

Here to fore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the seven
Tuesday of November in the seventh year of his Majesty's R^e by the
Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Thomas Dewey of Westfield
in said County Yeoman and Martin Smith late of Springfield in
said County Yeoman did at said Westfield on the twentieth day of
October last past with force and arms an assault make on the body of
Phineas Pratt of Granville in said County then and still ^{an undersheriff or} Deputy
under Oliver Partridge Esq Sheriff of said County then and there being
in the King's Peace and in the due execution of his said Office and
him the said Phineas they the said Thomas and Martin then and
there wittingly and knowingly obstructed, resisted, hindered & prevented
in and from the due execution of his said Office and in and from
serving and executing his Majesty's Writs Warrants and precepts to
him the said Phineas before that time duly committed to be exe-
cuted according to Law they the said Thomas and Martin well know-
ing him the said Phineas then and there to be in the due execution
of his said Office and many other Wrongs and Injuries to the said
Phineas they the said Thomas and Martin then and there did
contrary to Law to the evil example of others and against the peace
of our said Lord the King his crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was
commanded to the Sheriff that without delay he should cause them
to come to answer.

D. Rea } The said Thomas now comes here in his proper person and John
15 } Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute
Tho. Dewey } also appears. And the said Thomas Dewey having had the hearing of
the Indictment aforesaid says he will not contend with the Lord the
King &c. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Thomas
be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Reason of the Assault
and Resistance aforesaid which fine is by the Court assessed at twenty
Shillings to be to the use and behoof of the Lord the King and for this
purpose paid into the County Treasury And that the said Thomas pay
to the Lord the King the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at Two Pounds
two Shillings and one penny and find Surety for the Peace & good
behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects and particularly towards
the said Phineas Pratt for the space of three months from this Term
standing committed to The said Thomas having paid the fine & cost
aforesaid & doined, and did not procure Surety for the Peace, and being
three times publicly called upon his recognizance whereby he undertook
called upon } not only for his personal appearance here to answer to the foregoing
his } Indictment but
Recogniz. } to abide the order of this Court therein and not to depart
Defaulted } the leave of the Court, he did not now come but makes default of ap-
pearance here ~

D. Rea } Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at
17 } Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second
Adornb } Tuesday of November in the seventh year of his Majesty's Reign Most Bliss
of Springfield in said County Gent. (at that time) Attorney to our said
Lord the King then in Court and there instantly in this behalf gave the honorable
Court to understand and be informed that Martin Reed of Simsbury in
the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut yeoman and Elijah
Adornb of Westfield in said County of Hampshire yeoman with divers
other persons unknown did at said Westfield on the eighteenth day of June
last past with force and arms an assault make on the body of Zadok
Martindale of said Westfield yeoman and one of the Constables of said
Westfield then and there in the King's Peace being and in the due execution
of his said Office and him the said Zadok they the said Martin & Elijah
then and there with force and arms beat bruised wounded and many other
Enormities and wrongs to him they then and there did and also for that the
said Martin and Elijah then and there with force and arms aforesaid
with divers other persons unknown did refuse and deliver one Nathaniel
Adornb of said Simsbury out of the custody of him the said Zadok he the
said Nathaniel having been duly attached and arrested by the s^d Zadok
and then and there being under his the said Zadok's Custody by Virtue of
an original Writ or process bearing date the eighteenth Day of June last
past and returnable before the Justices of his Majesty's inferior Court of
common Pleas holden at Springfield in said County of Hampshire
on the last Tuesday of August last past contrary to Law and against the
Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it
was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause them to come to
answer. And now the said Elijah comes here in his proper Person
and having had the hearing of the Information aforesaid the said
Elijah pleads that thereof he is not guilty and of this he puts himself
on the country, And John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King
in this behalf now prosecutes in like manner. Thereupon the Jurors
according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf pro-

provided, at this time returned and impanelled, being demanded likewise come who to say the truth concerning the premises being duly sworn declare upon their oath that the said Elijah is not guilty of the Treasures contempt and Assault and Rescue in the Information aforesaid. above specified in manner and form as against him is above supposed. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Elijah may go without Day. It is also considered that the bill of costs in this case allowed to be Six pounds seven shillings and two pence be paid and satisfied out of the County Treasury and that an order pass to the Treasurer accordingly.

D. Rea
Benjamin
Pierce

Heretofore to wit At the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November in the seventh year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Benjamin Pierce of South Haddley in said County yeoman did at said South Haddley on the thirtieth day of October last past with force and arms an assault make on the body of Solomon Boltwood of Bunkershe the said Solomon being then and still an under sheriff or Deputy under Oliver Partridge by Sheriff of the said County and then and there being in the King's peace and in the due execution of his said Office and him the said Solomon he the said Benjamin then and there with force and arms beat bruised & then and there with force and Violence he the said Benjamin in and tore his the said Boltwood's Coat whereby the same was greatly damaged and also that he the said Benjamin then and there with force and arms wilfully and willingly opposed hindered obstructed and prevented him said Solomon in and from the due execution of his said Office in serving his Majesty's Writs and Process to him committed he the said Benjamin well knowing him the said Solomon to be in the due execution of his said Office and many other Wrongs and Injuries to him the said Solomon he the said Benjamin then and there did contrary to Law to the evil example of other like offenders the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause the said Benj^a to come to answer. The said Benj^a now comes here in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says that thereof he is not guilty. And afterwards comes and prays leave to retract the said plea & the same being granted the same Benjamin immediately thereupon pleads and says that he will not contend with the Lord the King concerning the premises. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Benjamin be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Oath of the Treasures assault & resistance aforesaid which fine by the Justices now here is assessed at twenty shillings to be to the use and behoof of the said Lord the King and for this purpose paid into the County Treasury of this County and that the said Benjamin pay to the Lord the King the costs of this Prosecution taxed at two pounds eleven shillings and three pence and that he find security in the sum of £10 for his keeping the peace and being of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's lieges particularly towards the said Boltwood for the space of three months standing committed to. The said Benjamin recognized accordingly as on file - committed for fine and cost. Sheriff Warner took him into custody.

D. Rea
Benjamin
Pierce

It is ordered by this Court that Benjamin Pierce of South Hadley in the County of Hampshire yeoman be and he is hereby holden to find security to the Lord the King in the sum of fifty pounds for his personal appearance at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Gaol Delivery to be holden at Springfield within the County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next to answer for breaking his Majesty's prison in Springfield aforesaid &c and he is committed to his Majesty's said prison there to be and remain until he shall find such security. The said Benjamin now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King with Sureties accordingly as appears on file ~

Ebenzer Shoddard of South Hadley in the County of Hampshire yeoman Abner Smith of Springfield in the said County Gent^l and Oliver Permeroy of Weatherfield in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut Gent^l severally recognise to the Lord the King in the sums following viz the said Ebenzer Shoddard as principal in the sum of £50 the said Abner Smith and Oliver Permeroy as Sureties in £25 each with Condition that the said Ebenzer do make his personal appearance at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Gaol Delivery to be holden at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next to answer for breaking his Majesty's Gaol &c as appears more fully by & recognizance on file ~

Oliver Russell yeoman Isaac Davis yeoman and Abel Russell yeoman all of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire recognise to the Lord the King in the sums following viz the said Oliver as principal in the sum of £50 the said Isaac and Abel as Sureties in £25 each with Condition that the said Oliver make his personal appearance at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Gaol Delivery to be holden at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of September next to answer for breaking his Majesty's Gaol &c as by the Recognizance on file more fully appears ~

Heretofore to wit At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November in the seventh year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve jurors it was presented that William Guilford yeoman and John Wier yeoman both of Northampton aforesaid did at said Northampton on the thirty first day of August last past in the night time of the same day with force and arms privately and secretly break and enter one certain Close of one Benjamin Shelden of said Northampton there called his Garden and being so entered they the said William and John then & there privately and secretly as aforesaid did pluck from the vines take and carry five of his the said Benjamin's Water Melons there in his said Close growing and being of the Value of three shillings and also that they the said William and John did at said Northampton on the same thirty first day of August with force and arms in night time of the same day privately and secretly as aforesaid did break and enter one certain Close of one Ebenzer Wright of s^d Northampton there called his garden and being so entered they the said William & John then and there did pluck from the vines take carry away and consume five of his the said Ebenzer's Water melons therein his s^d Close growing and being and growing of the Value of three shillings and also that they the said William and John did then and there privately

privately and secretly as aforesaid private and pull down & throw away one rod of fence of Oliver Symon of said Northampton and leaving his the said Oliver's lot there of the Value of five shillings and also that they the said William and John did then and there in the night time of the same day privately and secretly pull up & remove the and carry the Plank and Timber of a certain bridge over the brook in a common Way of the Inhabitants of said Northampton between the house of Oliver Symon and Joseph Allen both of s^d Northampton to the common Nuisance of all his Majesty's Subjects passing and repassing in and over the same and also that they the s^d William and John did then and there privately and secretly in the night time of the same day pull up and remove one other bridge over one other brook there in a common Way of said Inhabitants of said Northampton near to and between the houses of Gideon Symon and Joseph Alvord both of said Northampton to the like common Nuisance of his Majesty's Subjects passing and repassing in and over the same and also that they said William and John did then and there privately and secretly as aforesaid take down and lay across the publick Highway there an ox or Team Sled of Benj^a Sheldon of said Northampton and leave the same Sled there lying across said Way to the common Nuisance of his Majesty's Subjects passing and repassing in the same Highway and also that said William and John there at said Northampton on the fourteenth day of September last past in the night time of the same day did with force and arms privately and secretly break and enter the said Close of the said Benj^a Sheldon and Ebenezer Wright and did then and there privately and secretly pluck take and carry away five other Water melons of the like Value out of each of their said Closes the Property of said Benjamin and Ebenezer respectively and also that they the said William and John there at said Northampton on the same fourteenth day of said September in the night time of the same day did privately and secretly as aforesaid break and enter the Close of Jerijah Strong of said Northampton there called his Orchard and being so entered they the said William and John then and there privately and secretly as aforesaid did break and cut off the tops and branches of ten of his the said Jerijah's Apple trees in his said Close standing and growing whereby said Apple trees were much damaged and spoiled and many other Wrongs and Enormities they then and there did to the great Damage of the Benjamin Ebenezer Oliver and Jerijah respectively w^{ch} will be a Example of others contrary to Law and against the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause them to come to answer - and now at this Day the aforesaid William Guilford and John Wier were into Court and having had the hearing of s^d Indictment aforesaid severally pleaded as follows viz the said W^m Guilford that he will not contend without our Sovereign Lord the King concerning the premises and the said John Wier that he is guilty of the same as above specified -

Therefore

Judgment
agt. Wier } Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John Wier be taken
to satisfy our Lord the King of his fine by occasion of the Treppases & Contempts
aforesaid which fine is by the Justices now here assessed at thirty shillings
to be to the use of the Lord the King and for this purpose paid into the
County Treasury and that he pay to the Lord the King the costs of this
prosecution taxed at $\text{£}10.0.0$ and find surety for the Peace & good
behaviour for the space of three months from this time in the sum of
 $\text{£}50$ standing committed to And Adam Wier of Newfalem in Dr.
County German comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King
in the sum of $\text{£}50$ on behalf of Dr. John accordingly as appears
by the said recognizance on file - It is also considered by the

Judgment
agt. Gulliford } Court that the said William Gulliford be taken to satisfy of Lord the
King of his fine by occasion of Treppases and Contempts aforesaid
which fine is by the Court now here assessed at ten shillings to be
to the like use and so disposed of as aforesaid. and that he pay to the Lord
the King the costs of prosecution taxed at $\text{£}11.11$ standing committed to

Sarah
Shattuck } Sarah Shattuck ^{late} of Montague single woman comes here in her proper
person and freely confesses that about the fifteenth day of June 1766 she
committed Fornication at Montague with a male person contrary to
Law and against the Peace to and thereupon puts herself on the Grace
of the Lord the King - It is therefore considered that the said Sarah
do render and pay to the Lord the King a fine of fifteen shillings to be
disposed of according to the Statute - paid in Court

Warham
Smith li- } Warham Smith of Hadley is licensed to keep the ferry at the upper
censed to } end of Hadley Street together with Windsor Smith, who was licensed
keep ferry } to keep it together with Noah Smith at the last November Court
at Hadley } for one year then next - It is ordered that the fare for man & horse
be the same it was the last year - The said Warham now here in
Court recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be
levied of his goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof
upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors
if default be made in the Performance of this Condition viz that he
the said Warham shall and will faithfully perform the business
and Duty of a ferry man at the said ferry until his Term therein
shall be ended -

Hooker's
or } License is granted to Nathan Frary of Deerfield to keep a ferry at
Frary's } the place called Hooker's ferry against the Town of Sunderland for
ferry } the year next ensuing - And it is ordered that the fare for man and
horse be the same it was the last year, and for a single person it shall
be one penny one third of a penny from the third Tuesday of May
to the second Tuesday of November and one penny two thirds of a
penny the rest of the year - And the said Nathan now here present
in his proper person acknowledges himself indebted to the Lord the King
in the sum of $\text{£}50$ to be levied of his goods or Chattels Lands or Ten-
ements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord
the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the perform-
ance of the Condition above written, to wit, that the said Nathan Frary
do faithfully discharge and perform the Duty and business of a ferry
man at the said ferry during the term for which

private

License is granted by this Court to Samuel Leonard of Springfield ^{Sam^l}
to be an Innholder retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house ^{Leonard}
(and which was lately occupied by Tilly Rice 'until the Term by Law first ^{Innholder}
for granting License to innholders and Retailers in this County - and
the said Samuel reynires to the Lord the King as principal in a sum
of £10. and Ichabod Lee of Westfield and Hendrick Leonard of Sunderland
also come here and reynire to the Lord the King as sureties in £5 each
with the condition on the part of the said Samuel by one Law of this
province in such cases made and provided, required and prescribed
for Innholders -

A bill of such legal costs as had been made in the prosecution and ^{Bill in d}
Conviction of Jonathan Mooney upon an Indictment for Theft, ^{Case d Rex}
at the last Term for which he was committed, but having since ^{or}
broke goal and escaped, has not paid, being presented to this Court ^{Jon^l Mooney}
was allowed by the Court and it is ordered that the several sums be ^{ag^t d County}
paid to the several persons to whom they are respectively due out of
the County Treasury and that an order be issued accordingly -
order is 17th April 1767

A bill of the legal costs occasioned by a prosecution against Phineas Han- ^{Bill}
num of Belcherstown for divers trespasses committed against Caleb Clark ^{d. Rex}
of which the said Phineas is indicted but has been let to go without ^{Hannum}
Day amounting to nineteen pounds ten shillings and eight pence, was
now presented to the Court and allowed and it is ordered that the sums
due to the several persons named therein be paid out of the County
Treasury and that an order be made accordingly - order is 17th April 1767 -

The County of Hampshire, for laying out two roads by order of the Court ^{Com^{tee}}
of Sessions to the following persons is ^{that laid d}
viz - ^{Way in green}
To John Burk 5 days 2^d 6^d 1^d 10^d 0. To David Field 5 days 6^d 1^d 10^d 0 ^{field}
To Caleb Barnard 4^d 8^d 6^d - 1^d 7^d 0 To Jon^l Ashley 3^d 8^d 6^d 1^d 10^d 0 ^{Quit}
Moses Hawks Surveyor 8^d 2^d 7^d 1^d 2^d 0. Elijah Williams by Sundry - 3^d 2^d 0
4. 19. 2. 14

The foregoing amount being presented to this Court and
examined is allowed and it is ordered that the sums annexed to the names
of the several Persons named therein be paid and satisfied out of the
County Treasury and that an order pass to the Treasurer accordingly -
Order is 18th April 1767 -

John Billing of Amherst in the County of Hampshire yeoman and Others ^{John}
Petitioners for a Way &c as at large on record of the last Court - The Petitioners ^{Billing & Others}
by Simon Strong Gent^l their Attorney come here and Solomon Bolkwood ^{Petitioners}
a deputy Sheriff of this County brings here the Writ of the Lord the King to ^{at own Way}
him directed for this purpose and returnable at this time on which it is
certified by him that on the third day of Jan^y 1767 he notified Jon^l Field
Jonathan Edwards and Samuel Ingram Select men of Amherst afores.
by reading the same Writ together with an attested Copy of the foregoing
Petition and order thereon in their presence and hearing and thereby
notified them to appear and answer according to the tenor thereof but
the select men of Amherst or either of them do not come Thereupon the
Inhabitants of the District of Amherst by Peter Smith & John Dickinson
their Agents come and move by Joseph Hawley Esq^r their Attorney to be ad-
mitted to appear and answer to the said Petition on the behalf of the said
Select men & with the consent of the said Pet^{rs} by their Attorney their Agents are
admitted

admitted and the said Parties having had a full hearing upon matters of the said Petition It appears to this Court that the Selectmen of Amherst have unreasonably refused to lay a way for the Petitioners and others needing the same and this Court is pleased thereupon to determine and order that the Prayer of the said Petition be and it is hereby granted and it is further ordered that Messrs Nathaniel Dwight Gent. Joseph Bridgman yeoman and Samuel How Gent. be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to lay out the way prayed for and to make return of their doings to the Court of General Sessions of the peace next to be holden in the said County after the service is performed. Order made 10th of April 1767.

Court house
Corn^l
their Report

The Committee appointed at the last Term upon the Petition of Oliver Partridge Esq. respecting a new Court-house in Northampton, now bring into Court their report in these Words viz "We the Subscribers being appointed by your honours at Court of Sessions held at Northampton in November last to confer with the Town of Northampton to know of them whether they would purchase the County's Interest in the Town house in said Town or join in the sale of said house and further to know whether the said Town would join with the County in erecting a new Town house in said Northampton on the Second Day of April 1767 we met with major Joseph Hawley and Dr. Ebenezer Hunt a Committee chosen by the said Town to confer with us upon the matter above mentioned who plainly told us that it was their Opinion that it was not best for the Town of Northampton to agree to buy the County's part of the present Town house or to join with the County in the sale of said house or join with the County in building a new Court House. O^r Partridge Deaz Porter." Which being read and considered this Court is pleased to determine and order that Timothy Dwight Jun^r Esq. O^r Partridge Deaz Porter Esq. Capt. William Lyman and Mr Solomon Stoddard be a Committee to form a model of a Court House and provide the necessary materials for building such house in the Town of Northampton for the use and accommodation of the Courts by Law to be holden there and that the said Committee proceed to erect and finish the same as fast as it may be done with convenience & advantage to the County and that they set the said House upon the Rise of ground before Capt. Lyman's dwelling house there.

Amherst
Petition
for an al-
teration of
the Highway
there

Humblly shews Simeon Strong of Amherst in the County aforesaid Gent. in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Amherst that the King's Highway between the first and second Division of Land in said Amherst leading from a place called the Startling Stake northward about a quarter of a mile to a black oak stump which is about six Rods South of the Stream called Wolf-pitt Brook lies through ground inconvenient for travelling by reason of a miry Slough, a sharp pitch and more than twenty rods of low marshy ground and several uneven places besides which would render the road inconvenient and that by reason of the aforesaid Inconveniences the common travelling path from the first Settlement of the District and to this time has gone a little Westward of the West Line of said Highway for the whole Distance aforesaid and because the Land where the road now goes is very good firm and convenient for travelling and can never want any considerable repair and

and also because of the forementioned Inconvenience of the said King's Highway, and because not only the Repair thereof must be a very considerable Expence to said Inhabitants but also because said Road when repaired can never serve the public so well as the path now used nor so well accommodate such of said Inhabitants as dwell in the northern part of said County for attending the public Worship of God your Petitioners therefore pray that said King's Highway between said Limits may be turned and altered and that a Highway be there laid out near to and on the East Side of the said Simon Strong's and Solomon B. Wood's fence as the path now goes which your Pet^{rs} humbly suggest will save them much expence as well as serve the public by providing them a better Road And as in duty bound shall pray Simon Strong Agent for said Inhabitants. Read & Ordered that Mess^{rs} Nathaniel Dwight, Samuel How Gentlemen, Joseph Bridgman yeoman, Elijah Smith Gent. and Joseph Graves yeoman all of Belchertown be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view, turn and alter the Highway aforesaid agreeable to the prayer of this Petition which said Committee are to give reasonable notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the said purpose and are to be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill and Judgement with most Convenience to the public and least prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the place and Course of the said Way so turned and altered as aforesaid in the best Way and Manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden in the said County after the Service is performed under their hands and Seals And if any Person be damaged in his or her property by the turning and altering the aforesaid Way in manner aforesaid the said Committee or the Major part of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid. It is also further ordered that the Clerk of this Court do serve the said Committee with a Copy hereof as soon as may be. Order & Warr. is. April 10th 1767

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of the Town of Hadley bearing date the 19th day of November 1766 on the 20th day of the same November Cornelius Lane and on the fourth day of December then next Lucy his Wife were warned forthwith to depart and leave the Town of Hadley by Stephen Porroby Constable And pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of Hadley aforesaid bearing date the sixth day of February 1767 James Speer and Frances Wood on the 9th of the same February were warned to depart and leave the Town of Hadley forthwith by Gardiner Kellogg Constable who returns that he had made diligent ~~search~~ Inqu^{iry} and found that the said James Speer and Frances Wood came from Rutland in the County of Worcester to Hadley said James sometime in August last and said Frances last August or Sept. and they were taken in by John Strickland as a Warrant and returns on file appears

Pursuant to a Warrant or paper under the hands of the Select men of the Town of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Bearing Date the 9th day of March Current and returnable at this Time the following persons

Westfield } Persons viz Daniel Elmer and Mary his Wife and their two Sons
Caution } Daniel and Lot Elmer and likewise their two Daughters Miriam &
Mary Elmer who came last from Southampton and David Lord
who came last from the Colony of Connecticut on the 11th of the said
March were warned forthwith to depart out of the Town of Westfield
and to return to their last or usual place of abode by Ichabod Lee
Constable of Westfield as by the files more fully will appear

Brimfield } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Selectmen
Caution } of the Town of Brimfield bearing Date the fourth day ^{of November} 1766 now
brought into Court the following Persons viz Ebenezer Horner and his
wife Eunice, and Children, Robert and John, Aaron and Eunice and
also Gad Smith and his wife and two Children who came last from
Brookfield last March or April on the 8th of November aforesaid
were warned to depart out of the Town of Brimfield by Phineas
Sherman Constable as by the Warrant and return on file appears

Palmer } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Selectmen
Caution } of the District of Palmer bearing date the 20th day of April 1763 &
now brought into Court, Benjamin Bruce and Abigail his wife
also two of their Daughters Jane and Elisabeth also a boy called
Benoni Stoker being of the same family also Barnabas Evans
and Eunice his wife with his family and also Jonathan Evans, were
as it is said (by mistake no doubt) on the 22^d day of April 1762 warned
to depart out of that District by Patrick Smith Constable as by Warr^t
and return on file appears. - Also pursuant to a Warrant under
the hands and Seal of the Selectmen of Palmer bearing date the 30th
day of October 1766, and now brought into Court, On the 4th day of Nov.
then next Thankful Bartlett and on the 15th day of the same November
John Bissell and Dorothy his wife were warned to depart out of and
leave that District immediately by Aaron Graves one of Constables
of Palmer, and on the 26th day of December then next Robert Owen
and Elisabeth his Wife were warned forthwith to depart out of the said
District by Aaron King one of Constables as by Warr^t appears

South Hadley } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Selectmen
Caution } of South Hadley bearing Date the 26th day of December 1766 the
Persons hereafter named to wit Comfort the Wife of Aaron Taylor
who came from Springfield to reside in that district and said then
to have been there by the space of three months Gaffer Nagro and
his wife Tillis from Coventry in Connecticut were warned to depart
out of that District forthwith by Elias Smith Constable and pursuant
to the same Warrant Anna Hubbard from Amherst was also warned
on the 6th of January 1767 to depart out of the said District of South
Hadley forthwith by Noah Clark Constable as appears on file

Montague } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Selectmen of
Caution } the District of Montague bearing Date the 21st Day of July 1766 and now
brought into Court the following Persons viz Zephariah Whitne and his
wife Sarah Whitne and their Son Ebenezer Whitne and Zephariah Whitne
who came late from Mansfield in the Colony of Connecticut also Mary
Stoker the wife of John Stoker and their Son Abiel & Israel & Ruel
Stoker

Hooker and their daughters Rhedetha Mary and Abi & Ada Hooker } Montague
who came late from the Town of Deerfield in S. County on the 8th } Gaulton
Day of August 1766 were warned and on the thirteenth of this present
August when the her afores^d. was warned by Moses Severance Constable
for Montague as by the Warrant and Return appears —

Whereas the Subscribers being appointed by the General Sessions of } Return of
the Peace holden at Northampton for and within the County of Hampshire } sundry
on the Second Tuesday of November 1766 to lay out a County Road from } Highways
the Country Road to the Cornmill in Greenfield and from thence to the
Country Road aforesaid, And another Road from the bridge in Green-
field over Green River and to join the Country road which leads from
Deerfield to Chastlemont, And also one other Road from the Country
Road that leads from Bernardston to Northfield to the Line of Hindsdale
After giving proper Notice to all persons concerned have laid the above
mentioned Roads as followeth viz^t The Road to Greenfield will
above mentioned begins at the Country Road from Deerfield to Green } vir from y^e
field at an Oak Tree marked & ten Rods South of the Line between } Country road
Deerfield and Greenfield from thence North 34° W 34 rods thence W } to Greenfield
21° N 10 rods thence W 12° N 10 rods thence W 30° N 18 rods thence W } Corn-mill
30° N 18 rods to the Mill, thence S 30° N 41 Rods thence S 3° S 26 rods } & thence to y^e
above mentioned road to be three rods in Width except the last 26 rods } Country road
which widens each Way from three rods till it is eight Rods in Width } again
where it enters Greenfield Road aforesaid. And have also laid one
other Road beginning at the bridge aforesaid viz at the West end of said } from y^e bridge
Bridge from thence running S. 25° W 57 rods thence S. 53 W 10 rods to a } over Green River
white Oak Saddle marked & thence S. 12° W 10 rods thence S. 67° W 12 } in Greenfield
Rods to a Stake thence S. 4° W 25 rods to a Stake, thence S. 44° W 26 rods } to Chastlemont
to a Stake, thence S. 59 W 44 Rods to a Stake, thence S. 22 W 14 Rods to } Road
a Stake, said Road to be two rods in width till it extends through the } width
last course, thence W 33° S. 13 rods to a pine Tree marked with the
aforesaid mark, thence W 11° S. 36 rods, thence W. 26° S. 66 rods to a pine
Tree marked as aforesaid, thence W 4° S. 29 Rods to be four rods in } width
width, thence W 23° N 22 rods to an Oak Tree marked as aforesaid thence
N. 16° W 20 rods to a Chestnut Tree marked, thence W 22° N. 34 Rods to a
Maple Tree marked, thence S 43° W 16 rods to a Chestnut Tree marked
thence S. 35° W 31 rods to be six Rods in Width, thence S. 60° W 24 rods } width
thence S. 43° W 32 rods thence W 25° S. 14 to Greenfield South line and
continues the same course 14 rods in Deerfield thence W. W. S. 40 rods
to a White Oak Tree marked where it enters the Road which leads
from Deerfield to Chastlemont aforesaid to be four rods in Width — } width
And also one other Road from the Road which leads from Bernardston } Hallway from
to Northfield, to the Line of Hindsdale, beginning at a White Pine Tree } y^e road leading
marked West of Elmer's Swamp so called and about four Rods east of } from Bernardston
a small pole bridge, from thence running North 24° 30' E, 54 rods to a } to Northfield,
white pine Tree mark'd, thence N. 10° E 32 rods to a black oak Saddle, } to Hindsdale
thence N. 40° E 54 to a pine tree, thence N 27° E 31 rods to an oak tree -
thence N. 20° E 52 rods, thence N. 9° E 28 rods to a Stake and Stones, thence
N. 59° E 22 rods to a black oak tree thence N. 41° E 46 rods, then N 51° E 26
Rods to a pine Tree, thence N 30° E 224 rods to a pine Tree thence N. 44° E 32
Rods

Rods to a pine tree, thence N. 25° E 54 Rods to an oak tree, thence N. 27° 30' E 33 Rods to a pine tree thence N 47° 30' E 47 Rods to a pine tree, thence N. 42° E 45 rods to a pine tree thence N. 36° E 36 rods to a pine Staddle, thence N. 22° E 60 rods to an Oak Staddle, thence E 31° 30' S 16 rods to a pine Staddle thence N 37° E 50 Rods thence N 31° 30' E 62 1/2 Rods, thence N 23° 30' E 25 Rods, thence N. 7° 30' E 21 Rods to a Stake ~~and stones~~ thence N. 17° W 38 rods to a Stake and Stones in the line of Hindsdale said last mentioned width - Road to be six Rods in Width And your said Committee think it reasonable that the following Persons be allowed the Sums affixed to their Names as an equivalent for the Damages they may sustain by said Road running through or across their Lands viz To Joshua Wells £0.9.4. Samuel Wells £1.0.0. Ebenezer Smee £1.0.0. Moses Bascom £1.1.4. Widow Bascom £0.0.8. Samuel Hindsdale £2.10.0 Benjamin Horsley £0.0.0 - And your Committee aforesaid herewith present a plan of each of said Roads - John Burk & Seal. David Field & Seal. Salah Burnard & Seal, Jon^r. Ashley Jun^r. & Seal. Moses Hawks & Seal. The foregoing Return being presented at this Time, read and considered, this Court is pleased to determine and order that the same be and it is accepted, and the Ways therein described be and they are hereby established as and for Highways of our sovereign Lord the King - And of Return of the estimate of Damages aforesaid is also accepted - It is also ordered that the proprietors or Owners of the Common Field through which the Road goes, from the bridge in Greenfield, to Stratton Road may, if they see cause, erect Gates as is usual in like cases at the place where the said Way or road enters into and leave the same field ^{and continue the same} such Gates being kept in good repair) during the pleasure of this Court -

The foregoing Judgments determinations Orders &c being made and entered up in manner aforesaid, the said Court was, by order, adjourned without Day

A. W. Williams Clerk -

The following Compt. should have been recorded with the records of Court next preceding but was overlooked - viz

Ebenezer Wells vs Apesons of Greenfield } Humbly shews Ebenezer Wells of Greenfield in said County yeoman that he the said Ebenezer is overrated the sum of twenty four shillings to the district tax for said Greenfield in an Apesment last made by the Apesons of S. Greenfield for this current year And that thinking himself so overrated as aforesaid in said Sum he has since the making of said Apesment made it so appear to said Apesons and that notwithstanding the said Apesons refused and ^{unreasonably} still do refuse to ease and relieve your complainant in the Premises, Wherefore your Complainant being thus aggrieved now makes this Application to your Honours praying that the same may be rectified and that your Complainant may be relieved herein according to the Law of this province in that Case provided And as in duty bound shall pray - Eben^r. Wells - Read and Ordered that the Apesons of the District of Greenfield aforesaid be, by Summons to be made and issued & directed to their Sheriff or for this purpose summoned to appear at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the said County to be holden at Springfield in the same County on the third Tuesday of May next to answer to the above Complaint of the s^d Ebenezer and to shew cause if any they have, wherefore he ought not to be eased and relieved in the premises agreeable to his prayer afores^d & that they be likewise required to bring into s^d Court by which s^d Apesment was made & the s^d Ebenezer hath paid the Sum of £16 April 767 -

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the
Third Tuesday of May, being the nineteenth Day of the said month
Anno Domini 1767 —

May
Term
1767

Grand Jurors —

Present —
Israel Williams Esq. 4 days
John Worthington Esq. 4 days
Joseph Hawley Esq. 4 days
Tim Dwyght Junr Esq. 4 days
Thomas Williams Esq. 4 days
Daniel Burt Esq. 4 days
Edward Pyncheon Esq. 4 days
whose Commission was
first published at this Term

North. Sashuel Hunt foreman
Sp. Jonathan White
Ruben Bliss
S. S. Lyman
J. Strong
Had. Noah Cooke attended 3 days
Hat. David Billing
Deer. Jonathan Arms absent
W. S. Samuel Mather attended 3 days
Brim Charles Hoar -- 2 days
Sund. Abner Cooley
Pelk. James Berry
Green. Benjamin Cooley
Blan. John Knox
Pal. Duncan Quintan
N. Sal. Israel Richardson could 4. 1. day
Grave. Stephen Hixson
S. Had. Ephraim Smith
Amb. John Field
Brim Tristram Davis

The grand Jury attended 4 days
Mr. W. Pyncheon attendant

Jury for Trials —

Wil. Moses Burt foreman
Sp. Samuel Colton Junr.
Noah Hale
Russell Leonard
Pelk. Caleb Clarke
Pal. Tim. Tarril
S. Had. Experience Smith
Mon. Nicholas Groves
S. Green. Isaac Davis } Morton
D. Abraham Gibbs }
Sp. James Vikes } Blandford

It is ordered by this Court that the Petition
of the Agents for the Town of Northampton
respecting Wascorn's hill road, be further
continued until the next Term of this Court

Agents for
Northampton
Petition

It is ordered by this Court that the Petition
of the Inhabitants of Chesterfield against
the Petition of the Agents for Northampton
be further continued until next Term —

Petition of
Chesterfield
against above

James Morton of Blandford in the County of Hampshire Clerk Complain^t
adv. The Inhabitants of the Town of Blandford aforesaid Defendants & as at large
on record of the preceding Term — The said James by John Worthington Esq.
Simon Strong Esq. his Attornies appears and the said Inhabitants by
Joseph Hawley Esq. and Moses Bliss Esq. their Attornies appear. And the
James for Replication says that by any thing by the said Inhabitants before
alleged he ought not to be precluded of having and maintaining his said
Complaint against the said Inhabitants because he says that there is not any
Contract or Agreement between said James and said Inhabitants respecting
the maintenance of said James in his said Ministry as the said Inhabi-
tants in their foregoing Plea have alleged and set forth and this he says
may be enquired of by the Country — And the Inhabitants of the Town of
Blandford likewise — Thereupon the Jurors according to the force & effect
of the Statutes in this behalf provided, at this Time returned & impanelled
being demanded, likewise come, who to say the Truth concerning the
Premises, being duly sworn, declare upon their Oath that there is not any
Contract or Agreement between said James and said Inhabitants
respecting the maintenance of said James in his said Ministry —
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the said Inhabitants shall pay
to the said James for their neglect to make suitable Provision for, and to
afford him, sufficient maintenance from the Time of his bringing his said
Complaint to the twelfth day of March last the sum of one hundred and
four Pounds, And upon the twelfth day of March annually for each year

Morton
Blandford

Morton
or
Blanford } The said James shall thereafter remain the legal Minister of the P. Town
of Blanford the sum of sixty pounds, the same to be assessed upon the
Inhabitants of the said Town by Warrant from this Court directed to the
Selectmen of the said Town in manner as is or may be directed for
making and proportioning assessments for other Public Charges in each
year. And it is ordered that the Clerk of this Court to make and issue forth
his Warrant directed to the Selectmen of the said Town, so soon as may be,
requiring them to assess the said sum of one hundred and four pounds
in manner as aforesaid and cause the same by Warrant under their
hands, or of the Town Clerk by their order, to be levied by the Constable or
Constables of the said Town and paid to the said James or to the Town
Treasurer for his the said James's use. It is also considered that the P.
James do recover against the said Inhabitants of Blanford the farther
sum of nine pounds 12/4 allowed him with his disbursements for costs and
Expenses by him about his suit and Complaint aforesaid in this behalf
laid out, and thereof he may have his execution. —
Warrant of Assize made June 9. 1767 —

Wells
or
Greenfield } Ebenezer Wells of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman Com-
plainant vs Assessor of Greenfield &c as at large on record of the last Term.
The Complainant doth not now come further to prosecute & pursue his
said Complaint. and the said Complaint is dismissed.

D. Rex
or
Cleland } Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at North-
ampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of
March in the seventh year of his Majesty's Reign by the oath of twelve
Jurors it was presented that Thomas Cleland of Greenwich in the County
of Hampshire yeoman at said Greenwich did voluntarily wickedly &
unlawfully absent himself from the public Worship of God there on all
the Sabbaths or Lords days in the month of February last past the public
Worship of God being on all and every of the Sabbaths or Lords Days in P.
Term maintained and attended upon by others then in said Town and
the said Thomas during all the said Term and on every of the Sabbaths or
Lords Days in said Term being there able of body and not otherwise lawfully
prevented from attending the same Worship which Neglect of the P. Thomas
is contrary to one Law of this province in that behalf made and provided
the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon
it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause him to come to an-
swer. And now the said Thomas comes here and having had the hearing of
the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this
puts in And afterwards John Worthington Esq Attorney for our said Lord the
King in this behalf comes here and says he will no further prosecute the
said Thomas on this Presentment Therefore it is considered that the said
Thomas be no farther holden and he may go without Day. It is also consid-
ered that the Costs of this prosecution taxed at two pounds thirteen shillings
and ten pence be paid and satisfied out of County Treasury and that an
order be issued accordingly. —
order sp. 22. May 1767 —

Sarah
Jones her
confession } Sarah Jones of Wilbraham Singlewoman comes here in her proper person and
confesses that she committed fornication at Wilbraham in March 1766 contrary
to the Statute & puts herself upon the King's Grace. It is therefore considered
that she pay a fine of ten shillings for the use of the said King to be disposed of
according to the Statute & Costs taxed 8/4 standing committed to be paid.

45
Simcon Cadwell of Wilbraham in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith who stood bound by Recognizance to the Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds taken and acknowledged before John Werthington by one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace &c in the said County to make his personal appearance here at this time was now three times publicly called to come into Court but the said Simcon did not now come as by the same recognizance he undertook but makes Default of appearance here —

Simcon Cadwell's recognizance to the King forfeited

Simcon Cadwell of Wilbraham in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith who stands bound by recognizance to Josiah Dwight Esq and Jonathan Dwight yeoman both of Springfield in the said County in the sum of eight pounds taken and acknowledged before John Werthington by one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said County to make his personal appearance before this Court, being now three times publicly called to come into Court doth not come but makes Default of appearance here —

Simcon Cadwell's recognizance to Josiah Dwight Esq & Jonathan Dwight forfeited

Upon opening and sorting the Votes for a County Treasurer for the County of Hampshire for the year next ensuing, now returned, it appears that Edward Pyne Esq of Springfield is chosen to that Office who being now present in Court was sworn to the faithful performance of that trust —

Edward Pyne Esq County Treasurer

It is ordered by the Justices of the Lord the King now here that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to Timothy Dwight Junr Esq and others the Committee appointed at the last Term of this Court to erect a Court-house for the County's use in the Town of Northampton, or either of them the sum of thirty pounds out of the County Treasury. The Receiver to be accountable for the same —

Order to pay the Court-house Committee £30⁰⁰
Order of June 9th 1767

License is granted to Moses Smith of Deerfield to keep a ferry at the usual ferry place over Deerfield River in the County Road leading from Deerfield to Greenfield, for the year next ensuing and it is by the Court that the fare for man and horse and for a single person be the same it was the last year — and Thomas Williams Esq of Deerfield comes here and acknowledges himself to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his Goods or Chattels his Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the following Condition that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the above-named Moses Smith shall faithfully attend the business & discharge duly the aforesaid Trust of ferryman then the said recognizance is to be void otherwise not —

Ferry over Deerfield River Moses Smith

Roger Root who stood bound by recognizance taken and acknowledged before Eldad Taylor Esq one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Hampshire to make his personal appearance here at this time was now discharged therefrom by Proclamation by order of Court —

Roger Root discharged

The Committee appointed at the last Term of this Court upon the Petition of John Billings Nathan Dickinson Junr John Ellis Joel Billings & Thomas Hastings all of Amherst in said County of Hampshire to lay out a private Way or Town Road there now made Return of their Doings as follows to wit "Pursuant to an Order of Court for the laying out a Town Road or private Way from the third Division Street to the Western Street in Amherst

Town of Amherst laid pursuant to Billings & Dickinson's Petition

Amherst by and on the North Side of a certain fence which divides between
Towall Way in Amherst } the Land of Lieut. William Boltwood and Jonathan Nash We the Subscri-
bers a Committee appointed in said Order to lay out said Way having
given reasonable Notice to all persons concerned of our meeting for said
purpose met at said place the 27th Day of April 1767 and proceeded to
lay out and have laid out said Way ordered to be laid out as afores.
which Way is described and bounded as followeth viz Beginning at a
Stake and Stones erected in or near the Line dividing between the East
End of the Second Division Lots and Land originally sequestered for a Way
now called in said Order the Third Division Street and at or near the
Line dividing between the Land of William Boltwood & Jonathan
Nash and from thence we run W 7° N. 268 perches which is the same
Course with the fence mentioned in the order to a Stake and Stones
erected in or near the Kings Highway which lies between the first &
Second Division in said Amherst said Way now laid is to be two
Rods in Breadth and the Line now described to be the South Side of d.
Way, Nath^l. Dwight Seal Jos^{ph}. Bridgman Seal — This Return of
the Committee being read and considered this Court is pleased to accept
the same and it is ordered that the Way therein described be to remain
a particular or private Way for the use of the Inhabitants of the District of
Amherst It is also considered by the Court that the said John Billings and
others the petitioners above named do recover against the Inhabitants of
Amherst aforesaid Two pounds Six Shillings and eleven pence allowed
them with their apent for the Costs and expenses of procuring and affecting
the laying out of the said Way and thereof they may have their Execution
Union 4th April 6th 1768

Beriah } The Petition of Beriah Grandey of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire
Grandey } aforesaid Husbandman humbly shews that on the seventeenth Day of October
Petition } 1765 a Committee appointed by this honourable Court on the Third Tuesday
of May next preceeding the said seventeenth of October to wit Messieurs
Nathaniel Dwight Moses Bliss Daniel Harris John Uly and Thomas Stebbins
to lay out divers Roads within and for the said County of Hampshire in laying
one of the Roads which they the said Committee were ordered & appointed
to lay out to wit the Road or Way from Brimfield meeting House to the
North Line of the Colony of Connecticut the laying out of which Road being
returned to this Court on the second Tuesday of November 1765 by the said
Committee was afterwards allowed and accepted by the said Court. they
took up allowed and assigned one Acre and an half and Six Rods of your
Complainant's Land that is to say of the farm whereon he dwells for part
of the said Road or Way of the course and breadth following to wit from a
point or Station in a Stone Wall in the west Line of the said farm two rods
east of a heap of Stones by the said Road which is the boundary in the said
Road mentioned in the said Committee's return thereof as the boundary or
Station from whence the course in the said Road which struck the Stone
Wall departed South twenty eight Degrees east Sixty Rods thence south
fifteen degrees thirty minutes East one Rod and an half to the South
Line of your Complainant's farm aforesaid the same road for the distance
abovesaid on the said farm being of the breadth of four Rods but the said
Committee (as your Complainant apprehends through the Influence of
some mistaken Information) did not judge it reasonable to allow any
satisfaction or pay to your Complainant for the Damage which he sustained
in his property by reason of the laying the said Road on his Land as aforesaid
notwith-

Notwithstanding his dammified to a very great Degree thereby, as
he has thereby taken from him the quantity of Land above specified
which is all very valuable improved Land, but he will be also obliged if the
said Road shall be there continued to make and forever hereafter maintain
two foot fences each of the Length of Sixty one Rods and an half all which
fence your Complainant would have had no occasion to make if the said
Road had not been laid on your Complainant's Ground as aforesaid
Your Complainant also begs leave to give this honourable Court to under-
stand that there is a Road of the said Town of Brimfield already laid out
and opened running from the Station aforesaid consisting of a heap of
Stones to the said Colony Line which lies on Ground, as good or better for
Travel and which has been much trodden and repaired by the Inhabit-
ants of the said Town of Brimfield and would better serve the Publick
with less Repairs than the road laid by the said Committee from the
said Station last mentioned over your Complainant's Ground and so
on to the said Colony Line all which the said Complainant is ready-
make appear to your Honour. He therefore humbly supplicates this
Honourable Court to order an alteration of the Road aforesaid for that
part thereof above specified to wit from the said Station consisting of a
heap of Stones to the Colony line aforesaid by discontinuing the said part
thereof that lies on your Complainant's Ground aforesaid and from his
South line aforesaid to the said Colony Line and ordering that the other
Grounds should be taken and laid out for a publick Road or Way from
the said Station last mentioned to the said Colony Line or otherwise re-
lieve your Complainant who is a very poor man and can't but consider
himself as a very great sufferer by Means of laying the said Road on
his Land in manner as above set forth all which is most humbly sub-
mitted and he as in Duty bound will ever pray. Beriah Grady
Read and Ordered that the same Committee who laid the road aforesaid
viz Messrs Nathaniel Dwight Moses Bliss Daniel Harris John Ely and
Thomas Stebbins review the same and make the Alteration proposed
if they shall judge it best for the Publick that such Alteration be made
which said Committee are to give seasonable Notice to all persons ^{interested} ~~concerned~~
~~concerned~~ of the time and place of their meeting for the Purpose aforesaid
and are to be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their
best Skill and Judgment with most convenience to the Publick and
least prejudice or Damage to private property and to ascertain the
place and course of the said Highway so altered (in case they shall alter
the same) in the best Way and manner they can, which having done
the said Committee or the Major part of them are to make return
thereof to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the
said County after the Service is performed under their hands and
Seals, And if any person be damaged in his or her property by such
Alteration the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby
empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make
return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which an attested Copy
of this Order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant-
and it is ordered that the Clerk of this Court deliver the said Comtee
with a copy thereof accordingly. Com. sp. 15th June 1767

Petition for
all way from
Chesnut
plain to
Deerfield
line.

humbly shew the Subscribers in behalf of themselves and divers other
Persons Inhabitants of the Southwest part of Deerfield in the S. County
that the Town of Hatfield at a legal meeting called for this (together
with other Purposes) on Monday last unanimously voted that the
said Town would not open and repair the Town Way laid from the
place called the Chesnut plain thro' the Land of Elisha Allen
Gent. and others to the bounds of Deerfield and to the Country road
already laid out and established from the South line or bounds of the
Township of Deerfield aforesaid to the poplar hill road so called where
by your Petitioners and others needing the same are wholly pre-
vented having any open and allowed Communication with the
Town of Hatfield in any direct or tolerable manner contrary to their
reasonable expectations founded upon the Declarations made in
Court by some of the honorable Gentlemen from the Town of Hatfield
then present when we last made our Application to your honours
for Relief as to this matter, we therefore now renew our humble
Prayer that your Honours would be pleased to order us that relief
in the Premises that to the Court shall seem meet and as in duty
shall (as before) pray &c Hatfield 16th May 1767 by Elias Dickinson
Samuel Wells &c Read and ordered that Messieurs Nathaniel
Dwight Nathaniel Clark Noah Trony Oliver Warner & Solomon
Boltwood (who were formerly a Committee to lay a High Way from
Hatfield to Ashfield) be a Committee to view the ground from the
Town Way near the dwelling house of E. A. Dickinson of Hatfield
called the Chesnut plain Read to the Country Road or High Way which
leads from the said Poplar hill Road to the said South Line or bounds
of the Town of Deerfield and there unites with a Town Way, and lay
out a High Way from the Town Way near the said Dickinson's dwelling
house till it unites at the said bounds of the Township of Deerfield
above mentioned with the aforesaid High Way leading from the
said Poplar Hill road. Which said Committee are to give reasonable
Notice to all persons interested of the Time and place of their meeting
for the Purpose aforesaid and to be under oath to perform the S. Service
according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to
the Publick and least Prejudice or Damage to private Property and
shall also ascertain the Place and Course of the said Way in the best
Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee
or the major part of them are to make return thereof to the next
Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden in the S. County
after the Service is performed under their hands and Seals. And if
any Person be damaged in his or her Property by the laying out of
the said High Way the said Committee or the major part of them are
empowered and required under oath to estimate the same and
make return thereof as afores. for the doing of all which an attested
copy of this order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant.
& the Clerk of this Court is directed to serve the said Committee
with a Copy thereof accordingly.

Copy made 15th June 1767

Lieut. Abner Smith Keeper of his Majesty's Goal in Springfield now
presented to the Court an account of the Expence of Repairing y^e Prison
making a prison yard and dieting Joseph Holmes from the May 19th to November 15th amounting in the whole to twenty Pounds 17^s. 6^d.
which being examined the Court is pleased to allow the same and
it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum of
twenty pounds 17^s. 6^d. to the said Abner Smith he standing accountable
to the several persons named in the said Account for the sums due to
them respectively — Order is 22^d May 1767 —

W^m Williams of Hatfield Clerk of this Court presented to this Court
an Account of sundry services performed for the County the year
last past amounting to four pounds four shillings and four pence
praying allowance &c And the said Account being inspected by the Court
is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay
the said sum to the said William out of the County Treasury in full
discharge of his said Account — Order is 22^d May 1767

The above named William also presented to this Court an ac^t
for two record books procured by him for the County or Court use
amounting to three pounds 13^s. praying it might be allowed And
this Court having seen the said Account are pleased to allow it and
it is ordered that if same sum of three pounds 13^s. be paid to the said
William out of y^e County Treasury in full discharge of y^e account &
that an order pass to the Treasurer accordingly — Order is 22^d May 1767

Benjamin Wait of Springfield now presents to the Court an ac^t
of sundry articles provided and service performed in repairing the
prison in Springfield which being seen by the Court is allowed And
it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to y^e said
Benj^m the full contents of the said Account being two pounds 16^s. 6^d.
out of the County Treasury — Order is June 9th 1767

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seals of the Select-men of Spring-
field in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 25th day
of February 1767 On the Sixteenth of March then next John Smith
Samuel Streeter & Desire his wife and Silence their daughter were
warned to depart out of that Town of Springfield by Joseph Selden
constable who certifies that their Circumstances are poor that John
Smith came last from Lebanon and Samuel Streeter his wife & child
last from Stockbridge - And on the 11th of May current Josiah Wiggins
was warned out of the said Town by Timothy Miller Constable who
certifies that the said Wiggins hath no Estate is a transient Person &
supposed to come last from the army - And on the same day Samuel
Smith was warned out of the said Springfield by Nathan Morgan Con-
stable who returns that the said Samuel, according to the best Infor-
mation he can get, is under poor circumstances, and that he came last
from Westfield, And on the 15th of June May Charles Wright & Dinah
his wife Josiah Lucy & Abigail their Children were warned to depart from
the said Town forthwith by Luke Bliss Constable who returns that they
are poor and came last from Hindisda, As appears on file

Hatfield } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of three of the Select-men of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 15th day of April 1767 on the 17th of the same April a bastard Child said to be born of the body of Patience Wells (who was formerly of Hatfield) at the house of her uncle situated between Northfield and Montague on Land he purchased of John Gwiny by and said not to be in any Town, and which Child of mother brought to this Town the fourteenth day of April before was warned to depart forthwith and leave the said Town by Noah Belding Constable who certifies that the said Child is a female and hath no Christian Name, as per Warrant &c on file appears ~

Blanford } Pursuant to a Warrant or paper under the hands of the Select-men of the Town of Blandford bearing date the 12th of February 1767 on the 17th of the same month William Patterson said therein to have come from the Town of Palover last April into the said Town of Blandford was warned as the Law directs by Samuel Ferguson Constable of Blandford as by the Warrant and return on file appears ~

Granville } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select-men of Granville bearing date the 20th Day of April 1767 David Hotchkiss and Lucy his Wife and Thomas Williams Junr. on the 29th of the same April were warned forthwith to depart from and leave the district of Granville by Phineas Robinson Constable of Granville who certifies that the said Hotchkiss and Wife came last from Farmington in Connecticut and that said Williams's last place of abode was Amherst in York Government as he says. As per Warrant on file appears ~

New-
Selem } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select-men of the District of New Salem bearing date the 4th Day of March 1767 David Lawton said in the Warrant to be now resident in this district since July 1766 and last from Petersham, and his wife Penelope and four children viz Jane Ebenezer James and Sarah Also Asa Vose said therein to be now resident in this District since December 1766 and to have come last from Brookfield and his wife Margaret, on the sixth of March were warned to depart and leave that District according to the Tenor of the Warrant, as per Warrant and return on file appears ~

Greenfield } Pursuant to a Warrant or Paper under the hands of the Select-men of Greenfield bearing Date the ~~twelfth~~ day of February last the following persons viz John Hawley and Hannah his wife Miriam Hawley John M. Hard and Rachel his wife William Mary and Margaret Children of the last named John and his said Wife since the date above and before the 27th day of the said February were warned forthwith to depart & leave the said District of Greenfield by Benjamin Haptonys Junr. Constable as per the Warrant on file appears ~

Amherst } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select-men of Amherst bearing date the twentieth day of February 1767 on the 28th day of the same February the following persons were warned forthwith to depart from the said District viz Henry Dyar Rebekah Dyar Eleah Dyar and Rebekah Dyar Junr. and on the 3^d day of March then next Samuel Abbot was warned in like manner by Reuben Dickinson Constable who

who certifies that after strict Inquiry made for that Purpose he finds 40-
that all and each of the four Persons first above named have resided in Amherst
said District ever since the fifteenth day of April Anno Domini 1766
and no longer and that the said Samuel hath resided in S. District
ever since the twenty sixth day of March 1766 no longer as by the
Warrant on file appears ~

Pursuant to all Warrant under the Hand and Seal of the Select men of {Bernardston
Bernardston bearing date the fifth Day of March Anno Domini 1767 by the
following persons viz Edmund Gardner and his wife Rebecca Daughters
Rebecca on the said fifth day of March were warned to depart that
Town by Remembrance Holden Constable as by the Warrant on file
appears ~

At the subscribers a Committee appointed by the Court at their last Session
held at Northampton by adjournment on the last Tuesday of March {Alteration
in the seventh year of his Majesty's Reign, to turn or alter the King's Highway
in Amherst from a place called the Hartling Stake
about a quarter of a mile northward near to Wolf Pitt brook being
sworn to the faithful Performance of said Service and having given
seasonable Notice according to Law met in Amherst on the 27th day
of April 1767 viewed the Road and viewed the Ground proposed for
the Alteration, and judged it convenient and necessary to make
the Alteration and began at a White oak Staddle marked thus H W
Q near the stub mentioned in the order about Six Rods from Wolf
Pitt brook on the west Side of the proposed Way and run from thence
S. 24° W. 74° 46' L to a pine staddle by the fence marked H W. Then
S. 32° W. 9° P to a heap of Stones by the fence, S. 8° W. 55° P to a
Stake and Stones near the corner of M. Simeon Strong's fence about
six feet S. W. of a great immovable Rock, S. 8° E. 24° 46' P to the
Hartling stake so called the Way now laid to be six rods wide and
the Line W. run on the West Side of the Way ~ Nathl. Dwight Seal
Elijah Smith and Seal, Jos. Bridgman and Seal Joseph Graves Seal
the foregoing Return being read and considered is accepted and the
Alteration of the said Highway in manner aforesaid is allowed &
established and the Way therein described, it is ordered, shall be hereafter
known and considered as and for the King's Highway ~

The foregoing Judgments and orders and matters
being made and entered up in manner aforesaid
it was ordered by the Court that this Court should be
adjourned without Day till it was then adjourned accord-
ingly ~

Test. W. Williams Clerk ~

Hampshire ss. Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britanniae
Franciae et Hiberniae Septimo

August
Term at
Springfield
1767

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the
last Tuesday of August, being the twenty fifth day of the same
month, Anno Domini 1767

Justices present & attended
Israel Williams Esq 7 days
John Worthington Esq 8 days
Josiah Dwyght Esq 8 days
Joseph Hawley Esq 8 days
Tim: Dwyght Jun Esq 8 days
Seth Field - Esq 4 days
Thomas Williams Esq 8 days
Eldad Taylor Esq 2 days
Daniel Burt - Esq 8 days
Edward Dymon Esq 8 days

Jury of Trials
Green Nath: Peck foreman
Sp: Daniel Collins
Sp: Joseph Miller
Mr: Stephen Baker
Mr: Elisha Cooke
West Wm Shepard
Drum Nath: Danielson
Plan Wm Carnachan
Pal: John Shearer
S: Had Josiah Smith
S: Drum Asa Lister caused 5th day
Wilt - James Warriner

de Tal:
Sp: Dr: Jon: White
was on
Asa Lister
was off
in 2 cases
Dr: Reuben McCall. Id. vs Gibbs

Grand Jurors at this Term
returned impanelled & sworn
Jed Nath: Kellogg foreman
Sp: John Leonard
Sp: John Hale
Mr: John Baker
Mr: Elisha Hunt
Nat: John Digginson
West: George Phelps
Dea: Conathan Hoyt
Jun: Israel Hubbard
North: Ebenezer Harvey
Pal: William Ferguson
Drum: Joseph Hoad
Jun: Luke Hitchcock
Plan: Samuel Boies
Pal: Duman Quantan
N: Nat: Amos Foster
Jun: Luke Hitchcock
S: Had Reuben Smith
Mr: Joseph Easton
S: Drum Joseph Munger

This Jury attended 4 days
Moses Miller was attendant

Jaggart
app: in
Smith - James Jaggart of Murrayfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman
appellant vs Thomas Smith of Murrayfield aforesaid yeoman and a
Surveyor of High Ways in the said Town of Murrayfield appellee from
the Judgment of Samuel Mather Esq one of his Majesty's Justices of the
Peace for and within the said County at a Trial before him at his dwelling
House on the 29th Day of July Anno Domini 1767 when and where the
said Thomas was Complainant and the said James Defendant
on the Complaint of the said Thomas exhibited and made to the said
Samuel Mather Esq in the words following to wit "Thomas Smith of
Murrayfield in the same County yeoman and a Surveyor of High
Ways in said Town of Murrayfield humbly shews that he is a Sur-
veyor of High Ways in said Town of Murrayfield duly elected in the
month of March last past for one year and sworn according to Law
that the select men of said Town of Murrayfield on the seventeenth day
of June last past assigned your Complainant his District of Ways in
Murrayfield as the Law directs in which District one James Jaggart
of said Murrayfield yeoman is included that on the first Day of June
current the said Thomas notified the said James by writing under his
the

49

the said Thomas's hand to work at repairing and amending the High
 Way in said Murrayfield and by said Notification directed the J. James Taggart
 with an Oa to attend the said business on the High Way at the dwelling
 House of the said Thomas in said Town on the tenth Day of July current
 either by himself or some other sufficient Person in his stead, and the
 Complainant avers that the place at which he directed and notified
 the Attendance of the said James as aforesaid is within the District
 assigned him by the Select men as aforesaid and that the said James
 is a person liable and by Law obliged on proper notice as aforesaid to
 work at the High Ways whenever they stand in need of Repairs and he
 further avers that the said High Ways then wanted Repairs, Neverthe-
 less the said James disregarding his duty and contemning of Warning
 and Notice aforesaid wholly neglected to attend his said duty or to
 work at the Repairs of the said High Ways on the said tenth day of
 said July either by himself or any other sufficient Person in his stead
 and thereof wilfully made default by means whereof by the Law of
 this Province in that Case provided the said James has forfeited the
 sum of five shillings for such neglect of attending said Work on moi-
 ty thereof to be to your Complainant and the other half thereof to the
 use of the said Town of Murrayfield Your Complainant therefore
 prays that the said James may be proceeded against as the Law
 directs that he may be brought to answer this Complaint and
 that the sum aforesaid forfeited by said James may be awarded
 against him to be paid to your Complainant and the said Town
 in the behalf of whom your Complainant prosecutes as well as for
 himself and as in duty bound shall pray, dated at Northampton
 in said County the fourteenth day of July 1767th at which Trial the
 parties were at issue on the following plea tendered by the J. James
 viz reserving liberty to alter this plea at the Trial of the appeal and
 make any new plea and also reserving liberty of giving any special
 matter in evidence under the general issue at the Trial the J. James
 pleads and says that he is not guilty in manner and form as the
 said Thomas within against him hath alleged. And Judgment
 was thereon rendered that the J. Thomas shall recover against the said
 James the sum of five shillings one moiety of which to be to your Compt.
 and y. other to the use of the said Town of Murrayfield and Berth
 & from this Judgment the said said James appealed to this Court
 And the said James by Simon Strong gent. his Attorney appears
 and the said Thomas by Joseph Hawley Esq. his Attorney comes and
 pleads that this Court ought not to take any further notice or cognizance
 of this Cause and Complaint because he says there could not by Law
 be any appeal had in this Case from the Judgment of the J. Justice
 and prays that the same may be dismissed Thereupon the premises
 being seen and considered by this Court it appears to y. Court that
 an appeal doth by Law lie in this Case and the said James may
 proceed & Afterward upon the motion of the said Thomas this Court was
 pleased to consider that y. Cause be continued until the second Tuesday of
 November next ensuing & the J. parties have a day accordingly

D. Reese
or
Esther
Crownfoot
Heretofore to wit at his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace
holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on
the third Tuesday of May in the seventh year of the reign of George
the Third the Jury by the oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that
Esther Crownfoot of South Hadley in the County of Hampshire Spinster
on the first day of June last past wilfully and wickedly committed
the Crime of Fornication and then and there had carnal knowledge
of the body of some male person to the Jurors unknown and then and
there had a child begotten on her body by fornication she the said
Esther then and there being a feme sole and unmarried all which
is contrary to one Law of this Province in such Cases provided the
peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity whereupon
it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause her to come
to answer and now at this Time viz on the last Tuesday of August
aforesaid before the Court aforesaid comes the said Esther in her proper
Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid she
pleads guilty & therefore it is considered by the Court that she the said
Esther be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by occasion of
the trespass contempt and crime aforesaid which fine is by the Justices
now here assessed at ten shillings to be disposed agreeable to the Statute
in such Cases made and provided and that she pay Costs taxed at 7/6
standing committed & paid

D. Reese
or
Springfield
Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden
at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the third
Tuesday of May in the seventh year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath
of twelve Jurors it was presented that the Common Highway of the
said Lord the King in the said Town of Springfield that leads from
Southampton for said County to the Street in said Springfield called
Rampogue for the length of three miles and for the whole width
thereof being four Rods on the first day of March last past was ever since
has been and still is out of repair during all that time has been and
still is incumbered with trees standing and growing thereon and with
other Trees lying thereon and is very rocky and foundrous so that the
Lige Subjects of the said Lord the King having right so to do would not
during the Time aforesaid nor yet can go return pass and repass thro'
and over the same Way horse-carriages and Carts as they have occasion
without great Danger for want of a due clearing opening & amendment
thereof which is to the common Nuisance and great Damage of all
the Lige Subjects of the said Lord the King and that the Inhabitants
of the said Town of Springfield of Right and by Law are bound
and obliged to repair the same as often as the same stands in
need thereof and that they have neglected during the whole Term
aforesaid and still neglect to do it against the peace of the said Lord
the King his Crown and dignity And it was by the oath of the said
Jurors further presented that the Common Highway within the said
Town of Springfield and leading from Westfield in said County to a
place called Ireland in said County viz for the length of three miles
from East Line of said Town of Westfield towards said Ireland and for
the whole

the whole width thereof being four rods on the first day of March last
was ever since has been and still is out of repair and is incumbered with
trees standing and lying thereon that the same is very rocky & dangerous
for want of a due opening repairing and amendment thereof so that the
liege Subjects of the said Lord the King having a right to pass through and
over the same could not during said time and now cannot pass and
repair over the same without Danger of their Limbs and Lives which is
to the common nuisance and great Damage of the liege Subjects of
the said Lord the King passing thro' the same Way and that the Inhabitants
of the said Town of Springfield of right and by Law are bound & obliged
to amend and repair the same which they have neglected to do contra-
ry to Law and against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown
and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the sheriff that he sh^d
summon the said Inhabitants of Springfield to come to answer - And
now at this Day come here the said Inhabitants of Springfield afores^d
and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid they plead by
their said agent and say that they will not contend with the Lord the
King upon the Indictment aforesaid and they put themselves upon the
Mercy of the King. Thereupon this Court is pleased to order that the Indit-
ment and cause aforesaid be and it is continued until the second Tuesday
of November next ensuing the said last Tuesday of August aforesaid and
that the said Inhabitants attend at that Day to hear and do that which
the Court shall then further consider and order concerning the Premises -

Here tofore to wit, at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Spring
field within one for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August in
the Tenth year of the Reign of George the Third King &c by the oath of twelve
Jurors it is presented that William Walker of Hadley in the same County
Taylor at said Hadley on the tenth day of June last in the evening of the
same Day did with force and arms make an assault on the body of one
Elizabeth Whittlesy wife of Josiah Whittlesy of said Hadley & concave
she then being in the peace of God and of the said Lord the King and did
then and there with force and arms attempt to ravish and carnally
to know the said Elizabeth without her consent and against her Will
contrary to Law the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity
And afterwards to wit on the said last Tuesday of August aforesaid before
the Court aforesaid comes the said William in his proper person (being
held on by recognizance for this purpose) and having had the hearing of
the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this
he puts himself upon the Country - And John Worthington Esq who for
our sovereign Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes in like manner,
Thereupon the Jurors at this time, according to the force form and effect
of the Statutes in this behalf provided, returned and impanelled, being
demanded like wise come, who to say the truth concerning the premises
being sworn according to Law, declare upon their oath that the said
William is guilty of the Assault aforesaid and of the attempt to ravish
the said Elizabeth in manner and form as in the Indictment is above
specified - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said William
be taken to satisfy our Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Assault
and attempt afores^d which fine is by the Justices now here afores^d at three
pounds to be disposed of according to the directions of the Statute in such case
made and provided, and that he pay to our Lord the King the costs of this
Prosecution taxed at 5s. 9d. and that he find security to our Lord the King in & from
of twenty pounds for his personal appearance at the next Term and for the
peace in the mean time and he is committed to his Majesty's Goal in Spring-
field afores^d these to be and remain until this sentence be performed.

A¹ Rex
vs
M^cNall } Heretofore, to wit, at the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday
of May in the seventh year of the reign of George the Third King by the
Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Elizabeth M^cNall of Palmer in
said County, spinster at said Palmer did willingly wickedly & unnecessarily
absent herself from the public Worship of God during the two whole
months of January and February last past and on all the Sabbaths or
Lords days in each of said months altho' the said public Worship was on
all the said Sabbaths or Lords days in said Term upheld maintained &
attended upon by others there and altho' the said Elizabeth was then all
that time well able of body and not otherwise necessarily prevented from
attending the same which neglect of the said Elizabeth is contrary to one
Law of this Province in that behalf made and provided the Peace of the
said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was com-
manded to the Sheriff that he should cause her to come to answer. Afterward
to wit on the said last Tuesday of August aforesaid in the year aforesaid
before the Justices of the Court aforesaid comes here the said Elizabeth in
her proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid
she pleads that thereof she is not guilty and of this she puts herself on the
Country. And John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this
behalf doth prosecute likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors, ac-
cording to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided,
at this Time returned and impanelled, being demanded, likewise come
who to say the Truth concerning the premises being duly sworn declare
upon their Oath that the said Elizabeth is not guilty of the Treasons con-
tempt and unnecessary absence or neglect in the Indictment aforesaid
above specified in manner and form as against her is above supposed,
Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Elizabeth may go with-
out Day. It is also considered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay
the Costs of this prosecution taxed at £5.14.10 to the several persons to
whom it is ascertained in the bill on file out of County Treasury.
this bill is drawn for

J¹ Rex
vs
Gibbs } Heretofore, to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday
of May in the seventh year of the reign of his Majesty George the Third King
by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Abraham Gibbs of
Greenwich in the County of Hampshire yeoman did at said Greenwich
on the fourth day of April last past with force and arms make an
Assault on the body of one Joseph Moffet of said Greenwich who was
then in the peace of the said Lord the King and him the said Joseph so
being in the peace of the King the said Abraham with force and arms
as aforesaid did then and there beat abuse and greatly hurt and injure
to the great Damage of the said Joseph and in evil example to others
in like manner offending contrary to Law and against the Peace of
said Lord the King his Crown and dignity. Whereupon it was com-
manded to the Sheriff that he should cause him to come to answer.
And now to wit on the said last Tuesday of August aforesaid before the
Court aforesaid comes the said Abraham Gibbs in his proper person
and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid the said
Abraham pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself
on the Country. And John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King
in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors,
accord.

according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf pro-
vided, at this time returned and impanelled, being demanded, like } Dr. Rea
wise come, who to say the truth concerning the premises, being duly } or
sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Abraham Gibbs of the Pres- } Gibbs
baps assault and beating in the indictment aforesaid above specified
in manner and form as against him is above supposed is guilty.
Therefore it is considered by the Court that this said Abraham be taken
to satisfy our Lord the King of his fine by occasion of the trespass assault
and beating aforesaid which fine is by the Justices now here assised at
five Shillings to be to use and behoof of the Lord the King and for this
purpose paid into the County Treasury and that he pay the Lord the
King the costs of this prosecution taxed at six pounds one shilling &
five pence and that he find surety for the peace in the sum of ten pounds
towards all his Majesty's lieges particularly the said Moffat until
the next term of this Court and he is committed to his Majesty's Gaol
in Springfield aforesaid there to remain until the said sentence be per-
formed. The said Abraham appeals from the judgement of this Court
to the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Goal
Delivery to be holden at Springfield within the County of Hampshire
and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday
of September next and he recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum
of £20 with sureties agreeable to Law for prosecuting his appeal with
effect there as by the said Recognizance on file appears.

Joseph Moffat of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire yeoman } Joseph
recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds for his per } Moffat a
sonal appearance at the Superior Court above said to testify the } Witness
truth and give evidence for the Lord the King concerning the premises
as by the said recognizance on file appears.

Heretofore to wit, at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at } Dr. Rea
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third } Deerfield
Tuesday of May in the seventh year of his Majesty's reign by the
oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that the Common Highway of the
said Lord the King in the said Town of Deerfield leading from the
Southwest Corner of that tract of Land in said Town called Dedham
Grant northwesterly to the Town of Ashfield in said County for the
Length of three miles from the said Corner of said Grant and for its
whole width of the same Way being three rods on the first day of
march last was ever since has been and still is out of repair and
then was and is incumbered with Trees standing and lying thereon
and during the time aforesaid has been and still is very rocky &
founderous for want of a due clearing opening and amendment
thereof so that the liege Subjects of the said Lord the King that have
Right and occasion so to do cannot pass and repass thro and over
the same Way without great Danger of their Limbs and Lives
to the great Damage and Common Nuisance of all the liege
Subjects of the said Lord the King and that the Inhabitants of the
said Town of Deerfield of right and by Law ought to repair & amend
the same which they have neglected to do contrary to Law against
the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon

Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should summon
D. Rex
or
Deerfield } the said Inhabitants of Deerfield aforesaid to come to answer And now
at this Time the said Inhabitants of Deerfield by Thomas Williams by
their Agent come into Court and having had the hearing of the Indict-
ment aforesaid, plead and say that they will not contend with the Lord
the King concerning the premises - And, it appearing to the Court that
the said Way was lately established and that the Inhabitants of Deerfield
are not greatly in fault for their neglect aforesaid, therefore it is
considered by the Court that they render and pay to the Lord the King
as a fine for their neglect aforesaid the Sum of one Shilling and the costs
of prosecution taxed at £3. 8. 6 & Exec is awarded accordingly -

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of
November 1766 by the oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Thomas
Dewey of Westfield and Martin Smith late of Springfield in y^e County
of Hampshire yeoman did at said Westfield on the 20th day of October
1766 an assault make on the body of Phineas Mather as is at large on
record of a preceding Term - The said Martin now comes here - And
John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf prospi-
cutes now comes and says he will no further Prosecute the said Martin
on this presentment - It is therefore considered that the said Martin
may go without Day - It is also considered that the County Treasurers
be directed to pay the bill of the costs in this Case allowed to be 19/4 to
the several persons to whom it is due out of the County Treasury -

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May last
by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that John Bissel of Palmer in
said County yeoman at said Palmer did willingly and knowingly unlawfully
absent himself from the public Worship of God for the space of three
whole months viz from the last day of November last to the first day of
March last and on all the Sabbaths or Lords days in said Term altho
the said John was all that time and on all the said Sabbaths or Lords
Days in said Term able of body to have attended such Worship &
not otherwise necessarily prevented from attending the same and
altho the said Worship was on all the Sabbaths or Lords days in said
Term upheld maintained and attended upon by others in D. Palmer
which neglect of the said John is contrary to one Law of this Province
in that Case made and provided the peace of the said Lord the King
his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff
And now at this Day comes here the said John Bissel in his proper
Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says
he will not contend with the Lord the King concerning y^e premises &
puts himself upon the Mercy of the King - And afterwards comes here
John Worthington Esq attorney for our sovereign Lord the King in this
behalf and says he will no farther prosecute against the said John
Bissel on this presentment - It is therefore considered that the said
John Bissel may go without Day - It is also considered that the
Costs of this prosecution ag^t John Bissel allowed to be £5. 10. 0 -
be paid and satisfied out of the County Treasury and that an order
pass to the Treasurer accordingly -

bill drauded for -

Heretofore Court, at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May 1767
by the oath of twelve Jurors Simon Cadwell of Wilbraham in the County
of Hampshire Blacksmith was presented for breaking and entering in the night time of the fifth day of May aforesaid the trading Shop of Josiah &
Jonathan Dwight of said Springfield traders and stealing from thence
sundry pieces of Silver Corn &c and for breaking in the night time of the
same Day the house called the Iron Works and stealing from thence a
bar of Iron &c as may be seen more fully on file - And the said Simon
having made his escape and forfeited his recognizance by which he was
bound to appear at the last Term a bill of the Costs of the prosecution agt.
the said Simon was presented to this Court, which amounts to 19/-
and the same is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be
directed to pay the same, as due, out of the County Treasury

52
D. Rex
vs
Cadwell

It is ordered by this Court that Daniel Wood of Monson in the County of
Hampshire yeoman do find Surety to the Lord the King in the Sum
of one hundred Pounds for his the said Daniel's personal appearance
at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and general Goal
Delivery to be holden at Springfield within the County of Hampshire and
for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of
September next to answer to such things as may be objected against
him in his Majesty's behalf particularly for an Assault with force and
arms made at said Monson on the fourth day of June last on the body of
Simon Burroughs of said Monson that he abide and perform the order of the
said Court respecting him upon the premises, that he will not depart
from the Court without leave and that he be of good behaviour in
the meantime - And the said Daniel recognises accordingly in the
Sum of £100. with sureties, as appears on file

Daniel
Wood's
Recognizance

Simon Burroughs of Monson in the County of Hampshire yeoman brother
Aide of the said Monson yeoman and John Burroughs of Windsor severally
recognise to the Lord the King in £20. each to appear at the said Sup.
Court of Judicature Court of Assize to testify the truth and give evidence
for the Lord the King agt. the said Daniel Wood as appears by recognizance
on file

Burroughs
& other writ
agt. Wood

It is ordered by this Court that Joseph Belknap of South Brimfield in
the County of Hampshire yeoman do find surety to the Lord the King
in the sum of one hundred pounds for his the said Joseph's personal ap-
pearance at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and
general Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield within the County
of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the
fourth Tuesday of September next to answer to such things as on the part
of our sovereign Lord the King shall then and there be objected against
him particularly for forgery and for his abiding the Order of the
Court respecting him, and for his keeping of peace &c and his com-
mitted in the said Joseph recognises to the Lord the King with sureties
agreeable to the foregoing order - as by the recognizance on file appears

Joseph
Belknap's
Recognizance

Josiah Whittlesey of Hadley in the County of Hampshire yeoman comes here
in his proper person and acknowledges himself indebted to the Lord the King
in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods and Chattels Lands or
Revenants

Whittlesey
vs
the King

Whittlesby's } Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said
recog. & for his } Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the per-
Wife & Daught. } formance of this Condition to wit the Condition of the foregoing recogni-
zance is such that if the said Josiah's wife Elizabeth and his Daughter
Mabel shall make their personal appearance at the Superior Court
of Judicature Court of Assize and general Goal Delivery to be holden
at Springfield within the County of Hampshire and for the Counties of
Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next
to give evidence for the Lord the King and shall not depart without the
leave of sd Court then the said recognizance is to be void otherwise
to remain in full force ~

James } James Richards of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman
Richards } who stood bound by recognizance taken before John Worthington Esq to
discharg. } make his personal appearance here at this time was now discharged
from his said recognizance by proclamation by order of Court ~

Patience } Patience Wells of Hatfield single woman comes here in her proper person
Wells her } and confesses that she committed fornication in May Anno Dom 1766
Confess. } contrary to the Statute of this Province in such Cases provided and puts
herself upon the Mercy of the King - It is therefore considered by sd Court
that the said Patience shall render and pay as a fine to the Lord the King
for her offence aforesd to be disposed of agreeable to the Statute in such Cases
provided the sum of ten Shillings, and Costs standing committed to
paid ~

Philemon } Philemon Leary yeoman lately of Northampton in County of Hampsh.
See discharg. } who stands committed to the house of Correction in this County as a vaga-
bond of } bond agreeable to the Provision of one Statute in such Cases made and
Correction } provided by Virtue of a Warrant granted by Eleazar Porter Esq of Hadley
for this Purpose by John Worthington Esq his Attorney comes & humbly
moves he may be brought before this Court and heard touching the
aforesd Commitment And it is granted him; Thereupon sd Philemon
being brought here in his proper person and heard concerning the said
Commitment, It appears to this Court that the said Philemon is in
such a degree reclaimed and brought to a better state of mind that
he may have his liberty again - Therefore it is ordered by this Court that
the said Philemon be and he hereby is discharged from the Commitment
aforesaid and ^{he may} go at large in the County ~

Ferry at } License is granted by this Court to Samuel Palmer of Springfield to keep
Agawam } a ferry at the usual ferry place over Agawam River in that town for one year
Samuel } next ensuing - And it is ordered that the fare for man and horse shall be
Palmer } two pence and for a single person one penny through the year - And the
Ferryman } said Samuel now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King
in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods and Chattels Lands and
Tenements or in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the
King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance
of the Condition under written that is to say the Condition of the foregoing
Recognizance is such that if the said Samuel Palmer shall duly attend
and faithfully discharge the Trust and business of a ferry man in y place
where he is licensed to keep the ferry as aforesaid then the foregoing recog-
nizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force ~

This Court taking into their consideration the matter or business of placing a new ^{House} Court in the town of Northampton for the use of this County and it appearing to the Court that the site of ground before Captain William Lyman's ^{Order for placing a new Court House in Northampton} Deor is not convenient for the purpose This Court is pleased to determine and order that the Committee for building the said House do set the same on the southerly side of Daniel Permeroy's dwelling house at or near the place known there by the ^{name of the} poplar tree ~

On the motion of Major Hawley it is ordered that M. Moses Bliss be one of the Committee appointed to view the Road leading from Northampton over ^{Mr. Bliss one of the Committee} Barrow's hill so called to Chester field and report their opinion respecting a discontinuance of the same, in the room of the Hon^{ble} John Worthington by who ^{Hill road in the room of John Worthington} declines the service ~

Humbly shews Josiah Dwight Esq of Springfield aforesaid that the Select men of the town of Palmer some time in the month of June Anno Dom 1766 viz William Scott Robert Rogers and Seth Shaw laid out a certain private or Town Way for the said town of Palmer leading from a certain way theretofore laid out near Israel Johnston's dwelling house in said Palmer to the dwelling house of one Robert Brown in said Palmer or nearly same which said Way is laid through and divides almost in the midst a very valuable tract of Land of your Petitioner there in said Palmer and runs the length of one hundred and sixty seven rods thro' the same Land being of the width of two rods which said Way was afterwards at the annual Town meeting of the Inhabitants of said Palmer legally convened there on the third day of March last past accepted approved and confirmed and ordered to be recorded by them the Inhabitants of said Palmer by means of which said Way your Petitioner's land aforesaid is rendered much the worse and your Petitioner has sustained great Damage and neither the Select men of said Palmer or the said Town of Palmer have made any agreement or composition therefor with your Petitioner or given him any recompence for the same and your Petitioner apprehends the same Way is not in any wise necessary as there are other Ways already laid out sufficient for the accommodation of the Inhabitants of said Town two of which already run thro' the same tract of Land of your Petitioner, or of any general Utility or Convenience Your Petitioner therefore prays your Honours would enquire by a Jury to be thereunto appointed both of necessity and Convenience of the same Way and also of the Damages your Petitioner hath sustained by the laying out of the same ~~and~~ and that the same may be discontinued if said Way shall be found not to be of general ^{Necessity or} Convenience for said Town or that your Honours would order and award to your Petitioner his said Damages thereupon in case your Honours shall not think fit to discontinue the same Way and as in Duty bound shall every pray Josiah Dwight And the Premises being viewed by the Court It is considered that the Prayer of the said be, and it is hereby granted and this Court doth order that the Sheriff of the said County of Hampshire or either of his Deputies be directed by all warrant from the Clerk of this Court to be for this purpose issued, to summon a Jury of twelve good men and freeholders from the Towns and Places adjacent to the said District of Palmer and by the same Jury (who are to be under oath to declare the Truth concerning the Premises) there on the Spot enquire as well with respect to the necessity and Convenience of the said Way being continued as to the Damages that may accrue to the said Josiah by the same, if they shall judge that it ought to be continued, and make return of the Verdict of the same Jury under their hands and Seals to the Court of General Sessions of the peace for the said County next to be holden after such inquiring had, the same to be made as soon as may be, that if Court may take such further order touching the Premises as to Law and Justice belongs and the Petition is continued ~

Warr. sp. Oct. 11. 1767

Shaw and
Mr. Nitt. -
Petitioners
a jury -

Most humbly shew and complain David Shaw and Barnard Mr. Nitt
both of Palmer in said County of Hampshire that whereas a Committee
by order of this honourable Court some time since altered the Country road
in Palmer aforesaid called the Boston Road which formerly and until
the said Alteration lay or run on a hill in the said Palmer called Turner's
Hill by the River in the said Palmer upon certain lands owned by your Com-
plainants respectively very much to the several and respective Damage of
your Complainants and as they humbly apprehend to the public inconve-
nience which Alteration this honorable Court at the Session thereof on the
Third Tuesday of May 1766 was pleased to accept allow and record And
whereas your Complainants have been always and still are much ag-
grieved by the aforesaid Act and Doings of the said Committee both in
making the said Alteration and also by their estimate of your Complain-
ants ^{respective} Damages they now most humbly apply themselves to your Honours
for your honour hearing and determination of their grievances aforesaid
and pray that your Honours would be pleased to enquire by a Jury respect-
ing the Convenience and expediency of the said Alteration of the said Road
and also of the Sufficiency of the Sum reported by the said Committee
as Satisfaction to your Complainants for their Damages occasioned by the
said Alteration agreeable to the direction and Provision of one Act & Law
of this Province in such case made and provided Notwithstanding the
Time limited by the said Law for making such Application is elapsed as
your Honours by an Order and Resolve of the Great and General Court
of this Province passed at their Session in May last are herunto autho-
rized and empowered All which is most humbly submitted and your
Complainants as in Duty bound shall worship David Shaw, Barnard
Mr. Nitt - Dunken Quantin - Read and ordered that the Sheriff of the said
County or either of his deputies be directed, by a Warrant from the Clerk of
this Court to be for this Purpose issued, to summon twelve good men and
freeholders of the Towns and places adjacent to Palmer aforesaid, & proceed
to the Place above mentioned and there on the Spot with the same Jury
under Oath inquire both with Respect to the necessity and Convenience
of the aforesaid Alteration of the said Road and also with Respect to
the Sufficiency of the Sum reported by the said Committee as Satis-
faction to the Complainants for the Damages by them sustained by
the Alteration aforesaid and to make return of the Verdict of such Jury
in the Premises under their hands and Seals to this Court at the next
Term thereof to be holden after such Inquiry had, that the Court may
take such further Order concerning the Premises as to Law & Justice
shall appertain and the Complaint aforesaid is Cont'd - Warrant of the Court 1766

Springfield
Petitioners
for
an Alteration
of Way from
Southampton
to
Springfield

The Petition of the Subscribers humbly shews that your Petitioners sup-
pose that the Country Road from Southampton to Springfield might be
altered much for the advantage of the Publick by bringing the Country Road
from near John Ely's house across the mountain between the two great
Ponds and from thence to the Country road near Daniel Morgan's your
Petitioners therefore desire a Committee may be sent to view & examine
the place aforesaid and to lay out a new road there if they think it best
and to discontinue the said road or any part thereof already laid out
from Southampton if they should think it best and also to view the
Road beyond John Ely's house westward about one mile and an half
or two miles and to make what Alteration therein they shall see may
be

be for the publick good. Also that the Committee may examine said Road from Southampton between Isaac Morgan, and Infr. Timothy Hopkins's and to make what Alteration therein they shall see fit & to discontinue any part thereof if needful and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray John Worthington Josiah Dwight Benj^d Day & Need ordered that Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown Gent. Elihu Porter Gent. Samuel Gaylord yeoman Oliver Warner yeoman all of Hadley and Solomon Robt. Wood of Amherst yeoman be a Committee to view the aforesaid Road leading from Southampton to Springfield and the Places to which it is proposed it should be carried by an alteration and new laying of if same and make such measurements of the Ground as may appear to them to be needful and make the several Alterations in the aforesaid Road which they shall judge best for the Publick having particular regard herein to such parts thereof as are mentioned in the said Petition. It is also ordered that of the said Committee, if they shall alter and turn the said road from some Place or Station near the house of John Ely above named and carry it to the County Road near Daniel Morgan's do lay a Highway or Publick Road from the County road last above said to Connecticut River where such Highway ^{may best accommodate the Publick if such Way} shall appear to the Committee to be needful & convenient for the Publick. And it is also further ordered that the same Committee do view and lay out a Highway from the County road above or below the dwelling house of Lieut. Job Alford of Springfield, as they shall find will best accommodate the Publick, to Connecticut River. Which said Committee are to give seasonable Notice to all Persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the Purposes aforesaid, and are to be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill & Judgment with most Convenience to the Publick & least Prejudice or Damage to private property and shall also ascertain the Places and Courses of the Highways by them laid out or altered in manner aforesaid in the best Way and manner they can, which having done the said Committee or the Major part of them are to make thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after y^e Service is performed under their hands and Seals. And if any Person be damaged in his or her Property by the laying out or Alteration of the said Highways the said Committee, or the major part of them (in case they should not be agreed) are hereby empowered & required under Oath to estimate the same and make return thereof as aforesaid. For the doing of all which an attested Copy of this order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant. - Order is 2^d Oct. 1767 -

The Committee appointed at the last Term upon the Petition of Beriah Grandey now report in manner following to wit We the subscribers pursuant to the foregoing Order of Court repaired to the dwelling house of Beriah Grandey above mentioned having given seasonable Notice of the time of our attending the Service enjoined us by s^d Order on Wednesday the 19th day of August 1767 when and where we were met and attended by divers of the Inhabitants of the said South Brimfield and from whence we went and viewed the road or Highway specified in said order from the Station therein mentioned to the Colony Line and also the Land & Ground near adjoining & having heard the parties interested and fully viewed & considered y^e premises are of Opinion that the Road or Way already laid out thro' the said Beriah Grandey's lot will best accommodate and serve the public & therefore have not made any alteration of y^e same Way. Nath^l Dwight. Moses Bliss. Tho^s Stebbins Daniel Harris - Read and accepted & this Court -

Report of y^e Committee on Beriah Grandey's Petition -

*affidavit Pet-
ing
accepting
the Return of
the Way laid
from Joel Dick-
inson's acre
In^{fr} Allis's
farm*

The Petition of us the Subscribers humbly sheweth that Whereas a Committee by your Honours appointed to lay out a publick Road leading from Joel Dickinson's House in Hatfield to the Southwest part of Deerfield have laid said Road on the westerly Side of Insign Elisha Allis his farm and have made Return thereof to your Honours for Confirmation. The making of which Road will be attended with great Charge and Expence to those of us the Petitioners Inhabitants ^{in^{fr}} Hatfield (who are already very much burthened with the Charge of making and repairing of publick Roads) And Damages are also ascribed by your Honours Committee to the said Allis most of which Expences may be prevented and the Charge saved to your honours aforementioned Petitioners by laying the said Road in the Course through the said Allis's land where a Town Road is now laid And the Publick will yet in our Opinion be well accommodated for travelling and Carriages And furthermore we would humbly suggest that the Petitioners for a Road from said Dickinson's to said Deerfield prayed that the said Town Road might be opened for their use as appears by the Petition now on file in the Office of your Honours Clerk. Therefore We pray your Honours Consideration of the Premises and that the Report of your Honours said Committee May Not be accepted ~~but~~ in duty bound shall ever pray for Daniel White Joseph Billings & Read and ordered that the Petition be continued until the next Term for the Court then further to advise and consider thereof

*Inf^{fr} Elisha
Allis's
Petition*

The Petition of Elisha Allis humbly sheweth that Whereas your Honours Committee appointed to lay out a road from Joel Dickinson's house in Hatfield to the Southwest part of Deerfield have laid said Road on the west^{erly} Side of your Petitioner's farm thro' the same and ascribed to your Petitioner the sum of four pounds damages - The Damages arising to your Honours Petitioner from said Road laid thro' his said Land as aforesaid amount (as he humbly conceives) much higher than the aforesaid sum. Therefore your Honours Petitioner prays that further Inquiry concerning the Damages by your Petitioner sustained as above - said by a Jury for that Purpose by your Honours appointed may be made or that the Report of your Honours Committee aforesaid may not be accepted And your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray for Elisha Allis - Read and ordered that the Petition be continued until the next Term for the Court further to advise and consider thereof

*Petition for
abridge
over North
River -*

Humbly shews Thomas Williams of Deerfield in the same County Esq. in behalf of himself and all others his Majesty's liege Subjects that the bridge over North River in said County in the Highway leading from Deerfield to Charlemonit is lately demolished and totally ruined and carried away so that all persons having occasion to travel that Way are (more especially in Winter Time) subject to great Difficulty and Inconvenience in passing the said River that a bridge there would be of the greatest Advantage to the Publick and that as the place where the Highway crosses said River lies in no Town or district there is no probability of another bridge being erected there unless by order of this hon^{ble} Court Your Petitioner therefore thinks it his duty to make an application to your honours and accordingly prays your Consideration of the Premises and that such Relief may be granted and such
proceeding

proceeding therein had as shall to your Honours seem just & reasonable and as in duty bound shall ever pray Thomas Williams - Read & ordered that this petition be and it is hereby continued until the next Term of this Court for the further advisement and Consideration of the Court thereon

The Committee appointed at the last Term of this Court to lay out a Highway from the termination of the Highway near Samuel Wells's house which comes from Poplar hill road called to the Chestnut Plain Road so called near the dwelling House of Joel Dickinson there now made their Return, and this Court is pleased to order that the s. Return lie until the next Term of the Court for the further Consideration and advisement of the Court thereon -

Way from Joel Dickinson's to Sam. Wells's returned

The County of Hampshire - D^r to Nath^l & Dwight forgoing to South Brimfield to alter a Road or Way through Beriah Grandey's Lot two Days & 6p. To 12th Nov. To Moses Bliss 8. two days & 6p. To 12th Nov. To Thomas Stebbins two days & 6p. 12p. To Dan^l Harris 8. 12p. The foregoing, presented at this time, having been seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several persons named therein the Sums annexed to their respective names out of the County Treasury - order is. Oct. 6th 1767 -

Committee on Grandey's Petition this amount

The County of Hampshire d^r to a Committee as followeth to wit to Nathaniel Dwight for laying out a road from Deerfield line at Samuel Wells's down to the road at Chestnut plain two days & 7p. making of plan and return 5p. To 19th Nov. To Nathaniel Clark two days & 6p. To 12th Nov. To Noah Strong two days & 6p. 12p. To O. Warner 2 days & 6p. 12p. To Solomon Belwood 2 days & 6p. 12p. This account, presented at this time, being seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several persons above named the Sums annexed to their respective names out of the County Treasury - Order is. 6th of Oct. 1767

Com. who laid of Way from Sam. Wells to Chestnut plain then sent

Josiah Lyman of Belchertown now presented to this Court an Acount of his cost and expence in mending swift river bridge amounting to the Sum of one pound nine shillings and five pence and the same being seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said Josiah the afores^d. Sum out of the County Treasury in full discharge of his said amount - order is. Oct. 6th 1767

Josiah Lyman's Acount

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hand and Seal of the Select men of the Town of Deerfield bearing date the 29th day of May 1767 directed to Benner Wells Constable and commanding him to warn Abner Whitney and his wife Sarah, and Abner Ariel and Ely their sons and Beulah and Sarah their Daughters forthwith to depart from the said Town on the 30th day of the June May Sarah Whitney - Abner Whitney Jun^r. Ariel and Ely sons of the said Abner and Sarah and Beulah and Sarah their Daughters were warned to depart out of the Town of Deerfield without any further notice by the said Constable as by the Warrant and return on file appears -

Cautions

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hand and Seal of the Select men of the Town of Brimfield bearing date the eighteenth day of May 1767 directed to Phineas Sherman Constable requiring him forthwith to warn and serve

Brimfield

the several persons hereafter mentioned to depart forthwith out of the Town of
Brimfield } Brimfield viz Galeb Hitchcock of Union in Connecticut and his wife Sarah
Hitchcock and two Children Winchester Hitchcock and Gad Hitchcock and
also William Elliot Surgeon a transient person who it is said came last
from Middletown in Connecticut and also Jesse Barker and his wife and
four Children who came from South Brimfield last The said Sheron
returns that on the 23^d of the said May he warned the persons to depart
out of Town according to the within written warrant as by the Warrant
and return on file appears —

Blanford } Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands and Seal of the Select-men of the
Town of Blanford bearing date the Eleventh day of July 1767 requiring the
Constable of the Town of Blanford forthwith to warn Charles Campbell Ephraim
McKay and John White Sarah his wife John White Jun: & Samuel White their
Children to depart the said Town as they would avoid the penalty of Law
on the 13th of the same July Charles Campbell and Ephraim McKay and on
the 14th of the same month John White and Sarah White & John White Jun:
and Samuel White were warned to depart the said Town of Blanford
by John Gibbs Constable as by the Warrant and return on file appears —

South } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select-men of
Hadley } the District of South Hadley bearing date the 6th day of May 1767, now
returned, requiring the Constable of the said District to warn Daniel Button
and the rest of his family to depart and leave that District, on the 22^d
day of May 1767 by the said Daniel Button and Elisabeth his wife and three
of his Children viz Joseph and Daniel and Anna Button were warned
according to the Directions of the said Warrant as appears on file —

Innholders and Retailers —

Moses } Moses Marsh of Hadley Gent^l is licensed by this Court to be an Inn-
Marsh } holder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for
one Year next ensuing - And the said Moses now here in his proper per-
son recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
David Hoit of Deerfield and Jonathan Clap of Northampton also come
here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties in the sum of five
pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Moses specified and
prescribed for Innholders in the act or Law of this Province intitled "An Act for
the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c."

David } David Hoit of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Hoit } Victualler in the house he now dwells there for one year next ensuing —
And the said David now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord
the King in the sum of ten pounds and Moses Marsh of Hadley and Jonathan
Clap of Northampton also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as
Sureties to the said David in five pounds each with the Condition on the
part of the said David specified and prescribed for Innholders in one
act or Law of this Province intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing
of Disorders in licensed Houses &c."

Jonathan } Jonathan Clap of Northampton is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Clap - } Retailer and common Victualler in the house he dwells in there for one year
next ensuing - And the said Jonathan Clap now here in his proper person
recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds as principal, And Moses
Marsh of Hadley and David Hoit of Deerfield also come here and recognize to
the Lord the King as Sureties to the said Jonathan in the sum of five pounds
each

each, with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing Disorders in licensed Houses &c."

56

Ezra Clap of Westfield Gent^{le} is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in the house he now dwells in there for one year next ensuing - And the said Ezra now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Nathan Trany of Deerfield and Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Ezra specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Nathan Trany of Deerfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in the house he dwells in there for one year next ensuing - And the said Nathan now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Ezra Clap of Westfield and Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Nathan in five pounds each, with condition on the part of the said Nathan specified and prescribed for Innholders in one Act or Law of this Province intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in the house he now dwells in there for one year next ensuing - And the said Samuel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds, as principal, And Ezra Clap of Westfield and Nathan Trany of Deerfield also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Samuel in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c."

William Eastman of South Hadley is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors Out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And the said William now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Jonathan Smith of Hadley and John Clary of Sunderland also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said William in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said William specified and prescribed for Retailers of spirituous Liquors by one Act or Law of this Province intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c."

Jonathan Smith of Hadley is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors to be spent out of Doors only out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same Jonathan now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And William Eastman of South Hadley and John Clary of Sunderland also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Jonathan in the sum of five Pounds each, with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province for Retailers of spirituous Liquors intitled "An Act for the inspecting and preventing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c."

John Clary } John Clary of Sunderland is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer of
spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling House there to be spent out of Door only
for one year next ensuing. And the said John now here in his proper
Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
And William Eastman of South Hadley and Jonathan Smith of Hadley
also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said
John in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of
the said John specified and prescribed for Retailers of spirituous
Liquors to be spent out of Doors only by one Law of this Province intitled
"An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Nathaniel Dwight } Nathaniel Dwight of Belcherstown Gent. is licensed by this Court to be an
Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in the house he dwells in there
for one year next ensuing. And the said Nathaniel now here in his
proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of
ten pounds. And Jonathan Graves of Belcherstown and Ezra Clark of
Northampton also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sure-
ties for the said Nathaniel in five pounds each with the Condition on the
part of the said Nathaniel specified and prescribed by one act or Law
of this Province intitled "An Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders
in licensed Houses &c"

Jonathan Graves } Jonathan Graves of Belcherstown Gent. is licensed by this Court to be an Inn-
holder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one
year next ensuing. And the said Jonathan now here in his proper Person
recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds as principal
And Nathaniel Dwight of Belcherstown and Ezra Clark of Northampton
also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the
said Jonathan in five pounds each, with the Condition on the part of the
said Jonathan specified and prescribed for Inn-holders by one Act
or Law of this Province intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing
of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Ezra Clark } Ezra Clark of Northampton is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one
year next ensuing. And the same Ezra now here in his proper Person re-
cognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and
Nathaniel Dwight and Jonathan Graves both of Belcherstown also come
here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Ezra in the
sum of five pounds each, with the Condition on the part of the said
Ezra specified and prescribed for Inn holders by one act or Law of this
Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Samuel Clark } Samuel Clark of Northampton Gent. is licensed by this Court to be an
Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for
one year next ensuing. And the same Samuel now here in his proper Person
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds. And
Elias Lyman of N. Northampton and Benjamin Parsons of the Gore so called
also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties in five pounds
each, with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel specified and
prescribed for Inn holders by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases
made and provided intitled "An act for the inspecting and suppressing
of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

57-
Elias Lyman of Northampton is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ^{Elias} ~~Lyman~~
ensuing. And the said Elias now here in his proper Person recognizes to the
Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten Pounds And Samuel Clark of ^{of} ~~of~~
Northampton & Benjamin Parsons of ^{of} ~~of~~ Gore so called also come here and recog-
nize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Elias in five pounds each with
the Condition on the part of the said Elias specified & prescribed ^{by} ~~one~~ act or Law
of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Benjⁿ Parsons of the Gore so called adjoining to Chesterfield is licensed to be a Benjamin
Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there ^{Parsons}
for one year next ensuing. And the said Benjamin now here in his
proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of
ten Pounds And Samuel Clark and Elias Lyman both of Northampton
also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Benjⁿ
in five pounds each, with ^{if} Condition on the part of the said Benjamin specified
and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled
"An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer ^{Ebenezer}
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next en- ^{Pomeroy}
suing. And the said Ebenezer now here in his proper Person recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten Pounds And John
Kellogg of Hadley and Edward Webber of South Brimfield also come here
and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Ebenezer in five
pounds each with ^{if} Condition on the part of the said Ebenezer specified
and prescribed ^{for Innholders} by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of disorders in licensed houses &c."

John Kellogg of Hadley is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Re- ^{John}
tailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year ^{Kellogg}
next ensuing And the said John now here in his proper Person recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten Pounds And Eben-
ezer Pomeroy of Hadley and Edward Webber of South Brimfield also come
here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the ^{s^d} John in five
pounds each, with the Condition on the part of the same John -
specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province
intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Edward Webber of South Brimfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in the house he dwells in there for one ^{Edward}
year next ensuing. And he recognizes to the Lord the King as princi- ^{Webber}
pal in the Sum of ten Pounds And Ebenezer Pomeroy and John
Kellogg both of Hadley come here and also recognize to the Lord the King
as Sureties for the said Edward in the Sum of five Pounds each, with
the Condition on the part of the said Edward specified and prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Samuel Partridge of Hatfield Great is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer of Samuel
Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for ^{Partridge}
one year next ensuing And the said Samuel now here in his own person ^{recognizes}

Samuel } recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
Partridge } John Baker of Northampton and Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield also come here
and recognise to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Samuel in five pounds
each, with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel specified and
prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one act or Law of this Province intitl'd
"An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Elijah } Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer of
Dickinson } Spirituous Liquors to be spent out of Doors only, out of his dwelling house
there for one year next ensuing. And the same Elijah now here in his
proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of
ten pounds And John Baker of Northampton and Samuel Partridge of
Hatfield also come here and recognise to the Lord the King as Sureties
for the said Elijah in the sum of five pounds each, with the Condition on
the part of the said Elijah specified and prescribed for Retailers of
Spirits by one act of this Province intitl'd "An Act for inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

John } John Baker of Northampton is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of
Baker } Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors
only, for one year next ensuing. And the same John Baker now here
in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the
sum of ten pounds And Samuel Partridge and Elijah Dickinson
both of Hatfield also come here and recognise to the Lord the King as
Sureties for the said John in five pounds each, with the Condition on
the part of the same John specified and prescribed for Retailers of
Spirits by one act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intitl'd
"An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Seth } Seth Catlin of Deerfield Gent. is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Catlin } Retailer and common Victualler in the house he dwells in there for one
year next ensuing And the same Seth now here in his proper person
recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds
And George Howland of Greenfield and Samuel How of Belchertown
also come here and as sureties for the said Seth severally recognise to
the Lord the King in five pounds, with the Condition on the part of the
said Seth specified and prescribed ^{for Innholders} by one act or Law of this Province in-
titl'd "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

George } George Howland of Greenfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Howland } Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing. And the same George now here in his proper person recog-
nises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
Seth Catlin of Deerfield and Samuel How of Belchertown also come
here and recognise to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said George in
the sum of five pounds each, with the Condition on the part of the said
George specified and prescribed for Innholders by one act or Law of this
Province in such cases made and provided intitl'd "An Act for the in-
specting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Samuel } Samuel How of Belchertown Gent. is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
How } Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing. And the said Samuel now comes here in his own person
and

and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Seth Patton of Deerfield and George Howland of Greenfield also come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Samuel in five pounds, with the condition specified and prescribed for Innholders by One act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

58
Samuel
Howland

Jonathan Bardwell of Belchertown is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And the same Jonathan now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Silent Wilde of Hutesbury and Robert Hamilton of Pelham also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Jonathan in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan specified and prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c."

Jonathan
Bardwell

Silent Wilde of Hutesbury is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for one year next ensuing - And the said Silent now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Jonathan Bardwell of Belchertown and Robert Hamilton of Pelham also come here and as Sureties for the said Silent severally recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds, with the Condition on the part of said Silent specified and prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Silent
Wilde

Robert Hamilton of Pelham is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And the same Robert being here in his own person recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Jonathan Bardwell of Belchertown and Silent Wilde of Hutesbury also come here and as Sureties for the said Robert severally recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds with y^e Condition on the part of the said Robert specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Robert
Hamilton

Benjamin Supper of Chesterfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder & Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And Timothy Dwight Jun^r now comes here & recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Samuel Clark of North and Benjamin Parsons of Gore so called also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Timothy in the sum of five pounds each, with this Condition viz that the said Benjamin Supper do keep perform and do all & singular the matters and things specified in the Condition of the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by the Act or Law of this Province intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c" and in such Case of same recognizance to be void & otherwise not

Benj^a
Supper

Robert Webster of Chesterfield is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And Timothy Dwight Junr. by comes here and on behalf of said Robert recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Samuel Clark of Northampton and Benjamin Parsons of id here so called come here also and as sureties to said Timothy recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each, with this Condition in that the said Robert do abide perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required in the Condition of id Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of spirits by the Act of this Province in such Cases made & provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c" and in such Case the same Recognizance to be void otherwise not -

Martin Phelps of Northampton is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors to be spent out of Doors only out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Gideon Clark of the s. Northampton comes here and on behalf of the said Martin recognises to the Lord & King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Joseph Hawley by & same Clark Gent. both of Northampton also come and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties to said Gideon in five pounds each, with this Condition to wit, that if the said Martin Phelps shall well and truly keep perform and do all and singular the matters and things specified and required in the Condition of id Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of spirits by the Act of this Province intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing Disorders in licenced houses &c" then id Recognizance to be void otherwise not.

Thomas French of Deerfield is licensed by the Court to be an Inn holder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the said Thomas now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Joseph Mitchel of Ashfield and Samuel Glover of Wilbraham also come here & recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Thomas in the sum of five pounds with Condition on y^e part of the said Thomas as specified and prescribed for Innholders by id Act of this Province in this Case provided in - intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c"

Joseph Mitchel of Ashfield is licensed by this Court to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same Joseph now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King in the sum of £10 as principal, and Thomas French of Deerfield and Samuel Glover of Wilbraham also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the King in five pounds each, with the Condition on the part of the said Joseph specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c"

Samuel Glover of Wilbraham is licensed by this Court to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in the house he dwells in there for one year next ensuing - And the said Samuel now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds, and Thomas French and Joseph Mitchel the former of Deerfield the latter of Ashfield also come here and as Sureties to the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King severally in the sum of five pounds, with the Condition on the part of the s. Samuel specified

specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province
in such Cases made and provided intituled 'an Act for the inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c'

59

Aaron Rice of Charlemonst is licenced by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Aaron now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Richard Bishop and James Grow both of Monson also come here and as Sureties to the said Aaron severally recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds, with Condition on the part of the said Aaron as specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled 'an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c'

Richard Bishop of Monson is licenced by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing And the same Richard now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Aaron Rice of Charlemonst and James Grow of Monson also come here and as Sureties to the said Richard severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds, with the Condition on the part of the said Richard specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled 'an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c'

James Grow of Monson is licenced by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same James now here in his proper Person recognizes to the said Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Aaron Rice of Charlemonst and Richard Bishop of Monson also come here and as Sureties for the said James severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with the Condition on the part of the said James specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled 'an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c'

Mary Rider of Deerfield Widow is licenced by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in the house she dwells in there for one year next ensuing And Aaron Rice of Charlemonst comes here and on behalf of the said Mary recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Moses Billing of Sunderland and Thomas French of Deerfield also come here and as Sureties to the said Aaron severally recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds with this Condition to wit that the said ^{Mary} shall abide keep and do all and singular the matters and things specified & required in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders in and by one Act or Law of this Province intituled 'an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c' in such Case &c. Recognize to be void otherwise not.

John Marshall of South Hadley gent. is licenced to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And the same John now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & John Field of Amherst Gent. and William Moor of Westfield also come here and severally recognize to our said Lord the King in five pounds with the Condition on the part of the said John Marshall specified and prescribed for Retailers of spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled 'an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c'

William Moor of Westfield is licenced by this Court to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said William now here in his proper

William Moor } proper person recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds as principal and John Field of Amherst and John Marshall of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties to the said William recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said William specified and prescribed for ^{Retailers of spirits} ~~innholders~~ by one Act or Law of this Province intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

John Field } John Field of Amherst Gent. is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for one year next ensuing - And the same John now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And John Marshall of South Hadley and William Moor of Westfield also come here and as sureties to the said Field severally recognize to the Lord the King as sureties in five pounds, with the condition on the part of the said John Field specified and prescribed for Retailers of spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Joseph Lorke } Joseph Lorke of Shutesbury is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Silas Farr of Number five and John Smith of South Hadley also come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties to the said Joseph in the sum of five pounds each, with the condition on the part of the said Joseph specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Silas Farr } Silas Farr of Number five is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in the house he dwells in there for one year next ensuing And the said Silas now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Joseph Lorke of Shutesbury and John Smith of South Hadley also come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Silas in five pounds each, with a condition on the part of the said Silas specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in that Case provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

John Smith } John Smith of South Hadley is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same John now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Joseph Lorke of Shutesbury and Silas Farr of Number five also come here and as Sureties to the said John severally recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds, with the condition on the part of the said John specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

James Stewart } James Stewart of Colrain Gent. is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said James now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Alexander Miller of Number three and Elijah Albro of South Hadley also come here and as

and as Sureties to the said James severally recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds, with this condition on the part of said James viz { James
the condition to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intitled 'an Act for the Stewart
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c'

Alexander Miller of Number three is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the said Alexander now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds with
And James Stewart of Colrain and Elijah Alvord of South Hadley also come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Alexander in five pounds, with the condition on the part of the said Alexander specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled 'An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c'

Elijah Alvord of South Hadley is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Elijah now here in Court in his proper Person recognizes as principal to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds And James Stewart of Colrain and Alexander Miller of number three also come here and as Sureties for the said Elijah severally recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds, with the condition on the part of the said Elijah specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled 'An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c'

Benjamin Lornis of Westfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the said Benjamin now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Isaac Gillet of Westfield and Timothy Clark of Southampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Benjamin severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each, with the condition on the part of the said Benjamin specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intitled 'An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c'

Isaac Gillet of Westfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the said Isaac now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Benjamin Lornis of Westfield and Timothy Clark of Southampton also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Isaac in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Isaac specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intitled 'An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c'

Timothy Clark of Southampton is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Timothy now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Isaac Gillet and Benjamin Lornis both of Westfield also come here as Sureties for the said Timothy severally recognize to the King in five pounds, with the condition on the part of the said Timothy specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intitled 'an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c'

Japheth Chapin of Springfield is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors to be spent out of Doors only, out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the same Japheth now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Samuel Colton and Daniel Harris both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties to the said Japheth recognize to the Lord the King in the Sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Japheth specified and prescribed for retailers of Spirits by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c."

Samuel Colton 2^d of Springfield, is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors to be spent out of Doors only, out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the same Samuel now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Japheth Chapin and Daniel Harris both of Springfield also come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Samuel in the Sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel specified and prescribed for retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for inspecting and suppressing of disorders in licensed Houses &c."

Daniel Harris of Springfield is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for one year next ensuing. And the same Daniel now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds and Japheth Chapin and Samuel Colton the Second both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties to the said Daniel also recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel specified and prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province intituled "an act for the inspecting and suppressing of disorders in licensed houses &c."

Samuel Coe of Granville is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for one year next ensuing. And the said Samuel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich and Israel Richardson of New Salem also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as ~~Sureties~~ in the Sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel specified and prescribed for retailers of Spirits by one Law of this Province intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c."

Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of door only for one year next ensuing. And the same Nehemiah now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Samuel Coe of Granville and Israel Richardson of New Salem also come here and as Sureties for the said Nehemiah recognize severally to the Lord the King in the Sum of five pounds, with the condition on the part of the said Nehemiah specified and prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c."

Israel Richardson of New Salem is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And the said Israel now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds and Samuel Goe of Granville and Schemiah Hinds of Greenwich also come here and as Sureties to the said Israel recognise to the Lord the King in the Sum of five pounds each with this Condition on the part of the said Israel to wit the Condition of the Recognizance specified and required for Retailers of spirits by one act of this Province intituled an Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Barret Phelps of Belchertown is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Barret now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the Sum of ten pounds and Ephraim Munson of Granville and Zachens Crocker of Shutesbury also come here and severally recognise to the Lord the King as Sureties for the S. Barret in five pounds each, with the Condition on the part of the said Barret specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Case provided intituled, an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ephraim Munson of Granville is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same Ephraim now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Barret Phelps of Belchertown and Zachens Crocker of Shutesbury also come here and as Sureties for the said Ephraim severally recognise to the Lord the King in five pounds with the Condition on the part of the said Ephraim specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province intituled "an act for the inspecting & suppressing of disorders in licensed houses &c

Zachens Crocker of Shutesbury Gent. is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Zachens now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Barret Phelps of Belchertown and Ephraim Munson of Granville also come here and as Sureties for the said Zachens recognise to the Lord the King in five pounds each, with the Condition on the part of the said Zachens specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province intituled an act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Ingersoll of Westfield Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the Sum of ten pounds & James Cooke of New Salem and Ebenezer Selden of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John severally recognise to the Lord the King in the Sum of five pounds, with the Condition on the part of the said John specified and prescribed by one act or Law of this Province in Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Cooke of New Salem is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the said James now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And John

James } and John Ingersoll of Westfield and Ebenezer Selden of Springfield also
 Cooke } were here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as sureties for the said
 James in five pounds, with the condition on the part of said James specified
 and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled
 An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c
 Ebenezer } Ebenezer Selden of Springfield is licenced by the Court to be an Innholder
 Selden } Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house therefor one year next
 ensuing. And the same Ebenezer now here in his proper person recognizes
 to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds. And John
 Ingersoll of Westfield and James Cooke of New Salem also come here and
 as sureties for the said Ebenezer severally recognize to the Lord the King
 in five pounds, with the condition on the part of the said Ebenezer specified
 and prescribed by one Act of this Province in such cases provided intitled
 An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c
 Nathaniel } Nathaniel Pease of Blanford is licenced by the Court to be an Innholder
 Pease } Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house for one year next
 ensuing. And the same Nathaniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King
 as principal in the sum of ten pounds. And Ichabod Lee of Westfield &
 Samuel Leonard of Springfield also come here and as sureties for said
 Nathaniel recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each
 with the condition on the part of the said Nathaniel specified & prescribed
 for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided
 intitled "An Act for inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c
 Ichabod } Ichabod Lee of Westfield is licenced by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer
 Lee } and common Victualler in his dwelling house therefor one year next
 ensuing. And the same Ichabod now here in his proper person recognizes
 to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds. And Nathaniel
 Pease of Blanford and Samuel Leonard of Springfield also come here
 and severally recognize to the Lord the King ^{as sureties to said Ichabod} in five pounds, with the
 condition on the part of the said Ichabod specified and prescribed by
 One Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided, for Innholders
 intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of disorders in licenced houses &c
 Samuel } Samuel Leonard of Springfield is licenced by the Court to be an Innholder
 Leonard } Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
 ensuing. And the same Samuel now here in his proper person recognizes
 to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds. And Nathaniel
 Pease of Blanford and Ichabod Lee of Westfield also come here and as
 sureties for the same Samuel severally recognize to the King in five pounds
 with the condition on the part of the said Samuel specified & prescribed
 for Innholders by One Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided inti-
 tled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c
 Moses } Moses Billing of Sunderland is licenced by the Court to be a retailer of
 Billing } spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be sent out of doors
 only for one year next ensuing. And the same Moses now here in his
 proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of
 ten pounds. And Ebenezer Billing of Montague and Thomas McManathan
 of Palmer also come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as
 sureties for said Moses in five pounds, with the condition on the part of
 the said Moses specified and prescribed for retailers of spirits by one
 Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intitled An Act for
 the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c

62 -
Benazer Billing of Montague is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of
Spirituall liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only
for one year next ensuing And the same Benazer now here in his proper Person
Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
And Moses Billing of Sunderland and Thomas M. Planathan of Palmer
also come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties
for the said Benazer in full pounds, with the condition on the part of the
said Benazer specified & prescribed for retailers of spirituall liquors by
one act of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled an act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas M. Planathan of Palmer is licensed by the Court to retail spirituall
liquors out of his dwelling house to be spent out of doors only for one year next
ensuing And the same Thomas now here in his proper Person recognizes to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Moses Billing of
Sunderland and Benazer Billing of Montague also come here & recognize
to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Thomas in five pounds, with
Condition on the part of the said Thomas specified and prescribed for
Retailers of spirits by one Act of this Province in such cases provided in-
titled an act for y^e inspecting and suppressing of disorders in licensed houses &c

Richard Montague of Sunderland is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Re-
tailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next en-
suing And Joseph Root of Montague Gent. comes here and on behalf of the
said Richard recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of
ten pounds And Nathl. Dwight of Belcherstown and Fellows Billing of Sun-
derland Gentlemen also come here and recognize to the King as Sureties
for the said Joseph in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that
the said Richard observe keep and do all and singular the matters and
things specified and enjoined in the Condition of the recognizance required
and prescribed for Innholders by one act or Law of this Province intituled an
act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Root of Montague Gent. is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing And the said Joseph now here in his proper Person recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Fellows
Billing and Israel Hubbard both of Sunderland also come here and as
Sureties for the said Joseph severally recognize to y^e Lord the King in five
pounds with the condition on the part of the said Joseph specified & prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided in-
titled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Fellows Billing of Sunderland Gent. is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing And the same Fellows now here in his proper Person recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Joseph Root
of Montague and Israel Hubbard of Sunderland also come here & severally
recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Fellows in five pounds
with the condition on the part of the said Fellows specified & prescribed for Inn-
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled
an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of disorders in licensed houses &c

Israel Hubbard of Sunderland is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing And the same Israel now here in his proper Person recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
Joseph

Joseph Root of Montague and Fellows Billings of Sunderland also come
Israel } Here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Israel
Hubbard } in five pounds, with the condition on the part of the said Israel specified &
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled an Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

William } William Warriner of Brimfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Warriner } Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing - And he being now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the
King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And William Scott of Palmer
and Simon Colton of Springfield Gentlemen also come here & recognize
to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Warriner in five pounds each,
with the condition on the part of the said Warriner specified & prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided in
titled, an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of disorders in licensed houses &c.

William } William Scott of Palmer Gent. is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Scott } Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing - And the same William now here in Court recognizes to the
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Simon Colton of
Springfield and William Warriner of Brimfield also come here and as
Sureties for the said Scott severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds
with the condition on the part of the said Scott specified & prescribed in
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Simon } Simon Colton of Springfield Gent. is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Colton } Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing And the said Simon now here present recognizes to the Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And William Scott of
Palmer and William Warriner of Brimfield also come here & severally
recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Simon in five pounds, with
the condition on the part of the said Simon specified and prescribed for
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled
an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Elisha } Elisha Hubbard of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and
Hubbard } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same Elisha now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as
principal in the sum of ten pounds And Abel Chapin and Levi Ely both
of Springfield also come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King
as Sureties for the said Elisha in five pounds, with the condition on the
part of the said Elisha specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this
Province in such Cases provided, for Innholders, intitled an Act for the in-
specting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Abel } Abel Chapin of Springfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Chapin } Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one
year next ensuing And the said Abel now here in his proper person
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
And Elisha Hubbard of Hatfield and Levi Ely of Springfield also
come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for
the said Abel in five pounds, with the condition on the part of the
said Abel specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or
Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "an Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Levilly of Springfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next en-
suing. And the same Levi being now here in his proper person recognises } Levi
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Elisha } Ely
Hubbard of Hatfield and Abel Chapin of Springfield also come here and as
Sureties for the said Levi severally recognise to the Lord the King in five
pounds, with the condition on the part of the said Levi specified & prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Stephen Noble of Westfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder } Stephen
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year } Noble
next ensuing. And the said Stephen now here in his proper person
recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
And Jonathan Shepard of Westfield and Malcom Henry of Murrayfield
also come here and as Sureties for the said Stephen severally recognise
to the Lord the King in five pounds, with the condition on the part of the
Stephen specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of
this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the
inspecting and suppressing Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Shepard of Westfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Re- } Jonathan
tailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year } Shepard
next ensuing. And the said Jon^d now here present recognises to the Lord the
King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Stephen Noble of West-
field and Malcom Henry of Murrayfield also come here and severally
recognise to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Jonathan in five pounds
with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan specified and prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided in-
tituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Malcom Henry of Murrayfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder } Malcom
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year } Henry
next ensuing. And the same Malcom now here in Court recognises
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
Stephen Noble and Jonathan Shepard both of Westfield also come here
and recognise to the King as Sureties for the said Malcom in five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said Malcom specified & prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Day of Springfield Gent. is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder } Benjamin
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year } Day
next ensuing And he being here present in Court recognises to the Lord
the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Moses Burt of
Wilbraham and Benjamin Ely of Springfield also come here & severally
recognise to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Day in five pounds
with the condition on the part of the said Day specified & prescribed by one
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided, for Innholders, intituled
An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Burt of Wilbraham is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Re- } Moses
tailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year } Burt
next ensuing. And the same Moses being now here in his proper person
recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
Benjamin Day and Benjamin Ely both of Springfield also come here
and

and as sureties for the said Moses severally recognize to the said the King in
Moses } the sum of five pounds with the Condition on the part of the said Moses specified
Burt } and prescribed for Innholders by one act or Law of this Province in such case provided
intituled an act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin } Benjamin Day of Springfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder. Re-
Ely - } tailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing - and the same Benjamin now here in Court recognizes to the Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Benjamin Day of Spring-
field and Moses Burt of Wilbraham also come here and as Sureties for the said
Ely severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with the Condition
on the part of the said Ely specified and prescribed for Innholders by one act
or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled an act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John } John Russell of Deerfield is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of spirituous
Russell } Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year
next ensuing And the same now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King
as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Abner Newton of Colrain and
Timothy Danielson of Brimfield also come here and severally recognize
to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said John in five pounds each, with
the Condition on the part of the said John specified & prescribed for Retailers
by the act or Law of this Province in such cases provided, intituled an act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abner } Abner Newton of Colrain is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of spirit
Newton } uous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for
one year next ensuing And the same Abner being now present in Court
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
John Russell of Deerfield and Timothy Danielson of Brimfield also
come here and severally recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Abner
in the sum of five pounds, with the Condition on the part of the said Abner
specified and prescribed for Retailers by the Statute of this Province
intituled an act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy } Timothy Danielson of Brimfield Gent is licensed by this Court to retail
Danielson } spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Doors only for
one year next ensuing And the said Timothy being here present recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And John Russell
of Deerfield and Abner Newton of Colrain also come here & severally re-
cognize to the King as Sureties for the said Timothy in five pounds, with the
Condition on the part of the said Timothy specified & prescribed for retailers of
Spirits by one act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled
an act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abraham } Abraham Burbank of Springfield Gent is licensed to sell spirituous liquors
Burbank } by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for
one year next ensuing And the same Abraham now here present recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Benj-
Day of Springfield and Uliha Parks of Westfield Gentlemen also come
here and as Sureties for the said Abraham severally recognize to the
Lord the King in the sum of five pounds, with the Condition on the part
of the said Abraham specified and prescribed by one act or Law of
this Province in such cases provided, for retailers, intituled an act for
the inspecting and suppressing of disorders in licensed houses &c

Elisha Parks of Westfield Gent. is licenced by the Court to sell spirituous Li-
quors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for { Elisha
one year next ensuing And the same Elisha now here in Court recognises to { Parks
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Ben^a Day and
Abraham Burbank both of Springfield Gentlemen also come here & severally
recognise to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Elisha in five pounds
with the Condition on the part of the same Elisha specified and prescribed in &
by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided, for retailers, intituled an
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced Houses &c

Benjamin Mirick of Brimfield in the S^d County gent. is licenced to be an { Benjamin
Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one { Mirick
year next ensuing And the same Benjamin being here in Court recognises to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds, and Stephen Kellogg
of Deerfield and John Downing of Ware also come here and severally recogni-
se to the King as Sureties for the said Benjamin in five pounds, with the
Condition on the part of the said Benjamin specified and prescribed for Inn-
holders in the Statute of this Province in such Cases provided, intituled an Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c

Stephen Kellogg of Deerfield is licenced by Court to be an Innholder Retailer { Stephen
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing { Kellogg
And he recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
here in Court, and Benjamin Mirick of Brimfield and John Downing
of Ware also come here and as Sureties for the said Stephen recognise to
Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each, with the Condition on the
part of the S^d Stephen specified and prescribed by one act or Law of this Province,
for Innholders intituled an Act for inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses &c

John Downing of Ware is licenced by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer & { John
Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing { Downing
And the same John now here in Court recognises to the Lord the King as
principal in the sum of ten pounds and Benjamin Mirick of Brimfield
and Stephen Kellogg of Deerfield also come here and as Sureties for the S^d
John severally recognise to the King in the sum of five pounds, with the
Condition on the part of the said John specified and prescribed for Inn-
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided, intituled
an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced Houses &c

Elisha Ingram of Amherst is licenced by this Court to be a Retailer of spirituous { Elisha
liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one { Ingram
year next ensuing - It unfortunately happened in the hurry and confusion
of the business of granting licences, taking bonds that the bond in this case
was forgot to be taken, or omitted to be entered in the Docket -

Jonathan White of Springfield is licenced by this Court to sell spirituous { Jonathan
Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors { White
only for one year next ensuing - And the said Jonathan now here present
in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in & sum of
ten pounds, and Joseph Leonard of Springfield & Isaac Mixer of Murrayfield
also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan severally recog-
nize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds, with the Condition on
the part of the said Jonathan specified and prescribed for Retailers of
spirituous Liquors by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made
and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Dis-
orders in licenced houses &c

Isaac } Isaac Mixer of Murrayfield is licenced by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer
Mixer } and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same Isaac now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the
King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Jonathan White & Joseph
Leonard both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the S. Isaac
severally recognise to the King in five pounds with condition on y^e part
of the said Isaac, by one Act of this Province, prescribed for Innholders that
is to say the Act intituled 'An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of
Disorders in licensed houses &c'

Oliver } Oliver Partridge of Hatfield Bay is licenced by this Court to sell spirituous liquors
Partridge } by Retail out of his Shop or dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only
Esq } for one year next ensuing And the same Oliver now here recognises to y^e
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Eleazar Pomroy
of Northfield and Thomas Miller the 2^d of Springfield also come here and
as Sureties for the same Oliver severally recognise to the King in five pounds
with the condition on the part of the said Oliver specified & prescribed for Re-
tailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled 'An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c'

Eleazar } Eleazar Pomroy of Northfield is licenced by the Court to be a Retailer of
Pomroy } spirituous liquors to be spent out of Doors only, out of his dwelling house there
for one year next ensuing, And the same Eleazar now here present recognises
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Oliver Par-
tridge Esq and Thomas Miller 2^d of Springfield also come here and as Sureties
for the said Eleazar recognise to the Lord the King in five pounds each, with the
condition on the part of said Eleazar specified and prescribed for Retailers
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled
an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas } Thomas Miller the second of Springfield is licenced by the Court to sell spirituous
Miller 2^d } liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for
one year next ensuing And the same Thomas now here present recognises to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Oliver Partridge Esq
of Hatfield and Eleazar Pomroy of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for
the said Thomas severally recognise to the Lord the King in five pounds, with the
condition on the part of the said Thomas specified and prescribed for Retailers of
Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

George } George Dymon of Granville is licenced by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer
Dymon } and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same George now here in Court recognises to the Lord the King as principal
in the sum of ten pounds And Job Alwood of Springfield and Lemuel Pomroy
of Southampton also come here and severally recognise to the Lord the King as
Sureties for the said George in five pounds with the condition on the part of said
George specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province
in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Job } Job Alwood of Springfield Gent. is licenced by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer
Alwood } and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the said Job now here in Court recognises to the Lord the King as principal
in the sum of ten pounds, And George Dymon of Granville & Lemuel Pomroy
of Southampton also come here and as Sureties for the S. Job severally recognise
to the Lord the King in five pounds, with the condition on the part of the same Job
specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made &
provided, for Innholders, intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing
of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Lemuel Pomeroy of Southampton is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same Lemuel now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds and Job Aboud of Springfield and George Pyncheon of Granville also come here and as Sureties for the said Lemuel severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with condition on the part of the said Lemuel specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Lyman of Northampton Gent. is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And he being here present in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Col. Partridge of Hatfield & Eideon Lyman of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said William severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said William specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Evans of Warwick is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same Moses now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Seth Field Esq and Ebenezer Hawley both of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Moses severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Moses specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Hunt of Northfield Gent. is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Seth Field of Northfield Esq comes here and on behalf of the said Samuel recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Eleazar Pomeroy and Ebenezer Hawley both of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with this Condition to wit that the said Samuel observe perform and do all singular the matters and things specified and required to be done performed in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Hezekiah Stratton of Northfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house for one year next ensuing And Seth Field of Northfield Esq now comes here and on behalf of the said Stratton recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Eleazar Pomeroy and Ebenezer Hawley both of the said Northfield also come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Seth in the sum of five pounds with this Condition to wit that the said Hezekiah observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed kept and done in the Condition of a Recognizance required for Innholders in one Act or Law of this Province in such Case provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c And in such Case the same Recognizance to be void otherwise not

Lucius Doolittle of Northfield is licensed by this Court to sell spirituous liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And Seth Field of Northfield by comes here and as principal recognises to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds And Eleazar Dorreroy and Ebenezer Hawley both of said Northfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Seth severally recognise to the King in the sum of five pounds with this Condition to wit that the said Lucius observe perform and do all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be kept performed and done in the Condition of the recognizance specified and prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province intitled, And for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Mather of Northampton is licensed by this Court to sell spirituous Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And William Lyman of Northampton Gent comes and on behalf of the said Samuel here recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Nathl^d Dwight of Belchertown Gent & Gideon Clark of Northampton yeoman also come here and severally recognise to the King as Sureties for the said William in five pounds with this Condition viz that the said Samuel observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed kept and performed in the Condition of the recognizance prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c" in such Case of recognizance to be void otherwise not

Aaron Denio of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Seth Catlin of Deerfield Gent. comes here and on behalf of the said Aaron recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Eleazar Dorreroy of Northfield and Samuel Field of Deerfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Seth severally recognise to the King in five pounds with this Condition viz that the said Aaron observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed kept and performed in the Condition of the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c" and in such Case this recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Zenas Parsons of Springfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Zenas now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Lewis Bliss of Springfield Gent and Jonathan Rogers of Ware also come here and as Sureties to the said Zenas severally recognise to the King in five pounds with this Condition on the part of said Zenas viz the Condition of the recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled And for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Rogers of Ware is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Jonathan now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown and Zenas Parsons of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan severally recognise to the Lord the King in five pounds with this Condition on the part of the said Jonathan to wit the Condition of the recognizance specified and required for Innholders by one Act of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

David Field of Deerfield Gent. is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year year next ensuing ~ And Seth Cattie of Deerfield Gent. comes here and on behalf of the said David recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Seth Field Esq of Northfield and Samuel Field of Deerfield Gent. also come here and as Sureties for the said Seth severally recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds with this condition that the said observe keep and perform all and singular matters and things specified and required to be observed kept and performed in the Condition of the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Law of this Province intitled an Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Field

Luke Bliss of Springfield Gent. is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing ~ And the said Luke now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Moses Church of Springfield and Moses Warner of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Luke severally recognize to the King in five pounds, with the Condition on the part of the said Luke specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Bliss

Moses Church of Springfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing ~ And the same Moses now here present recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds, as principal, and Luke Bliss of Springfield and Moses Warner of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Church severally recognize to the King in five pounds, with the Condition on the part of the said Church specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Church

Moses Warner of Amherst is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing ~ And he recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Luke Bliss & Moses Church both of Springfield also come here and recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Warner in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Warner specified & prescribed by one Act of this Province, for innholders, intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Warner

Azariah Cooley of Brimfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing ~ And the said Azariah now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Aaron Graves of Palmer and John Shown of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said Azariah recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Azariah specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Azariah Cooley

Aaron Graves of Palmer is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing ~ And he recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Azariah Cooley of Brimfield & John Shown of Blanford also come here and severally recognize to the King as Sureties for said Aaron in five pounds with the Condition on the part of the said Aaron specified & prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Aaron Graves

John Lnox } John Lnox of Boltonford is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer
and common victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same John now here present recognises to the Lord the King as principal
in the sum of ten pounds And Azariah Pooley of Brimfield & Aaron
Graves of Palmer also come here and as sureties for the said John recognise
to the Lord the King in five pounds each, with the condition on the part of the
said John specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this
Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Day } William Day of Westfield is licensed by this Court to sell spirituous liquors
by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one
year next ensuing And the same William now here present recognises
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Azariah Pooley
of Brimfield and Elisha Ingram of Amherst also come here and as sureties
to the said William recognise to the King in five pounds each with condition
on the part of the said William specified and prescribed for Retailers of
spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled
An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elisha Ingram } Elisha Ingram of Amherst is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of Spirit
uous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one
year next ensuing And the same Elisha now here present recognises to the
Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds as principal And William Day of
Westfield and Azariah Pooley of Brimfield also come here and as sureties
for the said Elisha recognise to the King in five pounds each with the con-
dition on the part of the said Elisha specified and prescribed for Retailers
of spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled
An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas Dick } Thomas Dick of Pelham is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Moses
Warner of Amherst comes here and as principal recognises to the Lord the
King on behalf of the said Thomas in the sum of ten pounds And John Field
and Elisha Ingram both of Amherst also come here and as sureties for the
said Moses recognise to the Lord the King in five pounds each with this
condition to wit that the said Thomas shall observe keep and perform all
and singular the matters and things specified & required in the condition
of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this
Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for inspect-
ing and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elijah Shelden } Elijah Shelden of Barnardston is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Samuel
Field of Deerfield Gent comes here and on behalf of the said Elijah recognises
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Daniel
Hitchcock of Northampton Gent and Elisha Williams junr of Deerfield Gent
also come here and as sureties for the said Samuel recognise to the King
in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Elijah observe
keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and
required to be observed kept and performed in the condition of Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases
provided intituled "An Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in
licensed houses &c in such Case & otherwise" to be void otherwise not -

Jeremiah Powers } Jeremiah Powers of Greenwich Gent is licensed by the Court to sell spirituous
Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for
one year next ensuing

And the same Jeremiah now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Jeremiah Hinds of 107
Greenwich and Robert Hamilton of Pelham also come here and as sureties Jeremiah
Hinds
for the said Jeremiah recognise to the King in five pounds each with Powers
the condition on the part of the said Jeremiah specified and prescribed
by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided, for Innholders
intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Dwight of Springfield trader is licensed by y^e Court to sell spirituous
Liquors by retail out of his Store there to be spent out of Doors only for one year Jonathan
Dwight
next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here in his proper person recog-
nises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Daniel
Fowler of Westfield & Duncan Quintan of Palmer also come here & severally
recognise to the King as Sureties for the said Jonathan in five pounds
with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan specified & prescribed by
One Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided for retailers, intituled
An Act for y^e inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Fowler of Westfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Re- Daniel
Fowler
tailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing And the same Daniel now here in his proper Person recognises
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Dunkin
Quintan of Palmer and William Rogers of Greenwich also come here and
as Sureties for the said Daniel severally recognise to y^e King in five
pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel specified
& prescribed by one Act of this Province in such cases provided, for Innholders
intituled 'An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Rogers of Greenwich is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder William
Rogers
Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing And the same William now here present recognises to y^e
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Daniel Fowler of
Westfield and Dunkin Quintan of Palmer also come here and as Sure-
ties for the said William recognise to the Lord the King in five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said William specified & prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided in-
tituled An Act for y^e inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Dunkin Quintan of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Dunkin
Quintan
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same Dunkin now here in his proper Person recognises to y^e Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Daniel Fowler of
Westfield and William Rogers of Greenwich also come here and as Sure-
ties to the said Dunkin recognise to the King in five pounds each with the
condition on the part of the said Dunkin specified & prescribed for Inn-
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled
An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Patten of Ware is licensed to be an Retailer of spirituous Liquors Joseph
Patten
in his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the s^{ame}
Joseph now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as prin-
cipal in the sum of ten pounds And Joseph M. Hall of Palmer and Uriah
Higgins also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph Patten severally
recognise to the King in five pounds, with the condition on the part of the s^{aid}
Patten specified and prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law
of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled An Act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Titus Pernery of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and
Titus } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing -
Pernery } And the same Titus now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds And Nath^l. Dwight of
Belchertown Gent and John Edy of Springfield also come here and as
Sureties for the said Titus recognises to the King in five pounds each with
the Condition on the part of the said Titus specified and prescribed for
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided in-
titled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel } Nathaniel Peck of Greenwich Gent. is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Peck } Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing And the same Nathaniel now here recognises to the Lord the
King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Asa Fish of South Brim-
field and William Carnachan of Blanford also come here and as Sureties
for the said Nathaniel recognises to the King in five pounds each with the
Condition on the part of the s^d. Nathaniel specified and prescribed for
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Asa } Asa Fish of South Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer &
Fish } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing -
And the same Asa now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the
King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Nathaniel Peck of Green-
wich Gent. and William Carnachan of Blanford also come here & recognises
to the King as Sureties for the said Asa in five Pounds with the Condition
on the part of the same Asa specified and prescribed for Innholders by one
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an
Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William } William Carnachan of Blanford is licensed to sell spirituous liquors by
Carnachan } Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one
year next ensuing And the same William now here in his proper
Person recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten
Pounds And Nathaniel Peck of Greenwich Gent. And Asa Fish of South-
Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for s^d. William recognises
to the Lord the King in five Pounds each with the Condition on the part
of the said William specified and prescribed for Retailers in and by one
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abner } Abner Smith of Springfield Gent is licensed by this Court to be an
Smith } Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house
there for one year next ensuing - And the same Abner now here in
his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the
sum of ten pounds And Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown and D. A.
Jonathan White of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the
said Abner recognises to the King in five Pounds each with Condition
on the part of the said Abner specified and prescribed for Innholders
by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for
the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John } License is granted by this Court to John Lyman of Northampton to sell
Lyman } by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only
Spirits of his own manufacturing and such only, for one year next
ensuing And Joseph Hawley Esq of Northampton now comes here and
on

on behalf of the same John recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Lieut. Abner Smith of Springfield and Mr. Elisha Porter of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said John Joseph also recognises to the Lord the King in £5. each with this Condition to wit that the said John observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed kept and performed in the position of the recognizance prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by an Act of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Stebbins of Deerfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Thomas Williams of Deerfield by comes here and on behalf of the said David recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Timothy Dwight Junr of Northampton by and Jonathan Bliss of Springfield Esq. Also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas severally recognise to the King in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said David observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and prescribed to be observed kept & performed in the position of the Recognizance prescribed and required for Inn holders by one Act of this Province in Cases of this sort provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Stebbins

The foregoing Judgments and Orders &c being made and entered up in manner aforesaid it was ordered that this Court should be adjourned without Day and it was adjourned accordingly

Att^y W^m Williams Cler

The following entry should have been made before the foregoing certificate as a part of the records of y^e preceding Court - to wit

The agents for the town of Northampton appear at this time by Joseph Hawley Esq further to pursue their petition respecting Bascom's hill road at large on record heretofore, and on motion of the said Joseph Hawley Esq it is ordered that Mr. Moses Bliss be and he is hereby appointed one of the Committee to view the road or Highway leading from Northampton over Bascom's hill so called into Chesterfield in the room of the honorable John Wentington Esq who declines the service, and the said Petition is further continued to the next Term of the Court &c

Petition of y^e Agents for North

It is ordered by this Court that the petition of y^e Inhabitants of Chesterfield ag^t the Petition of y^e Agents for the town of Northampton be further continued until the next Term &c

Chesterfield Petition

Att^y W^m Williams Clerks

November
Term at
Northampton
1767

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden
at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire,
on the Second Tuesday of November, being the Tenth day
of the said month, anno Domini 1767

Justices of the said Court
present viz
Israel Williams Esq 3 days
Timothy Dwight Esq 3 days
John Worthington Esq 3 days
Josiah Dwight Esq 3 days
Joseph Hawley Esq 3 days
Timothy Dwight Jun Esq 3 days
Samuel Mather Esq 1 day
Thomas Williams Esq 3 days
Eleazar Porter Esq 2 days
Edward Symonds Esq 3 days

No petit Jury impanelled
there not being any trial at
this Term

Grand Jurors
And Nathl Kellogg foreman
Sp. { John Leonard absent
John Hale
N. { John Baker
Elijah Hunt
Hat. John Dickinson
West George Phelps
Deer Jonathan Hoit
Jund Israel Hubbard
North. Ebenezer Harvey
Brim Joseph Hoar
Pelh. William Tennyson
Green. Luke Hitchcock
Blun. Samuel Dries
Pal. Dunken Quintan
N. la. Amos Foster
Gran. Luke Hitchcock
J. Had. Reuben Smith
Amth. Joseph Eastman
J. Brim Joseph Munger

The Grand Jury attended 3 days
M^r Sher. Wright was attendant

Taggart vs Smith { James Taggart of Murray's field in the County of Hampshire yeoman
appellant vs Thomas Smith of the same Murray's field yeoman and
a surveyor of the High Ways in the said Town of Murray's field appellee -
as at large on record of the last Term - and now the said James being
three times publicly called to come into Court and prosecute his said
Appeal is non suit, and the said Thomas in like manner defaulted

D^r Rex vs Springfield { Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May last
by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that the common High Way
of the said Lord the King in the Township of Springfield in the County
of Hampshire that leads from Southampton as is at large on record of the
last Term - Moses Bliss Gent agent for the Inhabitants of the said
Town of Springfield now comes here and by him they now appear -
And John Worthington Esq Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf
also comes here - The said Inhabitants by their agent having here to fore
pleaded that they would not contend with the Lord the King It is now
considered by the Court that the said Inhabitants of Springfield aforesd^d
be taken to satisfy our said Lord the King of their fine by omission of the
Default and neglect in the Indictment aforesaid above specified which
fine by the Justices now here is assessed at ten shillings to be disposed of in
manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs - It is also considered
that the said Inhabitants shall pay the Costs of prosecution taxed at two
pounds thirteen shillings and eleven pence and there is awarded to
paid

D^r Rex vs Catlin { Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday
of August in the seventh year of his Majesty's reign by the oath of twelve
Jurors it was presented that Seth Catlin of Deerfield in said County Gent^m
at said Deerfield on the twentieth Day of July last past with force and

arms made an assault on the body of Barnabas North of s^r. Deerfield then
being in the peace of the said Lord the King asked him the said Barnabas { D^r. Ren
did then and there beat wound injure and abuse contrary to Law the { Cth.
Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it
was commanded &c And now the said Seth comes here in his proper
person And John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf
prosecutes also comes here And the said Seth having had the hearing of
the Indictment aforesaid pleads and says that he will not contend with
the Lord the King concerning the premises Therefore it is considered by y^e
Court that the same Seth be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine
by Occasion of the Trepass Assault and beating aforesaid Which fine by
the Justices now here is assessed at five shillings to be disposed of as the
Statute in such Cases provided directs & it is also considered that the
Seth do pay to the Lord the King the costs of this prosecution taxed at
two pounds one shilling and six pence - And being committed &c
paid

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at D^r. Ren
Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second { D^r. Ren
Tuesday of November in the eighth year of his Majesty's reign by the { Robert
oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Robert a negro man now a { Negro
prisoner in the custody of the Sheriff of the said County in the Common
prison of the same County Labourer at Hadley in said County on the
twenty fifth day of October last past in the night time of the same Day
privately and secretly and with force and arms did break and enter
the dwelling house of John Strickland of said Hadley yeoman there
the said John and his family and John Clark of said Hadley and his
wife and his daughter Mary then and there being in the same house
with intent to commit fornication with and have carnal knowledge
of the body of the said Mary Clark then being in Bed in said House
Contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity
Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that without delay he
should cause the said Robert to come to answer - And afterwards on
the Tuesday aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid
came the said Robert in his proper person And John Worthington
Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute also comes
here And the same Robert having had the hearing of the Indictment
aforesaid says he will not contend with the Lord the King concerning
the premises Therefore it is considered by the Court that the s^r. Robert
for his offences aforesaid shall be whipt ten stripes on his naked back
to be well laid on and that he pay to the Lord the King the costs of this
prosecution taxed at three pounds seventeen shillings and eleven
pence of lawful money standing committed &c - committed

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at { Idem
Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second { Idem
Tuesday of November in the eighth year of his Majesty's reign by the { Idem
oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that on the twenty fourth Day of
October last past in the night time of the same Day at Hadley in said
County Robert a negro man now a prisoner in the Common Prison
of the said Lord the King for said County at Springfield in s^r. County
Labourer privately and secretly and with force and arms did break
and enter a mansion house in said Hadley of Charles Phelps late of s^r.
Hadley Esq Charles Phelps Jun^r. Dorothy Phelps and Abigail Phelps
Children of the said Charles Phelps Esq then being in the same house
with -

D. Rex
or
Robert
Negro } with Intent to commit fornication with and have carnal knowledge
of the body of the said Dorothy and of the said Abigail they being then in
bed in said house, contrary to Law the Peace of the said Lord the King his
Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff
that without Delay he should cause the said Robert to come to answer
And afterwards on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the
Court aforesaid came the said Robert in his proper person And John
Worthington by Attorney for our Lord the King in this behalf also comes
here And the same Robert having tried the hearing of the Indictment
pleads and says that he will not contend with the Lord the King &c
Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Robert for his said
Offence shall be publicly whipt ten stripes upon his naked back well
laid on And that he pay to the Lord the King the costs of this prosecution
taxed at three pounds ten shillings and eleven pence of lawfull money
standing committed &c

Select men
of
Northampton
or
Philernon
Lee } The Subscribers the select men of the Town of Northampton in the said
County of Hampshire for the time being most humbly complain and
give your honours to understand and be informed that whereas a certain
mulatto man commonly called and known by the name of Philernon
Lee late of Simsbury in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Con-
necticut in New England Labourer has been orderly warned to de-
part from the Town of Northampton whereof he was not an Inhabi-
tant and where he had not gained any lawful Settlement but in con-
tempt of the laws of this Province and against the Peace of our Lord the
King had refused to depart and leave the said Town all which will ap-
pear by an adjudication of the premises made thereof by the honorable
Israel Williams Esq one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the
County of Hampshire on the twenty seventh Day of April last, in pur-
suance of the said Order and by Virtue of the said Justice's warrant
made as aforesaid was sent and removed from the said Town of North-
ampton to the said Town of Simsbury whereto he properly belonged
But the said Philernon in contempt of the Laws of this Province and
against the Peace of our said Lord the King on the first Day of May
last did presume to return back to the said Town of Northampton
and did on the said first Day of May at Northampton aforesaid
obtrude himself on the said Town of Northampton Whereupon the
Select men of the said Town of Northampton made Application to
Eliazar Porter Esq one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County
of Hampshire praying that the said Philernon might be convened
before him to answer to a Charge made by the said Select men before
the said Justice against the said Philernon that he was a Vagabond
and praying the said Justice that the said Philernon might be proce-
ed against as such whereupon the said Philernon was regularly con-
vened before the said Justice Porter and he having examined the said
Philernon touching the matter charged against him as aforesaid
and upon consideration thereof the said Justice on the eighteenth Day of
August last ordered that he the said Philernon should be committed to the
House of Correction for the said County of Hampshire to be kept & governed
according to the Rules and Orders of the house whereupon the said Philernon
by Virtue of a Warrant of Commitment from the said Justice Porter was
committed to said house of Correction and was there kept until the
last Tuesday of August last when he was discharged by ^{order of} this honorable Court upon
his

his most solemn engagement and promise to your honours that he would not any more return to the said Town of Northampton or obtrude himself on the said Town Nevertheless the said Philomen in contempt of the Law and against the Peace and in Breach of his most solemn engagement to your honours has since to wit on the first Day of September last returned to the said Town of Northampton and has again obtruded himself on the said Town by residing in the said Town ever since the said first of September to this time the said Select men therefore pray your Honours Consideration of the premises and that your Honours would award process against him to remove him before your Honours to answer the premises and that such further proceedings may be had against him as to Law and Justice belong and the said Select men as in duty bound shall ever pray dated at Northampton aforesaid this 10th Day of November 1747 by Joseph Hawley T. Wright Junr. Ephraim Wright Isaac Parsons — Whereupon it was commanded &c And afterwards on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid comes here the s^d Philomen Lee and having had the hearing of the Complaint aforesaid and being put to Answer to the premises he pleads a Design and an Expectation of obtaining an estate in Land in the said Town of Northampton, but for that it appears to the Court of the Lord the King now here that the said Philomen is guilty according to the Complaint aforesaid Therefore it is adjudged that the said Philomen is a Vagabond and it is considered that he be and he is hereby committed to the House of Correction for the County of Hampshire in Springfield in the said County there to remain, subject to the discipline and to the Rules and orders of the said House, until the further order of this Court and that he pay the costs of this prosecution taxed at sixteen shillings and ten pence standing committed in like manner for costs &c

Select men
of
Northampton
vs
Philomen Lee

Josiah Dwight of Springfield in the County of Hampshire by humbly shews that the Town of Palmer in the said County established a Way across his farm there greatly to his Damage &c as at large on record of the last Term. The said Josiah appears - And now at this time the Jurors summoned pursuant to the order of this Court at the last Term made upon the said Petition return their Verdict upon the Premises in these words to wit "We the Subscribers being summoned and sworn - Jury to settle and determine a Case depending between Josiah Dwight by and the Town of Palmer respecting a Town or private Way laid out through said Dwight's land by the Select men of said Town on the 30th of October 17 by being on that day enquired of the Convenience and Necessity of said Way and Were all agreed that said Road ought to be continued and established for the Convenience of the Inhabitants of s^d Palmer We also estimate the Damage to be paid to said Dwight for said Road going through said Land said to be six pounds ten shillings". Therefore it is considered by the Court that the Road or Way described in the said Petition be and it is hereby established as and for a private Way for the use of the Inhabitants of the said Palmer It is also considered that the said Josiah do recover against the said Inhabitants of Palmer aforesaid six pounds ten shillings of lawful money according to the true form and effect of the Statute in such Cases provided to him adjudged for his Damages by reason of the said Way and the further sum of five pounds two shillings and seven pence allowed him for costs of the prosecution and Inquiry aforesaid and thereof he may have his Execution &c

Josiah
Dwight by
Petition
vs
Verdict of
the Jurors

He humbly shews and complains David Shaw and Barnard M^r Nitt both of Palmer in the said County of Hampshire &c as at large on record of the last preceding Term - The Complainants appear - The Jury summoned and sworn to consider and determine if the Alteration of s^d County Road in Palmer

Verdict
and
Simp^t
of
Shaw and
M^r Nitt
vs
Road

Verdict on
Shaw's &
McNitt's
Petition

wound Tamar, hill so called made some time since by a Committee from
this honorable Court be expedient and necessary and also if the sum reported
by the said Committee as satisfaction for the Damages sustained by the said
Complainants by reason of the alteration aforesaid be sufficient now returned
their Verdict in the premises and declare upon oath that the road laid by
the Committee round the said Hill upon the Lands of the Complainants
ought to be discontinued - It is therefore considered that the Way altered
and laid anew round the said hill upon the Lands of the Petitioners be
it is hereby discontinued It is also considered that the following sums be allowed
and paid out of the County Treasury to the petitioners or either of them the
receiver standing accountable to several persons to whom it is due viz to
Sheriff Capt. Nath^l Dwight ten Shillings and three pence to Clerk S^r B
and to each Juror 4/6 amounting to £3.9.9 in whole
order made 2^d Decr 1767

Order for
paying 70
to D. Wright
Jun^r & Co

It is ordered by this Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to
Timothy Dwight Jun^r by towards the Charges and Disbursements in getting
up and proceeding so far as the Committee have gone in building the Court
House in Northampton the sum of Seventy pounds -

Bridge
over
North
River

The Court at this time having resumed the Consideration of the Petition
of Thomas Williams by respecting a bridge over north river in the road or
Highway leading from Deerfield to Charlemont, at large on record of the
last Term, are pleased thereupon to consider and determine that a bridge
shall be built at the Charge of the County at the place mentioned in the
said Petition And the said Thomas Williams by is appointed & desired
to see that such bridge be built so soon as may be -

Nathaniel
Gaylord
Newly
forfeited

Nathaniel Gaylord of South Hadley in the County of Hampshire who
stood bound by recognizance taken and acknowledged before Edward
Byrnes Esq, to Thankful Bayly daughter of Venerable Bayly Jun^r of Springfield
to his personal appearance before the Court of the Lord the King here to
answer to the Complaint of the said Thankful charging him the s^d Nath^l
with being the father of a bastard Child of which she was then pregnant
being three times publicly called to come into Court did not nor come
he understood but makes default of Appearance here -

Ferry at
Upper end
of
Hadley

License is granted by this Court to Windsor Smith and Warham Smith to
keep a ferry at the usual ferry place at the upper end of Hadley Street
for one year next ensuing - And it is ordered by the Court that the fare for
man and horse and for a single person shall be the same it was last year
And the said Windsor Smith now here in his proper person recognizes to
the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds that is to say acknowledges himself indebted
to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods or Chattle
his Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon his body for the use of the
said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the
performance of the Condition underwritten, that is to say the Condition of
the foregoing recognizance is such that if the said Windsor Smith shall
do well duly and faithfully attend to and perform the Trust & business
committed to him by the foregoing license then the said recognizance is to
be void otherwise to remain in full force - And Noah Smith of Hadley also
comes here and on the behalf of the said Warham acknowledges himself in-
debted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied
of his goods or Chattle his Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon his body
to the use of our said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be
made in the performance of the Condition underwritten, that is to say the
Condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that if the said Warham
Smith

Smith shall duly and faithfully attend discharge and perform the Trust and business committed to him by the aforesaid Licence then the said recognizance is to be void otherwise not

71

Oliver Partridge Esq of Hatfield Sheriff of the County of Hampshire now presented to the Court an Account of services by him performed for the said County the year past amounting to Seven pounds 4/4 and the same being seen by this Court is allowed in part viz the Sum of Six pounds Seventeen Shillings and eight pence and it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the said Oliver Partridge by the said Sum of Six pounds Seventeen Shillings and eight pence in full discharge of the said Account — Order made 2^d Dec: 1767 —

Josiah Dwight of Springfield Esq now presents to the Court an Account of the Cost of certain Repairs made of the Goal amounting to Seven pounds two Shillings and nine pence praying allowance thereof & And this Court having seen the said Account are please to allow the same and to order that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the said Josiah Dwight by the said Sum of Seven pounds two Shillings and nine pence out of the County Treasury in full discharge of the said Account — Order is 2^d Dec: 1767 —

Pursuant to all Warrant under the Hands and Seals of the Select men of the Town of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the seventh Day of September 1767 On the fifth Day of October then next, Iapheth Utley, Samuel Thompson his wife and their Children William and Samuel, James Smith & his wife and their Child James Smith, were warned forthwith to depart and leave the said Town of Hatfield by Seth Murray Constable who certifies that the said Persons nor either of them have not resided in the said Town the Term of one year And on the nineteenth day of the same October Ebenezer Hill and his wife and their Child Sarah Hill were warned to depart and leave the said Town by the said Seth Murray who also certifies that if persons last named have not resided in the said Town the Term of one year as by the Warrant and return on file appears —

Pursuant to all Warrant under the hands of the Select men of the Town of Westfield in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the fifth Day of October 1767 On the sixth day of the same October Thomas Smith and Anna his wife and their Two Sons George and John Smith and Elizabeth Barden And on the 9th day of the said October Nathan Phillips and his wife Esther and Eliphalet and George his Sons and Sena and Mary his Daughters likewise Samuel Stroater and his wife Regia and their Daughter Silence, John Story and his wife Abigail Trueman and Abraham his Sons and his daughter Mary & Phineas Cornfords and his wife Susanna were warned to depart immediately from the said Town of Westfield by Noah Loomis Constable as by Warrant & Return on file appears —

Pursuant to all Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 2^d day of November 1767 On the 7th day of the same November James Williams a transient person was warned to depart from within the limits of the said Town by Ebenezer Wells Constable as appears on file

Pursuant to all Warrant under the hands of the Select men of Northfield in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 4th day of September 1767 on the 9th of November then next John Farrow & Anna Farrow his wife & John and Asa Mary Elizabeth and Adam Sons and daughters of the said John and Anna Farrow were warned to depart out of the said Town by Stephen Belding Constable

Return of the
Way laid from
Deerfield Line
Joel Dickinson's
not accepted

The Return of the Committee which laid the Highway from Deerfield Line near Samuel Wells's to Joel Dickinson's house at Chestnut plain, brought into Court at the last Term and referred to this time for further consideration, was again taken up by the Court now here, and forasmuch as it appears to this Court that the Town of Hatfield since the Way above mentioned was laid out, have laid out ~~and confirmed~~ and opened a Town Way between the two points or Stations abovesaid, the said return is not accepted nor is way therein described established by this Court.

Dan White
others pet.

Daniel White Gent. and others named in the petition from the Town of Hatfield at large recorded at the last Term, do not now appear to pursue the same.

Elisha
Allis's
Pet.

Elisha Allis of Hatfield Gent. whose petition was entered and recorded at large at the last Term praying therein for damages occasioned to him by the laying out of a certain Way therein mentioned, doth not further prosecute the same.

Land of
Elisha Alvord
purchased
by sundry
persons in
Northampton
to set of Court
House on

Forasmuch as Timothy Dwight Gen. by Deacon Ebenezer Hunt and divers other persons belonging to Northampton have since the last Term of this Court generously purchased by subscription for the use of the County of Hampshire for the purpose of setting a Court House thereon that Tract of Land lying northeastwardly from the meeting House in that Town lately owned and possessed by Elisha Alvord of the said Northampton particularly described in the Deed thereof made by the said Elisha to the subscribers (whose names may be seen in the said Deed lying on the files of this Term of the Court) which the said Timothy Dwight by now presents to the Court for their acceptance - And in consequence of the aforesaid purchase the Committee appointed heretofore to erect a Court house in Northampton for the County's use, have set up the said House on the same Ground - Notwithstanding the order of the last Term for placing the same at the Poplar Tree so called, This Court taking the affair into their further consideration do fully approve of the proceedings of their Committee in this particular and order that they proceed to finish the said house where it stands the said former order respecting this matter notwithstanding And the said Court do receive and accept the said Deed and order that the Register of Deeds for the County of Hampshire be desired to receive and register the same with the Records of Deeds in the said County and having recorded the same to return it to the Clerk of this Court to be hereafter kept upon the files of this Term of the Court and that he be desired also to record this paragraph of the order with the Deed -

Order for
enlarging
of Highway
about the
New Court
House in
North

The Court having taken into consideration the expediency of enlarging and widening the public Highway easterly and northeasterly of the meeting House in Northampton the ground there lately possessed by Elisha Alvord being now purchased for the use of the County, it is ordered that Elijah Williams and Thomas Williams Esqrs both of Deerfield Moses Bliss of Springfield Simon Strong of Amherst and Elisha Porter of Hadley Gentlemen be a Committee to view the Ground lying easterly & northeasterly from the said meeting House not yet taken up for a Court Highway there and lay out the whole or a part of the same Grounds for common Highway as they shall judge will be most advantageous or expedient for the public, which said Committee are to give reasonable notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and are to be under oath to perform the said service according to their best skill and Judgment with most convenience to the Public and least prejudice or damage to private property and shall ascertain the place and course of the Highway so laid out and enlarged as aforesaid.

The best Way and Manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden within the said County after the Service is performed under their hands and Seals And if any person be damaged in his or her property by the laying out and enlarging of the High Way the said Committee or the major part of them are empowered & required under Oath to estimate the same and make return thereof as aforesaid for y^e doing of all which an attested Copy of this order shall be to y^e said County a sufficient Warrant

Order made Nov. 17. 1767

It is ordered by the Court that those persons who have served the County as Grand Jurors the year past, including the present Term, and those also who have served as Attendants in the Grand Jury at the respective Terms be allowed and paid the sums due to them respectively for their services aforesaid out of the County Treasury And it is also ordered that the Clerk of this Court do cast the Account and transmit the same together with a Copy of this order to the County Treasurer so soon as may be

Grand Jurors may be ordered

It is agreed and determined by the Justices now here present that the sum of two hundred and eighty one pounds Seventeen shillings and five pence two farthings of lawful money be raised upon the several Towns & Districts in this County which are taxed to the Province the present year for defraying the necessary County Charges already arisen and that shall happen and arise in consequence of the orders of this Court or otherwise the year ensuing and that the said Towns and Districts shall pay their several & respective proportion thereof according to their respective proportion of the Province tax the present year, that is to say the Town of Springfield y^e sum of £49.12.0.2

County Tax and Rate

And it is ordered that the Clerk of this Court do issue forth his Warrants to the Select men or Officers of several Towns and Districts aforesaid willing and requiring them to apportion the sum set on their respective Town or District on the Inhabitants thereof each one his due and equal proportion thereof as near as may be, according to the Rules for apportioning the Province tax the present year and to make true and perfect Lists of the Names of the Persons on whom the same shall be apportioned and to cause the same to be levied collected and paid in to ~~the~~ Edward Rymch wth County Treasurer his Receiver or order by the thirty first Day of March next ensuing And it is further ordered that the Clerk do so soon as may be transmit to the Treasurer a Copy of the foregoing rate and orders - Warrants were issued y^e 26th 27th & 28th day of Nov. y^e by & Copies transmitted to y^e County Treasurer according to order - At W^m Williams Clerk

Northampton	25.13.9.3
Southampton	6. 5. 0. 0
Hadley	11.13.9. 0
South Hadley	13.15.9.2
Amherst	8.12.2.3
Hatfield	17. 2. 2. 3
Westfield	19.18.7.3
Deerfield	11.16.7. 0
Greenfield	4. 8. 0. 2
Sunderland	7. 9. 8. 3
Montague	5. 6. 6. 2
Northfield	7. 3. 4. 3
Brimfield	11.14.10.1
South Brimfield	7.13.2.2
Monson	4. 5. 7. 3
Pelham	8. 9. 4. 2
Greenwich	6.11.8.3
Blanford	5.11. 2. 0
Palmer	8.9.9.2
Granville	10. 0. 3. 0
New Salem	5.18.10. 0
Belcherstown	5. 2. 0. 0
Colrain	3.11.1.2
Ware	2.4.4.2
Barnardston	1. 3. 3. 0
Charlmont	2.9. 2. 0
Shutbury	3. 6. 7. 0
Chesterfield	2.9. 2. 0
Wilbraham	7. 8. 9. 3
Ashfield	4.15.3.1
281.17.5.2	

The petition of the agents for the Town of Northampton praying for a continuance of the Way over Warminster is further authorized by order of Court
The petition of the Inhabitants of Chesterfield against the petition of y^e agents for y^e Town of Northampton, it is ordered be further continued until y^e next Term

The foregoing Judgments Orders and Determinations of the Court being read and entered up in manner aforesaid It was ordered that said Court should be adjourned without Day and it was adjourned accordingly -
Attest: W^m Williams Clerk

Hampshire p Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britanniae
Franciae et Hiberniae Octavo ~

March
Court
1768

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton
within and for the County of Hampshire (by Adjournment of the
General Court) on the Third Tuesday of March, being the fifteenth
Day of the said month, Anno Domini 1768 ~

Justices of the said
Court present viz
Israel Williams Esq 4 Days
John Northington Esq 4 d.
Joseph Hawley Esq 4 d.
Tim. Dwight Junr Esq 4 d.
Seth Field Esq 3 d.
Samuel Mather Esq 2 d.
Thomas Williams Esq 4 d.
Eleazer Porter Esq 2 d.

Petit Jury
Mr. Elijah Strongy foreman
d. Thomas Strongy
d. John Brown
Jr. Josiah Pooley
Nat. Elijah Wait
d. Seth Graves
Wm. Jos. Ashley
Had. Eliakim Smith
Jun. Nath. Bastow
Pel. Isaac Gray
Am. Azariah Dickinson
Jr. Ham. Elijah Clap

Grand Jurors
Had. Nath. Kellogg foreman
Jr. John Leonard
Jr. John Hale
Jr. John Baker
Nat. Elijah Hunt
Nat. John Dickinson
Wm. George Phelps
Deer. Jonathan Stort
Jun. Israel Hubbard
North. Ebenezer Harvey
Pel. William Tergiffon
Brim Joseph Hoder
Green. Luke Hitchcock
Blair. Samuel Boies absent
Palmer. Duncan Quantan
Nat. Amos Foster
Evan. Luke Hitchcock
Jr. Had. Reuben Smith
Amos. Joseph Eastman
Jr. Brim Joseph Menger
This Jury attended 4 Days
Sheriff Wright attended them

Report of several preceding Terms upon the petition of the agents for the town of
Northampton praying for a discontinuance of the road leading from Northampton
to Chesterfield by Bascom's hill, now report, that having duly per-
formed the service enjoined them by the orders of this Court constituting
them a Comtee and fully viewed the several Roads therein mentioned and
considered the several allegations of the Petitioners &c, they are of opinion
that the said Road leading from said Northampton over Bascom's hill
so called to Chesterfield is of great utility and convenience to the publick
and ought not to be discontinued ~ And the same report being read and
considered is accepted ~

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at
Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tues-
day of March in the eighth year of his Majesty's Reign by the oath of
twelve Jurors it is presented that Lambertson Allen yeoman John
Marble yeoman Joseph Roe yeoman Corok Allen yeoman John
Beldin yeoman Samuel Truedel yeoman Isaac Chauncy yeoman
all of Ashfield in the County of Hampshire, and divers other persons to
the Jurors aforesaid as yet unknown, on the evening of the thirteenth
day of September last at said Ashfield with force and arms unlaw-
fully riotously and routously did assemble and gather together to

turb the peace of the said Lord the King and so being then and there assembled and gathered together in and upon one Seth Strong of said Ashfield yeoman in the Peace of God and of the said Lord the King - made an assault and him the said Seth they the said Lamberton John Joseph Enock John Samuel and Isaac then and there with said force and arms elevated and set on a Rail born on their shoulders and him the said Seth so elevated and raised they then and there restrained and transported and conveyed from one part of the town of Ashfield to another thro' the public streets thereof for the space of one hour and him the said Seth they the said Lamberton Allen John Marble Joseph Row Briok Allen John Beldin Samuel Trusdell and Isaac Chauncy then and there with force and arms unlawfully riotously and routously did beat wound and ill-treat and many other wrongs to the said Seth then and there unlawfully riotously and routously did to the great damage of the said Seth and against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that without delay he should cause them to come to answer - And afterwards on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid came the said John Beldin Samuel Trusdell and Isaac Chauncy - and John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf prosequiter also comes here, and of same John Beldin Samuel Trusdell and Isaac Chauncy having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid severally say that they will not contend with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John Beldin Samuel Trusdell and Isaac Chauncy be taken to satisfy our Lord the King of their fine by occasion of the trespass contempt and riot aforesaid Which John Samuel and Isaac now here present in Court pray that they be a fine with our sovereign Lord the King by the occasion aforesaid may be admitted and thereof they severally put themselves upon the mercy of the Lord the King And the fine of the same John by the Justices now here is assessed at ten Shillings, and the fine of the same Samuel is assessed at ten Shillings and the fine of the same Isaac is assessed at ten Shillings, of lawful money to be to the use and behoof of our said Lord the King and disposed of agreeable to the Statute in such cases provided, It is also considered that the said John pay the costs of prosecution against him taxed at two pounds 1/4 - it is also considered that the said Samuel shall pay the costs of prosecution against him taxed at two pounds one shill 7/8 four pence and that the said Isaac pay costs of prosecution against him allowed to be two pounds one shill 7/8 and 4. And they said John Samuel & Isaac are committed & until sentence be performed -

Heretofore to wit on the Third Tuesday of March in the eighth year of his Majesty's reign at the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire by the oath of twelve Jurors It is presented that Abraham Gibbs of Greenwich in said County of Hampshire yeoman on the thirteenth day of July last past at said Greenwich with force and arms did make an assault on the body of Josiah Powers of said Greenwich gent. who was then and there in the peace of God & of the said Lord the King and that him the said Josiah he the said Abraham then and there beat wounded and evil entreated so that his Life was thereby endangered contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to y.

D: Rex
vs
Beldin &
Rioters

D: Rex
vs
Gibbs

St. Rex
or
Gibbs - The Sheriff or Afterwards to wit on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year a-
foresaid before the Court aforesaid came the said Abraham and
John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King doth prosecute also
comes here - And y^e same Abraham having had the hearing of the
Indictment aforesaid says that he will not contend with the Lord
the King & Therefore it is considered by the Court that y^e said Abra-
ham be taken to satisfy our Lord the King of his fine by occasion
of the Trepass and assault aforesaid which fine by the Court of
the Lord the King now here is assessed at thirty Shillings to be dis-
posed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases made & provided
directs It is also considered that y^e said Abraham shall pay the Costs
of prosecution taxed at two pounds 3/0 and that he find Security to
the Lord the King in the Sum of £20 for his personal appearance at
the next Term of this Court to answer to such things as on the part of the
Lord the King shall then be objected against him and for his keeping the
peace and being of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's lieges

Gibbs's
Recogⁿ } in the mean time standing committed to - The said Abraham now
herein his proper person, and Duncan Quintan of Palmer in the said
County yeoman now here present also, acknowledge themselves to be seve-
rally indebted to the said Lord the King in the Sum of twenty pounds, to
be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want
thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or
Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the condition here
under-written, that is to say, The Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is
such that if the said Abraham Gibbs shall make his personal appearance
at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield in
and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to an-
swer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King shall then be
objected against him and shall keep the peace and be of the good behaviour
towards all his Majesty's lieges in the mean time and shall not depart
from the said Court without Leave first obtained then the said Recognizance
is to be void otherwise not

St. Rex
or
Montague } John Worthington Esq attorney for the said Lord the King in this behalf herein
Court gives your Honours to understand and be informed that Richard
Montague of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire yeoman at said Sunder-
land on the eleventh day of January last past with force and arms did witi-
ngly and willingly hunt and kill one grown wild Deer and then and there
had in his possession the raw flesh and Skin of one grown wild Deer since the
21st Day of December last past contrary to one Law of this province in that Case
made and provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity
The said Richard now here in his proper person having had the hearing of
the Information aforesaid pleads that he is guilty thereof - Therefore it is
considered by the Court that the said Richard be taken to satisfy our Lord of
King of his fine by occasion of the Trepass and Contempt aforesaid which fine
by the Justices now here is assessed at six pounds the one moiety thereof to be
to the use and behoof of the said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the
Statute in this Case made and provided directs and the other moiety thereof
to the use of Thomas Temple of Shutebury in the said County yeoman and one
of the Deer Hunters in that Town, original Informer in this Case, It is also considered
that the said Richard shall pay to y^e Lord the King Costs of Prosecution taxed
at two pounds 14/4 standing committed to

Mary Cook of Hadley in the County of Hampshire single woman and a
minor by Jonathan Cook of said Hadley Gent^r her father complains and
gives your Honours to ~~under~~ be informed that on the third day of March last { Book 74
or Eastman
at Hadley aforesaid your Complainant was delivered of a female bastard
Child which was begotten upon her body by Timothy Eastman of Hadley
aforesaid yeoman which Child is now living at Hadley aforesaid and is likely
to become chargeable to the said Town of Hadley your Complainant there-
fore humbly prays that the said Timothy may be brought to answer to this
Complaint and that he may be adjudged the reputed father of the s^d Child
and that he may stand charged with the maintenance of the s^d Child
with the assistance of the said Mary your Complainant in such manner
as your Honours shall think fit agreeable to the Statute of this province in
such Cases made and provided and your Complainant as in duty
bound shall ever pray. Jon^t Cook for said Mary Whereupon it was
commanded to the Sheriff that he summon the said Timothy to ap-
pear at the next Term of this Court to answer to the foregoing complaint
and the said Complaint is writⁿ and the said Mary hath a Day before
the Lord the King here until the third Tuesday of May next

Hepzibah Harris of Greenfield single woman comes here in her proper { Hepzibah
person and freely confesses that she committed fornication by having { Harris
carnal knowledge of the body of a male person contrary to the Statute { Termⁿ
in such Cases made and provided and thereof she puts herself upon the
mercy of the Lord the King. It is therefore considered by the Court that
the said Hepzibah be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by
oration of the heppap and contempt aforesaid which fine by the Court
now here is assessed at ten Shillings to be disposed of agreeable to the Statute
in such Cases made and provided. It is also considered that the May Court
stand at 2^d standing committed to

Hepzibah Harris of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire single- { Harris
woman and spinster humbly complains and gives your Honours to un- { or Martin Dale
derstand and be informed that on the ninth day of March 1767 she was
delivered of a male bastard Child begotten on her body by Samuel
Martin Dale of Greenfield aforesaid yeoman and of which bastard Child
she avers that the said Samuel is the father and she further shews that he
is unable alone to maintain and support the said Child she therefore
humbly prays your Honours order to charge and oblige the said Samuel
with the future maintenance of the said Child in such proportion as to your
Honours shall seem just and that he may be obliged to pay to her such part
of the Cost and Charge of the Support and maintenance of the said Child
since the said Day of his birth to this Time as by Law and Justice he ought
to do and she as in duty bound will ever pray Hepzibah Harris
Whereupon the said Justices do order that the said Samuel shall be sum-
moned to appear before the said Court at their next session to be holden at
Springfield in and for the said County on the third Tuesday of May next
to answer to the said Hepzibah's Complaint aforesaid to which time the
said Complaint and Cause is by the Court now here continued

John Sloan of Pelham in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood { John
bound by recognizance to the King taken and acknowledged before Joseph { Sloan
Chauncy one of his Majesty's Justices of the peace to make his personal ap- { discharge
pearance here to answer to such things as might be objected against him on
the part of the said Lord the King now comes here and on his motion is
discharged from the said Recognizance by proclamation by order of Court

W^m Arms
Junt. Pet.
for leave to
enclose his
Lands at
Sugar Loaf
field

The Petition of William Arms Junt. of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire
humbly sheweth That your Petitioner is owner and improver of a tract
or parcel of Land lying at a place in said Deerfield called Sugar Loaf
field in said Deerfield containing twenty eight or twenty nine Acres
which lies in said field in common with other Lands and Whereas
some part of the land in said field in every year lies unimproved that
it may be recruited and become of sufficient strength to produce such a
Crop as is most natural to the same and whereas that Land which lies so
unimproved might be serviceable (without any considerable Damage
thereto) for pasturing cannot be so improved or used until after the Crops
are taken from off the other Lands which is so late that the feed on of same
unimproved Land is become dry and of very little worth and whereas some
of the owners of the Lands that have not any Crops growing on their Lands suffer
their Cattle to be bated or fed in said field in so careless a manner that they
often get upon the grounds where there are Crops growing and standing and
do very much Damage the same Crops and your Petitioner being of greatest
Proprietor of the Lands in said field is greatly damaged by the said bating
or feeding and by the loss of the feed growing on his said Lands when the same
lie still and cannot be fed by his Cattle by reason of the Danger of destruction
of the Crops growing on the other Lands in said field whereby your Petitioner's
Lands are not so profitable as they may be by being separated from the said
field and whereas your Petitioner's land lies on each side of the Road leading
from said Deerfield to the place in said Deerfield called French's ferry and
the situation of the same Land is such that your Petitioner cannot separate
his said land from the said field to his advantage and profit without in-
closing the said road and your Petitioner further sheweth that the said Road
is not much travelled or used in that Season of the year when it will be ne-
cessary to keep up the Inclosure of his said Land and also that there is in that
part of your Petitioner's land which lies on the west side of the said Road, w^{ch}
is much smaller than that which lies on the east side, a good and living Spring
of Water which would serve to Water the Cattle that might be kept on his said
Lands in case it should be separated from the said field and is the only water
that can be come at for that purpose your Petitioner therefore humbly prays
that he may have Liberty to inclose the said Road lying between his said lands
and keep good and sufficient Gates one at the North side of his said Lands &
other at the South side at about eighty Rods distance from each other and
to keep the same for such a Term as you in your Wisdom shall think best
and as in duty bound will ever pray W^m Arms - Read and ordered y^t
the said William Arms have leave to enclose the King's Highway on each
side of his Land aforesaid and to hold the same closed and shut up during
the pleasure of this Court the same William erecting and keeping in good
Repair the whole of the said Term two good and sufficient Great Gates or
Part Gates across the same Way viz One on each side of his said Land for
the doing of which this shall be to him a sufficient Warrant

North-River
Bridge-
Aunt

Thomas William of Deerfield by now presented to the Court an Acount of
the Cost and expence he had incurred in erecting a bridge over North River
in the Highway leading from Deerfield to Charlemont pursuant to the
order of this Court at a former Term thereof amounting to twenty nine
pounds 10^s 0^d. praying allowance thereof & And the same being seen by
the Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurers be direct-
ed to pay the said sum of £29. 10. 0 to sd. Thomas in full discharge of sd.
Account

order made April 1st 1768

The Committee heretofore appointed to view the Road leading from North-
over Basum's hill so called into Chesterfield having performed that service
presented at this time the following account viz the County of Hampshire D.
To Elijah Williams by for his service 6 days viewing the Road from North-
to Chesterfield to w^d of L^d. D. To Thomas Williams by for his service
6 days & viewing said Road w^d of L^d. D. To Moses Bliss for his service
viewing said Road 3 days & of L^d. D. And the same being seen
by the Court, is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be
directed to pay to the said Elijah Thomas and Moses the sums annexed
to their names respectively as aforesaid out of the County Treasury
Order of April 1st 1768

The County of Hampshire D. July 1764 to Elisha Hubbard to entertain
ing Mr. Gurnabel and keeping his horse 2 nights when in their service
3^d - The foregoing account being now presented to the Court is allowed
And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to Mr.
Elisha Hubbard of Hatfield the sum of three shillings and eight pence
in full discharge of his said account. order of April 1st 1768

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seals of the Select-men
of Northampton in the County of Hampshire bearing date the thirteenth
Day of July 1767 (and now returned). On the 13th of July 1767 Elizabeth
Holbrook and on the 15th of July Robert Saunders William Sharp William
Lanksbury Thomas Saunders Ethan Allen and Mary his wife & children,
Thaddeus Newel, Thene Douglass and Anne his wife and Lewis a young
lad living with them on the 17th of July - and on the 18th of July Mary Kellogg
and on the 20th of July Nathaniel Brownson and Sarah his wife and Moses
and Mchitabel were warned to depart from the said Town by Seth
Lyman Constable who certifies that Nathaniel Brownson and Mary his
wife and the two children came to Town the Eleventh Day of May last
from Pittsfield in the County of Berkshire Robert Saunders William
Sharp William Lanksbury Thomas Saunders Thene Douglass and
Anne his wife and Lewis their boy came probably from the regular
service at or about New York the latter part of August or beginning
of September last Elizabeth Holbrook came from Grafton in January
or February last Mary Kellogg came from N. two in the County of
Berkshire or Greenwich in this County in August last Ethan Allen &
Mary his wife and children came from Salisbury in Connecticut
in Sept. or Oct. last, as may be seen on file

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select-men of
Town of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the 9th
of Nov. 1767 by Isaac Washburn who came there from Ashfield in
January then last on the 18th Day of Dec. 1767 was warned to depart
and leave the said Town of Deerfield by Ebenezer Wells Constable
as may be seen on file

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seals of the Select-men
of Wilbraham in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 21st Day
of December 1767 by Thomas Jones a transient person said to have come
there from the Town of Springfield and to be exercised with such
Infirmities by reason of Age and otherwise that he is not able to sup-
port himself on the 2^d of Feb. 1768 was warned to depart out of the
Town of Wilbraham by Aaron Alvord Constable as Warrant &
Return on file appears

Cooley & Whitcomb } Benjamin Cooley and Nathaniel Whitcomb both of Greenwich in y.
County of Hampshire now come here and severally acknowledge
Witneses } themselves to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of
Cleveland } five pounds to be levied of their goods or chattels their Lands or tenements
recorde } and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said
Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the
performance of the condition underwritten, that is to say the condition
of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Benjⁿ
Cooley and Nathaniel Whitcomb shall make their personal appearance
at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third
Tuesday of May next to testify the truth and give evidence for our
Lord the King against James Cleveland on presentment for absconding
himself unlawfully from the publick Worship of God and shall
not depart without the leave of the Court then the said recognizance
is to be void otherwise to remain in full force ~

Westfield } To the Worshipful the Justices of this Court & humbly shew that the Inhabitants
Pet^r for aid } of the Town of Westfield in said County labour under great difficulty for want
from County } of a cart bridge over the great River in Westfield at or near Weller's mills
to enable } And the Inhabitants being unable to build and maintain a bridge there
y^t town to } and considering a bridge would be of great Utility to the Publick there as
build a bridge } well as to the Inhabitants as it is a place of great Travel at those Seasons
at Weller's mills } especially when the River is not fordable Your Petitioners therefore humbly
pray your Honours would take their Case under your wise Consideration
and make a grant for the purpose aforesaid out of the County Treasury
sufficient to enable the Inhabitants to build the same or such other measures
as your Worship in your wisdom shall see meet and as in duty bound your
Petitioners shall ever pray Oth Leby 1768 John Phelps John Mosely Samuel
Mather Committee for said Inhabitants The Court taking the foregoing
Petition into their Consideration It seemeth to the Court of the Lord of King
now here that the Prayer thereof ought not to be granted and the same is
not granted ~

Order for } Upon a motion made by Major Hawley that a Committee may be appointed
viewing y^e } to view the ground from the dwelling House of Nathaniel Parsons in Belchertown
ground from } to Jonathan Bardswell thence to Ebenezer Davis's thence to the meeting house
Don. Bardswell } in Ware and so on to the Causey northeasterly of John Downings in Ware
his meeting } or as near as may be in the general Course above mentioned and report to the
house in } Court at the next Term their Opinion as to the Quality of the Ground and
Ware sh } the Expediency or Convenience of laying out a publick Road there and also
to measure the length of the Way between the Entrances above said and the
Way Road from the said Parsons's to the said Causey, this Court is pleased
to consider and determine that Mess^{rs} Deacon Ebenezer Hunt S^r Nath^l Clark
and Elijah Hunt be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to per-
form the Service aforesaid and report &c ~ order is 1st April 1768 ~

Petition for } Most humbly shew and gives this Court to understand Joseph Hawley of
a further al- } Northampton in the County of Hampshire by That a Committee to wit
teration of } Major Day Mess^{rs} Hale and Chapin of Springfield and Deacon Shepard
Road leading } and Mr. John Ingersoll of Westfield appointed and empowered by this
from North } Court at their Session in February 1768 to make an Alteration in y^e County
Westfield } Road from the said Northampton to Westfield for that Space or Period
thereof from a place on the easterly Side thereof called Benjⁿ Edwards's
bars

Petition for
for further
altering of
road from
Northampton
to
Westfield

bars to a Station in the same Road called Nathaniel Edwards's monument on consideration of the Expediency of the Alteration which they were impowered to make did agree and conclude to lay such Alteration on a part of the original and antient County road to Westfield from Northampton, which antient Road had been formerly discontinued and for y^e whole Distance or Length for which they concluded to lay the said Alteration on the said antient Road they agreed to lay the said Alteration on a Strip of Land held by the said Town of Northampton and owned by the Inhabitants thereof as a Town, of the breadth of four Rods, being three Rods in breadth from the midst or middle Line of the said antient discontinued Road westerly and one rod in breadth from the said middle Line easterly but so it happened that the said Committee in the Return which they made of their doings to the said Court through Inadvertence reported the Alteration which they made so far as it lay on the said antient Road to be laid of the breadth of two rods from the said middle Line of the said antient Road westerly and two rods in breadth from the same Line easterly which report was afterwards accepted and allowed by the said Court of Sessions Nobody observing or taking notice of the said mistake whereby it came to pass that a Strip of the said Town's Land of the breadth of one rod only and more than a mile long was left out of the said Road on the westerly Side thereof and a strip of equal breadth on the easterly side thereof and of the like Length being private property and belonging to divers persons in severally was taken up for the publick for the use of a Road And as the said Strip of Town Land on the westerly side aforesaid is in all respects as feasible for a Road as the said Strip of Land belonging to private persons on the said easterly side and as the said Committee were of the Opinion four rods was a breadth fully sufficient to answer all the publick purposes and ends of the said Road & as the said Town cannot dispose of their Land on the westerly side by Way of Exchange with the private persons whose Land on the easterly side is taken up for the use aforesaid to make them Satisfaction therefor in case the said mistake in making the said Alteration should not be rectified much Inconvenience as well as real Damage must accrue to the said Town of Northampton the said Hawley humbly moves your Honours to order that such alteration of the present Road from Northampton to Westfield may be made as ^{that} such part thereof which lies on the s^d Strip of Land taken up in the abovesaid Alteration on the easterly side thereof which belonged to private persons may be discontinued and the said Strip of Land on the westerly side of the said Road adjoining thereto belonging to the said Town of Northampton may be taken up and hereafter improved for the use of the publick as part of the said County road all which is most humbly Submitted by the said Hawley and he as in duty bound will ever pray Joseph Hawley - Read and ordered that Major Benjamin Day mess^{rs} John Stale and Phineas Chapinall of Springfield Mess^{rs} John Shepard and John Ingersoll both of Westfield the Committee appointed to make the Alteration first abovesaid be & they are hereby appointed a Committee to make the alteration now prayed for, if they shall judge the same would be most convenient for the public, and discontinue the said Strip belonging to private persons and for this purpose to take a further View of the said road if they shall judge it needful and the said Committee are to be under Oath to perform d^y Service with most convenience to the public and least prejudice or Damage to private property & in all respects to govern themselves by the same Rules and directions given them in the order empowering them to make y^e alteration first mentioned for the doing of all which an attested Copy ^{shall be to them a sufficient Warrant} Copy made march 31. 1768

Highway from Capt. Seth Dwight's farm in the Addition in Hatfield to N^o. 4 in Berkshire ordered

On a motion now made in Court by Mr. Simeon Strong v. is determined and ordered by the Court that there be a Highway laid out from the Highway near the Southeast Corner of that farm in the Tract of Land called the three miles Additional Grant in the township of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire belonging to Capt. Seth Dwight and in his improvement northerly and northwesterly thro' the same Additional Grant in such Course as to pass by and near to the House of Joseph Putney and enter the District of Conway near the Southwest Corner thereof and in the Course as near as may be of the Road lately laid by the Select men of Hatfield and thence in the most direct Course in which the most feasible and most commodious Road for the public may be had to the Road leading from Chesterfield into Ashfield thence on the best Ground and in the most direct Course through Hatfield Equivalent and N^o. 5 to N^o. 4 in Williamsburgh in the County of Berkshire and Mess^{rs} Nathaniel Dwight of Belcherstown Nathaniel Clark and Noah Strong of Northampton Oliver Warner of Hadley and Solomon Bottwood of Amherst are appointed by the Court a Committee to view the Ground above mentioned and to lay out a Highway from the County road near the Southeast Corner of Capt. Seth Dwight's farm aforesaid as near as may be in the Course & Direction above specified to Williamsburgh aforesaid having particular regard to the Travel from Connecticut River to N^o. 5. and Williamsburgh and Pittsfield in the County of Berkshire Which said Committee are to ~~be under oath to~~ give reasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and are to be under oath to perform the said Service with most Convenience to the public and least prejudice or Damage to private property and to ascertain the place and Course of the said Highway in the best Way and manner they can Which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden in the said County after the Service is performed under their hands and seals And if any person be damaged in his or her property by the laying out of the said Highway the said Committee or the major part of them are empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which an attested Copy of this order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant.

Order made 1st April 1768

Nathaniel Dickinson and others Petition

The Petition of Nathaniel Dickinson and others Subscribers humbly shews that at present there is no established County Road from Hatfield Town Street to that part of Hatfield called Ghemut plain and so from thence through that part of Deerfield called the mill River farms to the County Road leading from Deerfield to Ashfield And that in the aforesaid part of Deerfield are many Inhabitants who labour under many and great Inconveniences by Reason of being destitute of such Road and your Petitioners are of Opinion that a good and feasible Road may be made from Hatfield aforesaid to the aforesaid County Road leading from Deerfield to Ashfield And that a Road being there established will not only prove greatly beneficial to the above mentioned Inhabitants but vast advantage will thereby accrue to many other his Majesty's Subjects who have constantly occasion to use a Road as aforesaid Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that your Honours would take the same into Consideration and if thought proper order such road to be made and as in duty bound shall ever pray Nath^l Dickinson &c Read and ordered that the foregoing Petition be and it is hereby dismissed

Ashley & French's Petition

The Petition of the Subscribers humbly sheweth that there is not any County or Town Road at which a number of Persons dwelling at a place called Mill-River in Deerfield in the County of Hampshire can get in which they

lead

can go to the other parts of Deerfield and your Petitioners also shew that the People who live westward of the same Deerfield have frequent occasions to travel to the farms lying adjoining to the said Mill River and to muddy Brook and from thence eastward or southward and the Road called the Ashfield Road in said Deerfield is the only road that communicates with or adjoins to any county road whatever and is the only Road that can be used by the People living Westward of said Deerfield to get to the Towns and places eastward of said Deerfield and is nearly two miles further travel than is necessary and that the Public may be vastly better served with a Road than they at present are and the said Inhabitants westward of the said mill River relieved from their present Inconveniences should a Road be laid down by the said mill River from the said Ashfield road to muddy brook point and so on to the County road which leads from Hatfield to Deerfield your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that a Committee may be appointed to view the grounds down by the said Mill River to the said muddy brook and over to the said Road from said Hatfield and to lay out a County road in the most convenient place to and as in duty bound they pray to Don^o Ashley Just: Thomas French Esq Read and ordered that the foregoing Petition be and it is hereby dismissed.

Ashley
&
French's
Petition

The Committee appointed by this honorable Court in their Session of November last past to view the Land lying easterly and northeasterly of the meeting House in said Northampton not yet taken up for a common Highway and lay out the whole or part of the same ground for a common Highway as they shall judge most advantageous to the Public having been first duly sworn and having given seasonable Notice to all concerned have performed that Service and viewed the Ground aforesaid are humbly of opinion and by Leave to report to your Honours that the Land or ground hereafter described parcel of the aforesaid ground beginning at a stake a little Northward of said meeting house at the Northwest Corner of the Highway or Land already sequestered and laid out for that use by Colonel Oliver Partridge and others a Committee for that purpose appointed some time since and thence running N^o 33^o 8' 1 Chain 22 Links, thence N^o 21^o 2' 4 four Chains and twenty five Links to the Highway already laid out by Colonel Partridge aforesaid near the Brook thence running South 29^o 20' 2' 1 Chain 35 links thence South 37^o 2' 2 Chains 22 Links to a stake a little space north-easterly of an Elm tree thence 20^o 30' W^o 1 Chain 85 links thence South 39^o 8' thirty eight Links thence west 37^o 5' 2 Chains 50 Links to a stake southeasterly of a button Wood tree thence West 40^o N^o 2 Chains 17 links to the first Station comprised and contained within the Limits aforesaid will be advantageous for and well accommodate the public and accordingly have laid out the whole Land or Ground last above mentioned contained within the Lines Limits and Boundaries aforesaid for a common Highway all which is humbly submitted to your Honours by The^o Williams, Sim^o Strong Moses Bliss Uliha Porter Committee - The foregoing Return being read and considered is accepted by this Court and it is ordered that the same be recorded with the Records of this Court

Highway
about the
New Court-
house in
Northampton
enlarged

see Book F.
page 114

The foregoing Judgments orders &c being made and entered up in manner aforesaid it was ordered that the said Court should be adjourned without Day and the said Court was adjourned accordingly - Attest W^m Williams Clerk -

Hampshire Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britanniae
Franciae et Hiberniae octavo

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third
Tuesday of May, being the Seventeenth Day of the said month,
Anno Domini 1768

Justices of the said
Court present

attended
Israel Williams by 4 Days

Josiah Dwight by 1st d.

Tim^o Dwight jun^r by 4 d.

John Worthington by 4 d.

Thomas Williams by 4 d.

Joseph Hawley by 4 d.

Edward Pyncheon by 4 d.

Daniel Burt by 4 d.

Jury for trials
J^r James Sikes fore^m
Th^o Thomas Cotton
J^r Joseph Hitchcock
J^r Jacob Parsons
J^r John Fitch
W^o W^o Harrison Church
B^o B^o Bondwell
W^o W^o Langdon
J^r H^o H^o Warner
M^o M^o Jabez Sheep

de Tab^l
James Meacham
Henry Thompson

Grand Jurors
H^o Nath^l Kellogg foreman

J^r John Leonard

J^r John Hale

J^r John Baker

J^r Elijah Hunt absent

J^r John Dickinson

W^o W^o George Phelps

J^r Jonathan Hunt absent

J^r Israel Hubbard

J^r Ebenezer Harvey

J^r William Terryson

J^r Joseph Hock

J^r Luke Hitchcock

J^r Samuel Boies

J^r Duncan Quantin

J^r Amos Foster

J^r Luke Hitchcock

J^r Reuben Smith

J^r Joseph Eastman

J^r Joseph Munger

This Jury attended 4 Days

W^o Moses Miller attendant

Cooke } Mary Cooke of Hadley in the said County singlewoman and a minor by
Castman } Jonathan Cooke of said Hadley Gent^r her father Complainant vs Timothy
Castman } Castman of Hadley aforesaid yeoman charging the said Timothy with begetting
a bastard Child upon her body & as at large on record of the last Term -
The said Parties now come here and the same Timothy suggests to this
Honorable Court that he has a material Witness in the Cause whom he
cannot now obtain and therefore prays that the said Cause and Complaint
may be continued until the next Term and the said Parties have a day
accordingly before the Lord the thing here until the last Tuesday of August next.

Harris } Ephzibah Harris of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire singlewoman
Martindale } and Spinster Complainant vs Lemuel Martindale of Greenfield aforesaid
yeoman charging him with the begetting a bastard Child on her body &
as at large on Record of the last Term - The Parties appear - and the said
Lemuel humbly moves the said Cause and Complaint may be continued
until the next Term because he says there are some material Witnesses
in his part not now present & And it is Considered that the said
Cause and Complaint be continued and the said Parties have a further
Day in Court until the last Tuesday of August next following the
Third Tuesday of May aforesaid

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at } *Dr. Rex 78-*
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday } *or*
of August in the seventh year of his Majesty's reign by the Bath officials } *James*
Jurors it is presented that James Cleland of Greenwich in the same } *Cleland*
County yeoman at said Greenwich did wickedly willingly & unnece-
sarily absent himself from the public Worship of God on all the Sab-
baths or Lords Days for the space of one whole month last past altho
the Public Worship of God was on all the Sabbaths or Lords days in s^d
Term upheld maintained and attended upon by others there and
altho' said James was all that time there able of body and not other-
wise necessarily prevented from attending the same Worship which
Neglect of the said James of attending the said Worship is contrary to
one Law of this Province in that behalf made and provided the peace
of the said Lord the King his Crown and dignity Whereupon it was
commanded to the Sheriff that without delay he sh^d cause him to come
to answer And afterwards that is to say on the said third Tuesday of
May afores^d in the year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid comes
the said James in his proper person and having had the hearing of
the Indictment afores^d he pleads that thereof he is not guilty and
of this he puts himself on the County - And John Worthington Esq
Attorney for our said Lord the King in this behalf likewise -
Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the
Statutes in this behalf provided, at this time returned him panelled
being demanded likewise come who to say the truth concerning the
premises, being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the s^d James
of the trespass contempt and Neglect afores^d in the Indictment afores^d
above specified in manner and form as against him is above sup-
posed is not guilty - Therefore it is considered that the said James
may go without Day - It is also considered that the costs as taxed in
the bill on file amounting to £5. 4s be paid by s^d County Treasurers
and that an order be made accordingly - 5 order is^d for this bill -

Thomas Cleland of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire yeoman } *Dr. Rex*
who stood bound by recognizance to make his personal appearance here } *or*
to answer to an Indictment for neglecting the public Worship now comes } *Thomas*
here as he undertook and having had the hearing of the said Indictment } *Cleland*
he pleads that he is not guilty thereof - But because Aaron Bruce all witness
for the Lord the King is not now here and cannot be had at this time it
is ordered that the said Indictment and Cause be and it is hereby con-
tinued until the next Term and that the said Thomas do appear before
the Lord the King here on the last Tuesday of August next ensuing the s^d
Third Tuesday of May aforesaid It is also further ordered that Aaron
Bruce of Greenwich be summoned to appear at that time ^{to} give evidence
for the Lord the King concerning the premises - Benjamin Corley of } *Benjamin*
Greenwich afores^d yeoman now here in his proper person recognizes to } *Corley's*
the Lord the King in s^d for his personal appearance at s^d said next } *recognition*
Term to give evidence for the said Lord the King against s^d said
Thomas Cleland, as by the recognizance on file appears -

D. Rex
17
James
Moor Junr.
Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at
Springfield on the third Tuesday of May in the eighth year of his Majesty's
Reign by the Bath of twelve Jurors it is presented that James Moor Junr. of
Palmer in the County of Hampshire yeoman at said Springfield on the
first Day of April last past one piece of woollen cloth of the Value of thirty
six Shillings and one linnen Pillow Case of the Value of two Shillings all
of the goods and Chattels of one Silas Bliss of Wilbraham in S. County
yeoman then and there being feloniously did steal take and carry
away contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made & provided
the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon
it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause him to come
transfuer. And afterwards to wit on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year
aforesaid before the Court aforesaid came the said James Moor & having
had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is in
nothing guilty thereof and of this he puts himself on the Country. And
John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes
in like manner. Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and
effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided, at this time returned and
impanelled being demanded likewise come, who to say the Truth con-
cerning the Premises, being duly sworn, declare upon their oath that
the said James of the Trepass Contempt and stealing in & Indictment
aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against him is above
supposed, is guilty. It is therefore considered by the Court that the S.
James be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by occasion of
the contempt and stealing aforesaid Which fine by the Court now
here is assessed at twenty Shillings to be disposed of in manner as the
Statute in this Case made and provided directs and that he pay the
Lord the King the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at four pounds 5/5. And
forthat the said Silas here in Court relinquishes the Damages to which
he is by & Statute intitled except twenty four shillings part of & same.
It is therefore considered that said James do render and pay to said
Silas twenty four Shillings agreeable to & Statute in such Cases provided,
to him the said Silas by the Court now here adjudged for his Damages
and the same James is committed to his Majesty's Goal in Springfield
there to remain until the said Sentence is performed.

D. Rex
17
Ephraim
Munson
Heretofore to wit now at this Term, by the Bath of twelve Jurors it is presented
that Thomas Gillet Junr Yeoman Ephraim Munson Junr. yeoman Thaddeus
Munson yeoman and Phinehas Pratt Junr. yeoman all of Granville afores.
and divers other Persons to the Jurors unknown on the first Day of April last
past at Granville aforesaid with force and arms unlawfully riotously and
routously did assemble and gather together to disturb the peace of the S.
Lord the King and being so then and there assembled and gathered
together in and upon one Phinehas Perkins of said Granville yeoman
in the Peace of our said Lord the King then and there being unlawfully
riotously and routously with force and arms did make an assault &
him the said Phinehas then and there unlawfully riotously & routously
did beat wound and ill-treat and other Wrongs to the said Phinehas
Perkins then and there unlawfully riotously and routously did to the
great Damage of the said Phinehas in the Terror of the People and against
the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon
it was commanded to the Sheriff that without Delay he should cause
them

them to come to answer. And afterwards to wit on the Tuesday aforesaid.
in the year aforesaid before the Court came the said Ephraim Munson } D. Rex 79
Thaddeus Munson and Thomas Gillet and having had the hearing } or
of the Indictment aforesaid they severally say that they will not } Munson
contend with the Lord the King concerning the premises and they we-
rally put themselves upon the Mercy of the said Lord the King (and John
Worthington by Attorney for the Lord the King also comes here) It is there-
fore considered by the Court that the said Ephraim Munson Thaddeus
Munson and Thomas Gillet be taken to satisfy our Lord the King of
their fines by occasion of the trespass contempt and assault aforesaid.
And the fine of the same Ephraim Munson by the Court now here is } Judg. ayt.
assessed at fifteen shillings to be to use of the Lord the King and disposed } Ephraim
of in manner as the Statute in such cases made and provided directs } Munson
It is considered also that he pay to our Lord the King the costs of prosecution
taxed at 17/0 standing committed &c

And the fine of the same Thaddeus Munson is by the Court now
here assessed at fifteen shillings to be to use of the Lord the King and } Thaddeus
disposed of in manner as the Statute in such cases made and provided } Munson
directs. It is also considered that the said Thaddeus pay to our Lord the
King the costs of this prosecution taxed at 17/0 standing committed

And the fine of the same Thomas Gillet is by the Court assessed } Thomas
at fifteen shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King and disposed } Gillet
of in manner as by the Statute in such cases made and provided is }
directed and it is also considered that he pay to our Lord the King the costs
of prosecution taxed at 17/0 standing committed &c

By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Nathaniel Rich of } D. Rex
Warwick in the said County Labourer at said Warwick on y^e ninth } or
day of January last past did wilfully and willingly hunt and kill } Rich
two wild Deer and then and there had in his possession the raw
skins and flesh of two wild Deer killed after the twenty third day
of December then last past contrary to one Law of this Province
in that case made and provided the peace of the said Lord the
King his Crown and dignity Whereupon it was commanded
afterwards to wit now at this time on the Tuesday aforesaid comes
here the said Nathaniel Rich in his proper Person and John
Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prose-
cute likewise comes here. And the same Nathaniel having had
the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid pleads and says that he
will not contend with our Lord the King. Therefore it is considered
that the same Nathaniel be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his
fine by occasion of the trespass and contempt aforesaid which fine
by the Court now here is assessed twelve pounds one moiety whereof
to be to use of the Lord the King and disposed of in manner as by
the Statute in this case provided is directed and the other moiety of
it for the use and behoof of Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield original
Informer. It is also considered that the said Nathaniel pay costs of
prosecution taxed at 14/0 standing committed &c

At the Term of this Court of the third Tuesday of March 1760 by the } D. Rex
Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Obadiah Sprague of Ashfield } or
in said County yeoman a } Ashfield on y^e seventeenth day } Obadiah
Sprague

D: Rex } of January last past wittingly and willingly blasphemeth the holy
Sprague } Name of God & Whereupon it was commanded & And the Officer
now returns upon the Capias issued for the said Obadiah that he cannot
find him in his precinct And it having been made appear to this
Court that there is a mis-nomer in the Indictment and that y^e person
arrested and intended to have been indicted was not Obadiah Sprague
but a person bearing some other christian Name It is ordered there be
no further process on the Indictment It is also ordered that the Costs in
this Case allowed to be £1. 8. 00 be paid out of y^e County Treasury &
order made accordingly for this bill

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of March
1768 by adjournment, by the oath of twelve Jurors it was presented
that Zadock Banks of Northampton in the County of Hampshire
yeoman did wickedly absent himself from the public Worship of
God on all the Sabbaths or Lord^{Days} that were in one whole month imme-
diately next preceeding the seventeenth day of January last past &
and now at this Time John Northampton Attorney for our Lord the
King comes here and says he will no further prosecute the said Zadock
on this Indictment It is therefore considered that he may go without
Bail - It is also considered that the Costs in this Case allowed to be one
pound one Shilling and ten pence be paid out of the County Treasury -
order made accordingly &

Thankful }
Bagg's } Thankful Bagge of Springfield singlewoman now comes here in her
Confessⁿ } proper person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of For-
nication at Springfield in January 1766 contrary to the Statute in
such Cases made and provided and puts herself upon the Grace of the
King - It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Thankful be
taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by reason of the Contempt
and offence aforesaid which fine is by this Court assessed at 14s. -
to be to the use of the Lord the King and disposed of agreeable to the Statute
in such Cases provided & that she pay Costs taxed at 2s. 6d. standing committed &

Sibell }
Jordan's } Sibell Jordan of South Brimfield singlewoman comes here in
Confessⁿ } her proper person and freely confesses that she committed y^e Crime
of Fornication in April 1766 contrary to the Statute in such Cases
made and provided and thereof puts herself upon the mercy of the
King - Therefore it is considered that the said Sibell do pay a fine
of 14s. to be to the use and behoof of our Lord the King and disposed in
manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs, and Costs taxed
at 20s. 0d. standing committed &

Mary }
Cook's } Mary Cooke of Hadley singlewoman comes here in her proper person
Confessⁿ } and freely confesses that some time in the month of June last past at
Hadley she committed the Crime of Fornication contrary to the Statute
in such Cases made and provided & and thereof puts herself upon the
Mercy of the Lord the King - Therefore it is considered by the Court that
the said Mary shall pay a fine of 14s. to be to the use of the said Lord
the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases made
and provided directs and Costs taxed at 8s. 0d. standing committed &

Eunice }
Smith's } Eunice Smith of Springfield singlewoman comes here in her proper
Confessⁿ } person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication
in the month of May 1767 contrary to the Statute in such Cases made and
provided

provided and thereof she puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord y^e King 80-
And forasmuch as it appears to the Court of the Lord the King now here } Junice
that the foregoing is the second Offence of this kind of which the s^d Junice } Smith
has been convicted therefore it is considered that she pay a fine of } Conf^d
twenty Shillings to be to the use and behoof of the said Lord the King
and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases made and
provided directs and (as then & 2^d standing committed to

Abraham Gibbs of Greenwich yeoman who stood bound by recogni- } Abraham
zance taken and acknowledged in Court at the last Term to make } Gibbs
his personal appearance before the Lord the King here at this time } Disch^d
now comes here and moves to be discharged therefrom and the
said Abraham is accordingly discharged from the said Recognizance
by Proclamation by order of Court

Josiah Ward Jun^r of Springfield who stood bound by recognizance } Josiah
taken and acknowledged before John Worthington Esq to make his } Ward Jun^r
personal Appearance here at this now comes into Court & moves } Disch^d
to be discharged And the same Josiah is accordingly discharged
by Proclamation by order of Court

Moses Smith of Deerfield is licensed by this Court to keep a ferry } Ferry at
at the usual ferry place between Deerfield and Greenfield for } Deerfield
one year next ensuing And it is ordered that the fare for man } River
and horse and for a single person shall be y^e same it was the last } Moses Smith
year - And Thomas Williams Esq of Deerfield comes here and } Ferryman
recognizes to the King in the Sum of ten pounds to be levied of his
Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon
his body to the use of the Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case
Default be made in the Performance of the Condition following
that is to say the Condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that
if the said Moses Smith shall duly and faithfully attend & discharge
his duty and trust committed to him in manner afores^d during
the Term aforesaid then the said Recognizance is to be void else
to remain in full force

Licence is granted by this Court to the Widow Lucy Hubbard of } Mr. Lucy
Hatfield to be an Inn holder Retailer and common Victualler in } Hubbard
the house lately improved for that purpose by Mr. Elisha Hubbard } Inn holder
lately deceased until the last Tuesday of August next ensuing -
And Oliver Partridge of Hatfield Esq comes here and as principal
recognizes to the Lord the King on behalf of the said Lucy in y^e
Sum of ten pounds And Nathaniel Dwight of Belcherstown gent
And Elisha Porter of Hadley gent also come here and recognize to y^e
Lord the King as Sureties to y^e Oliver in five pounds each with the
Condition on the part of the said Lucy that she shall keep perform
and do all and singular the matters and things specified and
required in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Inn-
holders in the Statute in such Case made and provided

Upon opening and voting the Votes for a County Treasurer for y^e County } County
of Hampshire for the year next ensuing at this time returned } Treasurer
it appeared that Edward Pyncheon Esq of Springfield was duly chosen
into that Office Who being now present in Court in his proper person
was duly sworn to the faithful Discharge of the Duties of that Office

Philemon Lee who by order of this Court is now detained and holden in the
House of Correction with the Leave of the Court now comes before this Court
and humbly moves that he may be released by the order of this Court
from any further Confinement in the said House And forasmuch as
it appears to this Court that that the said Philemon is reduced to a
better state of mind and to order, since his Commitment aforesaid
And the same Philemon having now assured the Court that he will
not further obtrude himself upon the Town of Northampton -
It is ordered by the Court that the same Philemon may have his
Liberty and be at Large in the County the former order above men-
tioned notwithstanding having first paid and discharged of legal
Costs of his Commitment &c

Cost of an Inquisition on Wm. Simons } Major Benjamin Day of Springfield now brings into this Court
an Account of the Cost of an Inquisition taken on the Dead Body of one
William Simons of Wilbraham, whom the said Benj^t represents as
a person not possessed of so much estate at his decease that any one
will administer thereon, amounting to five pounds 2/6 praying
Allowance And the same Account being seen and considered this
Court is pleased to allow it, and it is ordered that the County Treas^r
be directed to pay to the several Persons named in the s^d Account
the Sums annexed to their respective names out of County Treasury
order is June 2^d 1768

Committed who laid off Way from y^e Addition in Hatfield to Williamsburgh Ant^o } The County of Hampshire D^r for laying out a Road
from Chesterfield Road in Hatfield additional Grant through Aftfield
to Williamsburgh as followeth viz To Nathaniel Dwight & Assistants
to whom he is accountable £2. 12. 0 To Nathaniel Clark £1. 7. 0
To Oliver Warner £1. 7. 0 To Noah Strong £1. 7. 0 To Solomon ~
Boltwood £1. 7. 0 The foregoing was now presented to the Court by
Captⁿ Dwight and the Court having seen the said Account are pleased
to allow the same and to order that the County Treasurer be directed to
pay the several persons above named the Sums annexed to their respective
Names out of the County Treasury - Order is May 20th 1768

St. Abner Smith y^e Goaler's Ant^o } Lieut. Abner Smith of Springfield the prison keeper presented to this Court
An Account for dieting sundry Prisoners at the Suit of the King and for
Repair of the Prison amounting to twenty seven pounds five shillings
and one penny praying the same might be allowed And the said
Account being seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the
County Treasurer be directed to pay the same Sum of £27. 5. 1 to the said
Abner Smith out of the County Treasury - Order is 2^d June 1768

William Eastman Ant^o } Jan^y 1768 The County of Hampshire D^r to William Eastman to
sending a Man to Northampton and Hatfield and another to Springfield
from South Hadley to carry Notifications of the General Court's Adjourn-
ment of the Court of Sessions and Inferiour Court in said County at the
Desire of Ed. Partridge Six shillings and eight pence The foregoing
was now presented to the Court by the said William and y^e same
Account being seen and considered this Court is pleased to allow it
and to order that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said Sum
to the said William out of the County Treasury - order is 2^d June 1768

The Clerk's Account } William Williams of Hatfield the Clerk of this Court at this time presented
to the Court an Account of sundry Services for the County the year past
amounting to the Sum of Seven pounds Seven shillings and Six pence
praying

praying the same might be allowed & And the said Account being seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said Sum to the said William out of the County Treasury in full discharge of the said Account. order of May 20. 1768

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seals of the select-men of Springfield in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 31st day of March 1768 on the 7th day of April then next Sarah Ellis the wife of Waterman Ellis and his Children viz Waterman Sarah John Deborah and Simon Ellis transient persons now residing in S^t. Town were warned forthwith to depart from and leave the said Town by John Colton Constable of Springfield who certifies that they came last from Middletown and are under low circumstances - And on the 6th of May then next by Virtue of the same Warrant Bathsheba a negro woman wife of Philemon also her Negro Girl Margaret transient negroes were warned forthwith to depart from and leave the said Town of Springfield by Benjamin Stebbins Jun^r. Constable who certifies that they came last from Northampton and on the 16th of the same May by Virtue of the same Warrant Joseph Stanley and his wife Eleanor transient Persons were warned forthwith to depart out of the S^t. Town of Springfield by Nathan Rowle Constable who certifies that they came there from Suffield as *Warrant and Return on file appears*

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seal of the Select-men of the District of Amherst in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 15th day of February 1768 On the 5th of March then next Barnabas Ledy Zeriah Ledy and Hannah Ledy were warned forthwith to depart from and leave the said District by Asahel Moody Constable who certifies that the said Barnabas has resided in said District ever since the tenth day of May last past and no longer and the said Hannah ever since the eighth day of February last past as *Warrant and Return on file may be seen*

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select-men of Warwick in the County of Hampshire without date and now brought into Court William Temple Sarah Temple and their Children Levi Temple and Lucy Temple and the said Ledy's two Sons Joseph and Benjamin were warned to depart out of the said Town according to Law March 12th 1768 by Asa Samson Constable as *Warrant and Return on file appears*

The Committee appointed at the last Term to view the Ground from Nathan Parsons's in Belcherstown by Jonathan Bardwell &c to the Causey a small distance easterly from John Downings in Ware and to measure the Distance or Length of Way between those two points and also the length of the Bay road between the same points now make Report and the same being read it is ordered that the Report lie until the next Term for further consideration and advisement

Report of J. Bardwell &c appointed to view measure the way between Parsons & Downings

To the hon^{ble} his Majesty's Justices &c The Petition of David Stebbins of Deerfield in the said County humbly sheweth that William Army Jun^r of said Deerfield at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton by Adjournment on the third Tuesday of March last by his Petition to said Court directed, obtained Liberty to erect and main- *David Stebbins Petition*

David Stebbins Petition } maintain two Gates at a place called and known by the name of Sugar
Loaf field on the County Road leading from Deerfield, by the house of your
petitioner, to Sunderland, And as the above mentioned Petition was pre-
sented to this Honorable Court without the knowledge of your Petitioner
And as it was then represented to the said Court that your Petitioner was
willing such Gates should be erected that so your Petitioner had not an
Opportunity at said Court to make his Objections against such Gates
being made Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays now to be heard
who objects that as said Road is now much travelled and must of necessity
be travelled the erecting Gates on said Road will be attended with great
Inconvenience to his Majesty's Subjects who have constantly occasion to
travel said Road And that divers others who improve Lands on the Road
aforesaid have as good a plea for making Gates on said Road as the
said William Arms by which means the said Road may hereafter be
entirely clogged with Gates to the no small Detriment of travellers And as
your Petitioner hath asked and obtained of this honorable Court Licence
to keep a tavern and a ferry upon said Road for the Accommodation of
his Majesty's Subjects that travel said Road and has been at considerable
Expense for the purpose above mentioned by building a boat & providing
Accommodations for his Tavern &c And he is of Opinion that if erecting
the Gates above mentioned will prove so great an Inconvenience to
Travellers that it will turn much of the travelling some other Way by
which means your Petitioner (considering the Expense he has been at
to accommodate the Publick) must of necessity be a very great sufferer
Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays this honorable Court would take
the same into Consideration and, if thought proper, order that the above
mentioned Gates be not erected and as in duty bound shall ever pray
David Stebbins - Read and ordered that the said William Arms be
directed to suspend the erecting of a fence and great Gates which he was
allowed to erect as aforesaid across the King's Highway in the said Sugar
Loaf field until the further order of the Court And that if aforesaid
Petition be and it is continued until the next Term of the Court that the
said William and the Selectmen of Deerfield and any other person
interested may have opportunity to be heard on the matter of the said
Petition -

Moses Field & others Petition } Humbly shew Moses Field of Springfield and other subscribers hereto
that there is great Need in order to accommodate the Publick travelling
to have a constant ferry set up and maintained across Connecticut
River at or near the mouth of Agawam River in said Springfield
where the Country Road leading from Agawam Street to Connecticut
River was lately laid out and your Petitioners apprehend that a
ferry at the place above specified will much better accommodate the
Publick Travelling both Southward and Northward than that which
has been wont to be kept up South of Pawtucket Brook your Petitioners
therefore pray your Honour would take the Premises into your Consideration
and order a ferry to be set up and maintained at or near the mouth of
Agawam River across Connecticut River and across Agawam River &
make such further order relative to the Premises as in your Wisdom your
Honors shall think fit and as in duty bound shall ever pray Moses Field
Moses Bliss &c Read, and ordered that the Petition be sustained and con-
tinued until the next Term of the Court for the Court further to advise
and consider thereof & the Petitioners have day accordingly -

The Petition of Elias Lyman and others humbly shew that Whereas there is no publick County Road leading from Chisabee River in said Springfield to the House of the said Elias Lyman according to a Plan your Petitioners shall exhibit to your Honours and Whereas your Petitioners are humbly of Opinion that it would be of great Advantage to many of his Majesty's Subjects that have occasion to travel from any of the towns to y^e Westward of the said Lyman into the eastern Parts of Connecticut or to Rhode Island or Boston And Whereas the Situation of the Country from said Chisabee River to begin near the twelve mile brook so called in Wabraham will admit of a good and feasible Road to be made from thence to the s^d Lyman's house at a very small Expence which will be much more advantageous to the Publick than at any other Place and will also prevent much unnecessary travelling as it will be much nearer than any Road now travelled Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that your Honours would take the Premises into Consideration and appoint a Committee to view and lay out a Road as above prayed for And as in Duty bound shall ever pray Elias Lyman William Scott &c Read and ordered that John Worthington Esq. Joseph Hawley Esq and Mr. Vinson Strong be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view the Ground proposed in the said Petition for a Road and Report their Opinion as to the Quality of the Ground and the necessity of a Public road being laid there, to this Court at the next Term thereof and the Petition is continued in the meantime

Elias Lyman's Petition for a way from his house to the 12 mile brook in Wabraham

order made 9th June 1768

In obedience to an Order made by the Court of General Sessions of y^e peace holden at Northampton for and within the County of Hampshire by adjournment on the third Tuesday of March last to lay out a Highway from the King's Highway leading from Northampton to Chesterfield to turn out near the farm now in the Possession of Capt^l Seth Dwight in the three mile addition so called and to run northerly and northwesterly through said Addition to the North Line of Hatfield and through a Corner of the District of Cornway through Quabbin Grant, Ashfield, Hatfield equivalent and Number five to Williamsbury, We the Subscribers having been sworn to the faithful Performance of said Service and having given reasonable Notice to all Persons concerned met at the House of Capt^l Seth Dwight in the additional Grant aforesaid, And as we thought it best to view the Ground for said Way before we laid it out, went over the Ground and viewed it up to the East Line of Williamsbury about thirty Rods westward of Ephraim Keyes house and Run from thence East 20^o 00' N. 134^o to a Birch tree east Side of the hill marked H W. 2^o 32' N 39^o to Spruce Staddle Mk. S. of a brook, 2^o 15' S. 21^o to a spruce mk. H W. 2^o 32' N. 90^o to beach staddle mk. H W. 2^o 10' N. 20^o to maple Staddle mk. H W. 2^o 32' N. 16^o to beach Staddle Mk. H W. N. 72. 2^o 50' to a maple tree Mk. 2^o 14 N. 36^o to the bank of Westfield River, a spruce Mk, 2^o 20. 5^o 13^o to a hemlock Mk on the River Bank, N. 27. 2^o 2^o to the River at the mouth of pond brook in the whole 20 perch to a great hemlock over the River Mk, 2^o 18 N. 7^o 1^o beach Mk. (course continued 110^o to hemlock mk. 2^o 15 S. 53^o 1^o 2^o 14 N. 10^o beech tree Mk. - [N. 13. All the trees said to be mk. are Mk. H W.] N. 16 2^o 23^o perch + N. 13. to a beech St. dle mk. H W. 2^o 12 N. 72^o to a spruce mk. 2^o 28 S. 71^o to a beech Mk. H W, 2^o 17 S. 23 to a beech tree Mk, 2^o 40 N. 15^o, N. 40 2^o 27 to a beech mk. N. 22 2^o 55^o to a birch mk. at the height of the Land, 2^o 34 N. 18^o to a beech mk. 2^o 38 N. 15^o to a hemlock in Swamp Mk, 2^o 20 N. 25^o 1^o 2^o to a beech tree by a great Rock Mk, 2^o 42 N. 14^o to a hemlock Mk, 2^o 22 N. 15^o to a beech marked 2^o 20 S. 14^o to a spruce Staddle Mk. 2^o 25 N. 24^o to a hemlock Mk, 2^o 8 N. 18^o to a hemlock Staddle Mk, 2^o 14 N. 17^o to a great spruce mk. N. 40 2^o 50^o to a beech

Highway from the 3 miles addition so called in Hatfield to Williamsbury in Berkshire

High Way from it Addition to Williamsbourg
 beech tree m^d, Lt 15 N. 10^o to a birch m^d H W. Lt 35 N. 20^o to a beech m^d, Lt 15 N^o
 15^o Spruce m^d, Lt 25 S. 24^o Spruce m^d, Lt 11 S. 30^o to a hemlock over a brook
 m^d Lt 40 S. 40^o to a spruce m^d, Lt 23 S. 30^o to a beech m^d, Lt 35 S. 51^o to a beech
 at the foot of the hill m^d, Lt 3 S. 16^o to a beech m^d, Lt 7 N. 24^o to a beech m^d
 Lt 45 N 6^o to a beech m^d, Lt 27 N. 28^o to a beech m^d, Lt 18 N. 18^o to a maple
 Staddle m^d. Course continued 41^o in the whole, N. 40 Lt 22^o to a spruce m^d,
 N. 11 Lt 16^o to a dead hemlock m^d, Lt 42 N. 39^o to a great hemlock m^d H W.
 Lt 13 N. 25^o to a spruce m^d, S. 35 Lt 13^o to a great spruce m^d, S. 27 Lt 22^o
 to a birch m^d, Lt 18 S. 9^o to a beech tree about 5 rods west of a large brook
 in Hatfield equivalent m^d H W Lt 9 N. 36^o to a beech staddle m^d, Lt 20 S.
 30^o to a beech staddle m^d, Lt 20 N. 44^o to a beech tree m^d H W, Lt 1 S. 106^o to
 a range line of Hatfield equivalent, East - 640^o to the east line of the
 equivalent, Course continued two miles and one quarter and forty five rods
 to Maple m^d with a heap of stones by it, Lt 40 S. 36^o to a large brook 44 rods
 in the whole a hemlock m^d, East - 100^o to a maple and beech tree m^d, Lt
 13 N. 20^o N. 41 Lt 24^o to a beech m^d, N. 44 Lt 28^o to the hay path a hemlock
 m^d, Lt 33 S. 34^o to a spruce tree m^d, S. 39 Lt 24^o to a maple tree m^d, Lt 15
 N. 30^o to a hemlock staddle m^d, Lt 26 S. 21^o to a beech m^d, S. 18 Lt 16^o spruce
 m^d, S. 34 Lt 222^o to a birch m^d, South 68^o to a beech by the brook m^d, Lt 27
 S. 14^o to a spruce m^d, S. 37 Lt 38^o to a maple tree m^d, Lt 42 S. 34^o to a beech
 m^d, S. 29 Lt 19^o to a maple tree m^d, Lt 40 S. 18^o to a beech tree m^d, Lt 5 S.
 20^o to a maple tree m^d, S. 36 Lt 16^o to a birch m^d, S. 20 Lt 7^o to a birch m^d
 S. 4 W. 21^o to a bass tree m^d, Lt 40 S. 6^o to a white ash m^d H W, Lt 40 N. 21^o
 to a Hazle m^d, Lt 13 S. 33^o to a hemlock m^d, Lt 2 S. 53^o to a maple tree m^d a
 little west of the first hill west of Watcher's, where we leave the hay path
 S. 15 Lt 247^o to a hemlock tree m^d H W. Lt 45 S. 16^o to a white ash m^d in the
 Road that goes from Chesterfield to Ashfield then in said Road S. 9 Lt 8^o
 to a birch m^d now we leave Chesterfield road, S. 20 Lt 15^o to a beech staddle
 m^d, Lt 27 S. 41^o to a beech staddle m^d, S. 14 Lt 52^o to a maple m^d, S. 39 Lt
 18^o to a beech staddle m^d, S. 15 Lt 33^o to a beech tree m^d, S. 40 Lt 8^o to a
 small beech m^d, S. 23 W. 14^o to a beech staddle m^d, S. 24 Lt 54^o to a beech
 m^d, S. 24 W. 24^o to a small maple m^d, S. 45 Lt 38^o to a beech tree m^d. Course
 continued in the whole 54^o to an ash m^d, S. 2 W. 28^o to a white ash m^d
 S. 8 W. 25^o to a maple tree m^d, S. 38 Lt 40^o to a beech tree m^d, South 44^o to
 a great hemlock tree m^d H W. S. 30 Lt 24^o to a great beech tree m^d, S. 38 Lt
 62^o to a beech tree m^d, S. 25 Lt 102^o to a white ash m^d, Lt 41 S. 36^o to a maple
 tree m^d, East 7^o to a small hemlock m^d, Lt 22 S. 12^o to a large hemlock east
 of a brook m^d, Lt 5 N. 14^o to a beech tree m^d, S. 39 Lt 20^o to a white ash m^d, Lt
 18 S. 24^o to a hemlock m^d, S. 33 Lt 30^o to a beech m^d, S. 6 Lt 29^o to a maple m^d
 South 28 perch to a beech m^d, Lt 44 S. 10^o to a beech m^d, Lt 35 S. 14^o to a beech
 m^d, S. 23 Lt 64^o to a maple m^d, Lt 30 S. 12^o to a white ash m^d, Lt 10 S. 12^o
 to a small beech m^d, Lt 37 S. 23^o to a beech m^d, Lt 2 S. 15^o to a beech stad-
 dle at the foot of the hill m^d, Lt 30 S. 7^o to a great hemlock on the east
 Bank of South River m^d H W, S. 39 Lt 15^o to a beech staddle m^d, S. 28 Lt
 80^o up the hill to a beech tree m^d, S. 8 Lt 43^o up hill to a beech m^d, S. 39 Lt
 33^o to a hemlock near the top of the hill m^d, S. 21 Lt 67^o to a beech staddle
 m^d, S. 11 Lt 64^o to a beech m^d, S. 7 W. 62^o to a beech tree m^d, S. 7 Lt 14^o to a
 maple staddle m^d, S. 12 Lt 42^o to a red oak m^d, S. 6 W. 12^o to a maple tree
 m^d, S. 22 W. 32^o to a beech tree at the foot of the hill m^d, S. 1 W. 18^o to a
 beech staddle m^d, S. 14 W. 55^o to a beech staddle m^d, South 22 perch to a
 beech staddle m^d, S. 10 W. 21^o to a poplar m^d at the end of the Cut Way
 S. 6 Lt 26^o to a beech tree m^d It in the north line of Hatfield at the north

End of a Town Road laid out by Hatfield Committee or Select men, then
in the Town Way as it was laid by said Committee, S^o 8 W^o 39^o to a beech
M^o S^o 3 E^o 17^o S^o 10 W^o 7^o to a beech Staddle S^o 36 E^o 60^o was two rods west
of Joseph Putney's house Course continued 32 rods more to a heap of stones,
S^o 23 E^o 28^o to a beech tree M^o, S^o 13 E^o 42^o to a beech tree with Stones by it
S^o 22 E^o 49^o to a beech tree M^o, S^o 15 E^o 123^o to a hemlock Tree M^o, S^o 27 E^o
17^o to a hemlock tree M^o, S^o 12 E^o 66^o to a Stake, E^o 23 S^o 36^o to a maple
Tree with Stones by it, S^o 42 E^o 17^o, E^o 4 S^o 13^o a hemlock M^o, E^o 24 S^o 20^o to
a beech M^o, S^o 30 E^o 30^o to a beech M^o, S^o 9 E^o 30^o to a beech M^o, S^o 28 E^o 32^o
to a beech Staddle M^o, S^o 26 E^o 36^o to a Sap tree standing in the west Line
of the Land left by the Proprietors of Hatfield for a Way the Road to be four {Width
Rods wide and all the marks and the Line run to this place are in middle
of the Way and from this place to the End of the Road we laid the Line on
the West Side of the four rod highway viz S^o 10 W^o 93^o perch to a beech tree M^o.
S^o 18 W^o 24^o to a maple tree M^o, S^o 24 E^o 12^o S^o 8 E^o 23^o to a beech tree M^o, S^o
9 W^o 11^o W^o 30 S^o 14^o to the Land left for a Highway for it was turned out of
it to shun some bad ground, S^o 10 W^o 139^o to a heap of Stones by Chesterfield
Road near to Capt Dwight's fence this last Course completes the Road that
we was ordered to lay out the Road four rods wide throughout of whole {Width
Committee estimate Damages for crossing Israel Tracy's lot in Ashfield & Damages
twenty Shillings, Nath^l DeBight & Seal, Oliver Warner & Seal, Solomon
Boltwood and Seal - The foregoing Return being read and considered this
Court is pleased to allow and accept the same, & it is ordered that it be
entered with the Records of this Term and the Way therein described be
known and improved as a Common Highway of our Lord the King.

The foregoing Judgments orders &c being made and
entered up in manner aforesaid it was ordered the said
Court should be adjourned without Day and it was adjourned
without Day accordingly.

Attest W^m Williams Clerk.

The following Petition which ought to have
been with the records of proceedings, but the records
were made was not to be found & is for this reason
inserted here to wit -

To this Hon^{ble} Court - Humbly sheweth, that Isaac Brewer of Wilbraham in the
County of Hampshire yeoman in behalf of himself and many other Inhabitants of
said Town of Wilbraham, That there is great Want and need of a Highway or Road for
many of the Inhabitants of said Town from the Street or Common Highway there
near the House of Dan^l Cadwell of said Wilbraham to meet with a town Way already
laid out by the Select men of said Town and confirmed by the Town about half a
mile westward of said Street or Highway in a lot belonging to David Harriner &
adjoining to the said Daniel Cadwell and your Petitioner hath often times re-
quested the Select men of Wilbraham to lay out the same particularly on March
last and the March before so as the same might be confirmed by the Town at their
annual meeting And yet notwithstanding the said Cadwell consented they should
lay out the same Way and that he should make no demand for his Land yet they
the said Select men unreasonably ^{refuse} to lay out the same Wherefore your
Petitioner prays your Honour to appoint a Committee to lay out the same
Way from the Street near said Daniel Cadwell's House or in such other place as
they shall think fit to join or meet with the aforesaid Way already laid out
about half a mile westward of said Street or Common Highway as or in
duty bound shall ever pray Isaac Brewer Petitioner - Read and ordered
that the select men of Wilbraham aforesaid be notified, by a Warrant to be
issued for this purpose, of the Prayer of the said Isaac above recited in behalf
of himself and other Inhabitants of that Town, and that the Petitioner hath
ad ay before the said Court until the last Tuesday of August next ensuing
at Springfield aforesaid When and where they the said Select men of Wilbra-
ham may be heard upon the premises and these cause if any they have
wherefore the same Prayer of the said Isaac ought not to be granted & the
Isaac hath a Demand - Attest W^m Williams Cler

Hampshire Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae
Britanniae Franciae et Hiberniae Octavo

August Term 1768 } At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire
on the last Tuesday of August, being the thirtieth day of
the same month, Anno Domini 1768

Justices of the Court
present viz & attended
Israel Williams Esq 5 Days
John Worthington Esq 5 d.
Joseph Hawley Esq 5 d.
Timothy Dwight Jr. Esq 5 d.
Thomas Williams Esq 5 d.
Udard Taylor Esq - 3 d.
Daniel Beut Esq - 3 d.
Edward Pynhon Esq 5 d.

Grand Jury -
N^o 1. Seth Pomroy foreman
Sp^o 1. Benjamin Leonard
2. Timothy Bliss
N^o 2. Ebenezer Clark Jun
Had. Jonathan Cooke
Hat. Elisha Ellis
West. John Shepard
Doer David Field
Juror Caleb Mountague
North. Joshua Lyman
Peth. Hugh Johnson
Brim. Samuel Nichol
Green. William Fisk
Wlan. John Willson
Pal. Robert Ferrel
Newse. David Felton
Gran. John Rose
J^o Had. Daniel Moody
Am. John Field
N^o Brim Humphry Needham

Jury of Trials -
John Morgan 2^d fore^r Abner Chapin
Samuel Dudd Joseph M^r Hall
Asahel Clark Jon^o Preston
Edmund Hubbard Thomas Parker
Luke Phelps
Joseph Browning in y^e Case D^r Rea
Benjamin Cooley vs Cleland - W^m Scott
Solomon Brown of Palmer was on &
Benj^o Cooley off y^e Jury

This Jury attended 5 Days
W^m Moses Miller, attendant

Cooke or Eastman } Mary Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire single woman and a
miner by Jonathan Cooke of s^d Hadley Gentleman her father Complainant -
or Timothy Eastman of Hadley aforesaid yeoman charging him with the
begetting a bastard Child &c as at large on record heretofore - The said Mary
now comes here in her proper person - And the said Timothy also now
comes here and having had the hearing of the said Complaint he says
that he is in nothing guilty thereof and of this he puts himself upon the
Justices of the Lord the King here for a trial - Thereupon the said Mary comes
and humbly moves she may agreeable to the force and effect of the statute in
this Case made and provided be admitted to her oath and allowed to declare
upon Oath the truth concerning the premises And it is granted her, and y^e
same Mary being examined upon Oath touching the premises by y^e Justices
of the Lord the King here, declares that the said Timothy Eastman is the
father of the said bastard Child And forasmuch as the the said Timothy
Eastman hath not shewed any sufficient cause why he the same Timothy
Eastman should not be adjudged the reputed father of the said bastard
Child And it appearing to the Justices of our sovereign Lord the King now
here that the said Mary Cooke hath continued constant in her said accusa-
tion of the said Timothy Eastman, having been examined upon Oath, & put
upon

upon the Discovery of the Truth in the Time of her Travail, Therefore the said Justices do judge the said Timothy Eastman to be the reputed father of the said bastard Child, And thereupon the said Justices do order for the better sustentation and maintenance of the said bastard Child that the said Timothy Eastman shall and do forthwith upon Notice of this order pay or cause to be paid to the said Mary Cooke the sum of three Pounds seven shillings and six pence three farthings of lawful money for and towards the lying-in of the said Mary Cooke & the maintenance of the said bastard Child to the Time of making this order And that the same Timothy Eastman shall likewise pay or cause to be paid to the said Mary Cooke the sum of two shillings and four pence of like money weekly and every Week from this present time for and towards the keeping Support and maintenance of the said bastard Child for and during so long time as the said bastard Child shall be chargeable to the said Mary Cooke. It is also ordered that the said Mary Cooke shall give & afford to the said bastard Child such further Support & maintenance as the same Child may and shall need. And it is also further ordered that the said Timothy Eastman shall give Security to the Selectmen or Overseers of the Poor in the said Town of Hadley to save the said Town free from Charge for the Support and maintenance of the said bastard Child And also give Security to the said Mary Cooke for the performance of the aforesaid Order so far as it respects her and also that he pay her the costs of this Prosecution taxed at £7.1.6 & thereof. The said Mary by Ulicka Porter Gent. her attorney acknowledges she has rec^d the full sum of the Costs taxed in this Case.

Stephizab Harris of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire singlewoman and Spinster Complainant vs Lemuel Martindale of the said Greenfield yeoman charging him with the begetting a bastard Child &c as at large on Record heretofore. The said Parties now appear, and upon motion of the said Parties it is considered that the said Cause and Complaint be further continued and further Day is given to the said Parties to be before this Court for the Trial of the matters in the said Complaint alleged viz until the Second Tuesday of November next ensuing.

David Stebbins of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire humbly sheweth that he is at large on record of the last Term - And now at this day the said David comes here by John Worthington by his Att^y and on the motion of the said David further Day is given by the Court to him viz David to prosecute his petition afores^d until the Second Tuesday of November next ensuing.

Moses Field of Springfield in the County of Hampshire and others subscribers humbly shew that the Petitioners appear by Mr Moses Bliss - This Court is pleased to determine and order that the said Petition be further continued and that the Petitioners have further day before this Court to prosecute and pursue their Petition viz until the Second Tuesday of November next.

The Petition of Elias Lyman and others humbly shew that he is at large on Record at the last Term - The Petitioners now at this time come here by Mr Daniel Hitchcock and this Court is pleased to order that the said Petition be further continued and further Day is given to the Petitioners to be before this Court to pursue their said Petition viz until the Second Tuesday of November next.

S. Rex
 or
 Thomas
 Cleland

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield
 for and within the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May in the
 Seventh year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented
 that Thomas Cleland of Greenwich in said County yeoman at said
 Greenwich did willingly wickedly and unneccessarily absent himself from
 the public Worship of God there on all the Sabbaths or Lords Days throughout
 the whole of the months of December and January last past the public
 Worship of God having been upheld maintained and attended upon by others
 there on all the Sabbaths or Lords Days in said Term and he the said Thomas
 being at said Greenwich all that time able of body and not otherwise neces-
 sarily prevented from attending the same Worship which Neglect of the said
 Thomas is contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the peace
 of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded
 to the Sheriff And now at this Day comes here the said Thomas in his own
 person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that
 he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself upon the Country and John
 Worthington Esq who for our sovereign Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute
 likewise doth of same. Thereupon the Jurors, according to the force form and
 effect of the Statutes in this Case provided, at this time returned and impanelled
 being demanded likewise come, who to say the Truth concerning the premises
 being duly sworn, declare upon their Oath that the said Thomas of the Trepass
 Contempt and Neglect aforesaid in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in
 manner and form as against him is above supposed is not guilty. Therefore it
 is considered by the Court that the said Thomas may go without Day. It is
 also considered that the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at five pounds 15/3 be
 paid and satisfied out of the County Treasury - order is accordingly.

S. Rex
 or
 Patience
 Phelps

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of November
 by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Patience the wife of
 Simon Phelps of Belcherstown did wickedly willingly and unneccessarily
 at said Belcherstown absent herself from the public Worship of God for
 one whole month next following the first Day of March last. The said
 Patience appears. And John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King
 in this behalf doth prosecute comes here and says that he will no further
 prosecute the said Patience on the said Indictment. It is therefore
 considered that the same Patience may go without Day. And that the
 Costs in this Case taxed at two pounds 10/10 be paid and satisfied out
 of the County Treasury - order is accordingly.

S. Rex
 or
 Allen
 Ristes

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at -
 Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire by adjournment
 on the third Tuesday of March in the eighth year of his Majesty's reign by
 the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Lambertson Allen yeoman
 John Marble yeoman Joseph Roe yeoman Enock Allen yeoman John
 Beldin yeoman Samuel Truewell yeoman Isaac Chauncy yeoman
 all of Ashfield in the County of Hampshire, and divers other persons to the
 Jurors aforesaid as yet unknown, on the evening of the thirteenth Day of
 September last at said Ashfield with force and Arms unlawfully riotously
 and routously did assemble and gather together to disturb the peace of
 the said Lord the King and to being then and there assembled & gathered
 together in and upon one Seth Strong of said Ashfield yeoman in & peace
 of

of God and of the said Lord the King made an Assault and him the said Seth they the said Lamberton John Joseph Enock John Samuel & Isaac then and there with said force and arms elevated and set on a Rail board on their Shoulders and him the said Seth so elevated and raised they then and there restrained and transported and conveyed from one part of the said Town of Ashfield to another thro' the public Streets thereof for the space of one hour and him the said Seth they the said Lamberton Allen John Marble Joseph Roe Enock Allin John Beldin Samuel Trudell and Isaac Chauncy then and there with force and arms unlawfully riotously and routously did beat wound and ill treat & many other Wrongs to the said Seth then and there unlawfully riotously and routously did to the great Damage of the said Seth and against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff And now at this time comes here the said Lamberton Allin and Enock Allin and John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King doth prosecute in this behalf also comes here And the same Lamberton Allin and Enock Allin having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid they severally say they will not contend with the Lord the King and severally put themselves upon the Mercy of the King. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Lamberton and Enock be taken to satisfy our Lord the King of their fines by Occasion of the Trespas aforesaid. And the fine of the said Lamberton is by the Court assessed at five Shillings to be to & use of our said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases made and provided directs And it is also considered that the same Lamberton do pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at one Pound 1/9 standing committed to. And the fine of the same Enock is by the Court of the Lord the King assessed at 5s. to be to & use aforesaid and disposed of in manner aforesaid and it is also considered that the said Enock do pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at one pound 1/9 standing committed to.

D: Res 85
in
Allent
Indy. agt.
Lamberton
Allin
against
Enock
Allin

Hencefore to wit at the Term of this Court at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May 1768 by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Eliphaz Perkins of Granville in said County Labourer on the last Day of April last past at Granville aforesaid with force and arms did feloniously steal take and carry away two Pieces of Silver Coin commonly called Pistareens of the Value of one Shilling and two pence each of the Goods and Chattels of Ebenezer Stow of said Granville yeoman Contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff And now at this Day comes here the said Eliphaz in his proper Person and John Worthington Esq Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf also comes here And the same Eliphaz having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid says he will not contend with the Lord the King. Therefore it is considered that the same Eliphaz be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Trespas and stealing aforesaid which fine is by Court now here assessed at 20s. to be to & use of the said Lord the King & disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Case made and provided directs And that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at three pounds 17/8 standing

D: Res
in
Perkins

¹⁷
D^r Rex } standing committed to and that he pay and redress to the P^r Benner
Perkins } now seven shillings agreeable to the force form and effect of the Statute in
such cases provided to him the said Benner by the Court now here
adjudged for his Damages standing committed to the said Benner
being here in his proper Person fully remits to the said Eliphar the ¹⁷
seven shillings having rec^d the goods again -

¹⁷
D^r Rex } Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Joshua } Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday
Loomis } of May in the eighth Year of his Majesty's Reign by the oath of twelve
Jurors it is presented that Joshua Loomis Jun of Westfield in S^c County
Labourer at said Westfield on the last Day of June last past willingly
willingly and with force and Arms did hunt and kill one wild Deer
then and there had in his possession the raw Skin and fleeth of one wild
Deer killed on a Day between the first Day of May ~~and~~ Anno Domini by
and the first Day of August then next following contrary to one Law
of this Province in that behalf made and provided the Peace of the said
Lord the King his Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it was commanded
to the Sheriff and now at this Time comes here the said Joshua
in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment
aforesaid he pleads that he is in nothing guilty thereof and of this he puts
himself upon the Country And John Worthington by who for our Lord &
King in this behalf prosecutes in like manner both the same - Thereupon
the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statute in this case
made and provided, at this time returned and impanelled being demanded
wherein come, who to say the Truth concerning the Premises, being
duly sworn declare upon their Oaths that the said Joshua of the trespass
and killing afores^d is not guilty - Therefore it is considered that the said
Joshua may go without Day - It is also considered that the costs of
this Prosecution taxed at four pounds 13/2 be paid out of S^c County
Treasury of said County - order is accordingly -

¹⁷
D^r Rex } By the oath of twelve Jurors it is at this time presented, that Elisha Wait
Elisha } of Hatfield in said County of Hampshire Yeoman did at Hadley in S^c
Wait } County on the eighteenth Day of August instant with force and arms an
Assault make on the body of one Samuel Smith then and there being
in the King's Peace and him the said Samuel he the said Elisha then
and there beat bruised wounded in a grievous manner whereby the
said Samuel's Life was in great Danger and many other wrongs and
Injuries to him then and there did contrary to Law and against the
Peace of our Lord the King his Crown and Dignity The same Elisha
Wait now comes here in his proper Person being holden by recognizance
for this Purpose, And John Worthington by attorney for our Lord & King
also comes here And the same Elisha having had the hearing of the
Indictment aforesaid pleads and says that he will not contend with
the Lord the King Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said
Elisha be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by occasion of
the Assault and beating afores^d which fine by the Court now here is
assessed at twenty shillings to be to use of the said Lord the King and
disposed of in manner as the Statute in such cases provided directs It is
also considered that he pay the costs of this Prosecution taxed at three
Pounds and seven pence and that he find Surety for the Peace and
good

good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege subjects for the space of
three months from this time in the sum of ten pounds standing com-
mitted until the sentence be performed - The said Plurimus recognized
to the King in law with a surety in the like sum accordingly by
the same Recognizance on file appears -

86

By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is at this time presented that Edward
Brown late of Western in the County of Worcester yeoman did at
Monson in said County of Hampshire on the last Day of April in the
seventh year of the Reign of our said Lord the King with force & arms
feloniously steal take and carry away twenty one pieces of coin
commonly called Spanish milled Dollars of the Value of six shillings
each eleven pieces of Silver coin commonly called Crown pieces of the
Value of six shillings and eight pence each two pieces of Gold coin
called Pistoles of the Value of twenty two shillings each three guineas
and a half guinea of the Value of four pounds eighteen shillings
lawful money all the proper goods and chattels of Daniel Wood of
Monson aforesaid yeoman against the form of the Statute in such
Cases made and provided and against the Peace of our said Lord
the King his Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it is commanded to
and afterwards now at this day comes here the said Edward Brown
in his proper person and John Worthington by Attorney for & send the
King also comes here - And the same Edward having had hearing
of the Indictment aforesaid says he will not contend with the Lord the
King & Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Edward
for his offence aforesaid shall be whipt fifteen stripes upon his
naked back to be well laid on and that he render and pay to the
Daniel Wood fifty one pounds and 4s. to him the said Daniel according
to the force form and effect of the Statute in such Case provided by the
Court of the Lord the King now here adjudged for his Damages and
that he pay the costs of this prosecution taxed at seven pounds ten
shillings and ten pence standing committed &c

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the third Tuesday of May
1768 by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Sam^r Sedgwick
of Westfield in the said County Labourer at said Westfield on the
first Day of January last did hunt and kill one wild deer &c And
now at this Day John Worthington by attorney for our sovereign
Lord the King in this behalf comes here and says he will no further
prosecute the said Samuel on the said Presentments It is therefore
considered that the said Samuel may go without Day It is also con-
sidered that the costs in this Case taxed at two pounds five shillings
and nine pence be paid out of the County Treasury of this County
order being accordingly

Heretofore to wit (now at this Term) By the oath of twelve Jurors it is present^d & Res^d
ed that Benjamin Clap yeoman Stephen Clap husbandman and Charles
Morris his bandman all of Southampton in the same County on
the twenty seventh day of July last past in the evening of y^e same day
secretly and with force and arms did make an assault on one Ebenezer
French of said Southampton yeoman then being in the Peace of the
said Lord the King and him the said Ebenezer then and there beat
wounded and ill-treated so that his life was in danger contrary to
Law the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity where-

D. Rea
or
Clapth } Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff & And afterwards to wit
on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid
came the said Benjamin Clap and the said Charles Morris in their
proper Persons and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid.
they severally say that they will not contend with our sovereign Lord
the King concerning the premises and thereof they put themselves
upon the mercy of the King. But because the Court of the Lord the King
here are not at this time advised of giving their judgment of and upon
the premises therefore it is considered that the said Cause & Indictment
be continued until the next Term of this Court viz until 2 second
Tuesday of November next And that the said Benjamin & Charles
do find surety to the King severally in the sum of twenty pounds
for their personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the
Peace to be holden at Northampton in & for the said County on the
Second Tuesday of November next to come and receive what ^{the Court} shall then
and there consider and order touching the premises, that they shall not
depart from the said Court without the leave of the Court, and the same
Benjamin and Charles recognized to the Lord the King accordingly
as by the several recognizances on file may appear

Briant
or
Chesterfield } Most humbly shews Benjamin Briant of Chesterfield in the said County
of Hampshire yeman that on the first Day of March 1766 the Select men
of the Town of Chesterfield aforesaid laid out a particular and private
Way in Chesterfield aforesaid for the Inhabitants of the said Town of the
Course and for the Distance or Length following to wit beginning at the
Southernly end of a town Way or road in the said Chesterfield formerly
laid out in the North line of the Lot whereon the said Benjamin then
dwelt and running from thence South carrying the breadth of two rods
two hundred and ten rods to a maple tree in Abel Stubbs's Lot And the
said Benjamin shews that the said Way for the Length of one hundred
and five Rods from the north end thereof lies on his Land good part whereof
is improved Land that afterwards on the seventeenth day of March
aforesaid the said Select men made report of the laying out of the said
Way to the Town at the annual meeting of the Inhabitants of the said
Town then and there held which Way was then and there allowed
and approved by the said Town And that afterwards to wit on the last
Day of July last the Surveyor of Ways for the said Town of Chesterfield
opened the said Way since which Day the Inhabitants of the said Chesterfield
have used and occupied the said Way and travelled therein upon your
Complainant's Land aforesaid And the said Benjamin says that by
the laying out and opening the said Way he is greatly injured & damaged
in his Land and Propriety And that the said Town has never granted or
made him the said Benjamin any Recompence therefor nor have the
said Select men or Town in any manner contented him the said Benjamin
for his said Damages and that he never agreed or consented to the laying
out and opening the said Way And the said Benjamin further shews
that the said Way is altogether unnecessary for the said Town and if any
Way in that part of the Town of Chesterfield had been necessary the Place
and Course where the said Way is laid as aforesaid is not so convenient

as several other houses both eastward and Westward of the house where
the said Way is laid the said Benjamin therefore because he is very much
aggrieved and dammified by laying out and opening of the Way as
aforesaid humbly applies himself to your Honour for Remedy and
prays that your Honour would enquire and determine the s^d matter
by a Jury to be thereunto appointed as well with Respect to y^e necessity
and Convenience of the laying out of the said Way as to the damage
that has happened and accrued to him by the said laying out and
opening of the said Way as aforesaid All which is most humbly
submitted by the said Benjamin and he as in Duty bound shall ever
pray Benjamin Bryant. And ordered by the Court that the
Select men of the said Town of Chesterfield be notified by Warrant
to be made and issued forth for this Purpose, of the prayer aforesaid of
the said Benjamin Bryant, and that the said Benjamin hath a
Day before the said Court until the second Tuesday of November next
ensuing, at which time the said Select men may have opportunity
to shew Cause, if any they have, wherefore the aforesaid prayer of
said Benjamin Bryant should not be granted ~

Bryant 87
or
Chesterfield

Elizabeth Clark of Blanford comes here and freely acknowledges that
on or about the 10th day of July 767 she at Blanford aforesaid com-
mitted the crime of Fornication contrary to the Statute in such Cases
made and provided and thereof she puts herself upon the mercy of y^e
King ~ Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Elizabeth
shall render and pay to y^e Lord the King as a fine for her said offence
ten Shillings of lawful money to be disposed of in manner as the statute
in such Cases provided directs and Costs standing committed to

Elizabeth
Clark's
Confession

Mery Atchison of Wilbraham Single woman comes here in her proper
Person and freely confesses that at Wilbraham in April 767 she
committed the crime of Fornication contrary to the Statute in such
Cases made & provided and thereof she puts herself upon the mercy of y^e
Lord the King - Therefore it is considered by the said Mery for her offence
aforesaid shall pay a fine of ten Shillings for the use of the s^d Lord & King
to be disposed of in manner as the statute in such Cases provided directs
and Costs standing committed to

Mery
Atchison's
Confession

Tabitha Atchison of Wilbraham comes here in her proper person and
freely confesses that at Wilbraham in December 766 she committed y^e
crime of fornication contrary to the Statute in such Cases made and
provided & thereof she puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord & King
It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Tabitha shall pay a
fine of ten Shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King and disposed of
in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and Costs
standing committed to

Tabitha
Atchison
Confession

Hannah Ward of Springfield Single Woman comes here in her proper
person and freely confesses that at Springfield aforesaid in the month
of September 767 she committed y^e crime of fornication contrary to the
Statute in such Cases made and provided & thereof she puts herself upon
the mercy of the Lord the King - Therefore it is considered by the Court that
the s^d Hannah shall pay a fine of ^{fourteen} Shillings to be to the use of the said
Lord the King & disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided
directs and Costs standing committed to

Hannah
Ward's
Confession

Gilbert Shaw of Springfield who had bound by recognizance taken before Edward Pymken by to make his personal appearance at this Term ~~now~~ discharged now comes here and upon his own motion is discharged from the said Recognizance by Proclamation by order of Court.

Court-house Comtee Ac'ts } Timothy Dwight Junr. by Messrs William Lyman and Solomon Stoddard three of the Committee appointed by this Court at the Term thereof of the last Tuesday of March 1767 to erect a new Court house in Northampton for the use of the County now brought into Court their Account of Expenses and disbursements made and laid out in that business amounting to the sum of three hundred and four pounds 17/7 which having been seen and examined is allowed by the Court and it is thereupon ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum of three hundred and four pounds 17/7 to the before named Tim^o Dwight Junr. by out of the County Treasury he the said Tim^o Dwight Junr. by to stand accountable to the several Persons employed by the said Committee in the said Service for the sums due to them respectively according to the Account by the said Committee now presented. Order is. Oct. 7. 1768

Comer Lyman's Ac't of an Inquisition on Thos Jones } Phineas Lyman of Hadley brings into Court at this Time an Account of the Cost and expenses of an Inquisition taken on the body of one Thomas Jones at Hatfield addition so called a transient Person there found dead, who, the said Lyman says, left no Estate to defray of Expense of taking the s^d. Inquisition, amounting to the sum of five pounds seven Shillings and ten pence and praying the same may be allowed &c And the same being seen this Court is pleased to allow the s^d. account and order that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said five pounds seven Shillings and ten pence to the said Phineas Lyman he standing accountable to the several Persons named in the said Account for the sum due to them respectively. Order is. 7th Oct. 1768

Report of 4 Comtee appointed to view and measure of Ground from Nathan Parsons's to the Causer beyond the Downing's } We the Subscribers being appointed a Committee by the within order of Court to view the Ground from Mr. Nathan Parsons's in Belcherstown to Ebenezer Davis's in Ware and so through by the meeting house to the Causer northeasterly of Mr John Downing's also to measure the Length of the Way between the two Extremes in both the new proposed road and the old bay Road and report our Opinion of the Quality of the Ground and the Expediency of laying out a publick Way there do by Leave report that we have been out and made a careful View of the new proposed road from Mr. Nathan Parsons's to the Causer and also made a strict measure of both the new proposed Way and the old bay road and found the new proposed Way to be two hundred and seventy rods shortest and as to the Quality of the Ground for a road we are of opinion that it will not be for the publick convenience to lay a Way through to the Causer but we are of Opinion that from Mr. Nathan Parsons's to the top of swift river hill a better carriage road might be made than the old bay road. Messrs Hunt, Nath^l. Clark, Elijah Hunt Comtee This report was made at last Term of this Court and referred to this time for the further Consideration and advisement of the Court thereon but this Court is not pleased to take any further order in the premises.

INN-Holders &c 88.

Ezra Clap of Westfield Gent is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his Dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing And the said Ezra now here in his proper Person recognizes
to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds, And Benjamin
Loomis and Isaac Gillet both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties
for the said Ezra recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said Ezra specified & prescribed for Innholders
by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided in
intituled an Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Benjamin Loomis of Westfield is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer Innholder
and Common Victualler in the house he dwells in there for one year
next ensuing And the said Benjamin now here in his proper Person
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
Ezra Clap Gent. and Isaac Gillet yeoman both of Westfield also come here
and as Sureties for the said Benjamin recognize to the Lord of King in
five pounds each, with the condition on the part of the said Benjamin
specified and prescribed for Innholders by one act or Law of this Province
intituled an Act for inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses —

Isaac Gillet of Westfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ens- Isaac
suing And the same Isaac now here in Court recognizes to Lord of King Gillet
as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Ezra Clap Gent & Benjamin
Loomis yeoman both of Westfield also come here and recognize to Lord
the King as Sureties for the said Isaac in the sum of five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said Isaac specified & prescribed
for Innholders by one act or Law of this Province intituled An Act for
the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses —

Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year Samuel
next ensuing And the said Samuel now here in his proper Person recog- Fairfield
nizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Joseph
Mitchel of Ashfield and Benjamin Tupper of Chesterfield also come here and
as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to Lord the King in five pounds
each, with the condition on the part of the said Samuel specified & prescribed
for Innholders by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled
An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses —

Joseph Mitchel of Ashfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Re- Joseph
tailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next Mitchel
ensuing And the said Joseph now here in his proper Person recognizes to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Samuel Fair-
field of Hatfield and Benjamin Tupper of Chesterfield come here and as
Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds
each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph specified & prescribed
for Innholders by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intit-
led an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Benjamin Tupper of Chesterfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Benjamin
Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next Tupper
ensuing And the said Benjamin now here in his proper Person recognizes to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Sam^l Fairfield of

Benj^a } of Hatfield and Joseph Mitche^l of Ashfield also come here and as Sureties
Supper } for the said Benjamin recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said Benjamin specified and prescribed for
Innholders by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

John } John Ingersoll of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common
Ingersoll } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the said
John now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal
in the sum of ten pounds and Ichabod Lee of Westfield and Isaac Mixer of
Murrayfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of
the said John specified and prescribed for Innholders by one act or Law of
this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the in-
specting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Ichabod } Ichabod Lee of Westfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer
Lee - } and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing -
And the said Ichabod now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the
King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and John Ingersoll of Westfield
Esq^t and Isaac Mixer of Murrayfield also come here and as Sureties for
the said Ichabod recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with
the condition on the part of the said Ichabod specified and prescribed by one
act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Isaac } Isaac Mixer of Murrayfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Re-
Mixer } tailer and common Victualler in his dwelling House there for one year next
ensuing - And the said Isaac now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and John Ingersoll and
Ichabod Lee both of Westfield also come here and recognize to the Lord the King
as Sureties for the said Isaac in the sum of five pounds each with the con-
dition on the part of the said Isaac specified and prescribed for Innholders
by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled
an act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

James } James Grow of Monson is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer &
Grow } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the said James now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King
as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Richard Bishop of Monson and
Edward Webber of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said
James recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition
on the part of the said James specified and prescribed for Innholders by one
act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Richard } Richard Bishop of Monson is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer
Bishop } and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same Richard now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the
King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and James Grow of Monson &
Edward Webber of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said
Richard recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition
on the part of the said Richard specified and prescribed by one act or Law
of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Edward Webber of South Brimfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing - And the same Edward now here in his proper Person recognizes to the
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and James Groat and
Richard Bishop both of Monson also come here and as Sureties for the said
Edward recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said Edward specified & prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such case provided intit-
led an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Daniel Fowler of Westfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer
and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And Eldad Taylor of Westfield by comes here in his proper Person & recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Ichabod Lee
and Benjamin Lornis both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties
for the said Eldad recognize to the King in five pounds each with this
condition viz that the same Daniel do perform and keep all and
singular the matters and things specified and required to be done &
observed and kept by Innholders in the condition of the Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders in one act or Law of this Province intituled An
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Malcom Henry of Murrayfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing - And the said Malcom now here in his proper Person
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
And Ebenezer Selden of Springfield and Titus Pomeroy of South Hadley also
come here and as Sureties for the said Malcom recognize to the Lord the
King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said
Malcom specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of
this Province intituled An act for the inspecting & suppressing of disorders in licensed houses

Ebenezer Selden of Springfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing - And the said Ebenezer now here in his proper Person recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and
Malcom Henry of Murrayfield and Titus Pomeroy of South Hadley also
come here and as Sureties for the said Ebenezer recognize to the Lord the
King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said
Ebenezer specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this Province
intituled An act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Titus Pomeroy of South Hadley is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year
next ensuing And the same Titus now here in his proper Person recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and
Malcom Henry of Murrayfield and Ebenezer Selden of Springfield
also come here and as Sureties for the said Titus severally recognize to the
Lord the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said
Titus specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this
Province in such case made and provided intituled An Act for the in-
specting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Jonathan Dwight of Springfield is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his Store there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Samuel Colton 2^d and Daniel Harris both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan also recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with the Condition on the part of the said Jonathan specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Samuel Colton 2^d of Springfield is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors to be spent out of Doors only out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Samuel now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Jonathan Dwight and Daniel Harris both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel specified and prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Daniel Harris of Springfield is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Daniel now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Jonathan Dwight and Samuel Colton 2^d both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Daniel specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Elias Lyman of Northampton is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Elias now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Jonathan Gley of Northampton and Aaron Denio of Greenfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Elias recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Elias specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Jonathan Gley of Northampton is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Elias Lyman of Northampton and Aaron Denio of Greenfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Jonathan specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Aaron Denio of Greenfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Aaron now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Elias Lyman and Jonathan Gley both of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the

the said Aaron recognizes to the Lord the thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Aaron specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses } Aaron Denis - 90

George Howland of Greenfield is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same George now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Samuel Glover and Moses Burt both of Wilbraham also come here and as sureties for the same George recognize to the Lord the thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said George specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses } George Howland

Samuel Glover of Wilbraham is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling there for one year next ensuing - And the said Samuel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the thing in the sum of ten pounds as principal And George Howland of Greenfield and Moses Burt of Wilbraham also come here and recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Samuel in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this province in such cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses } Samuel Glover

Moses Burt of Wilbraham is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the said Moses now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and George Howland of Greenfield and Samuel Glover of Wilbraham also come here and severally recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Moses in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Moses specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this province in such cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses } Moses Burt

W^m Warriner of Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same William now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Benjamin Mirick of Brimfield and Zenas Parsons of Springfield also come here & severally recognize to the King in five pounds as Sureties for the said William with the condition on the part of the said William specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this province in such cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses } William Warriner

Benjamin Mirick of Brimfield Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same Benjamin now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds And William Warriner of Brimfield and Zenas Parsons of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Benjamin severally recognize to the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Benjamin specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses } Benjamin Mirick

Zenas Parsons of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and
Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensu-
ing And the same Zenas now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And William Warriner
and Benjamin Merick both of Brimfield also come here and as Sureties
for the said Zenas severally recognise to the King in five pounds with the
condition on the part of the said Zenas specified and prescribed for Inn-
holders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer &
Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensu-
ing - And the same Ebenezer now here in his proper Person recognises
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Samuel
Leonard of Springfield and Samuel How of Belchertown also come here
and severally recognise to the King as Sureties for the s^d Ebenezer in
the sum of five pounds with the condition on the part of the s^d Ebenezer
specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this pro-
vince in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed ~~houses~~ houses

Samuel Leonard of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing And the same Samuel now here in Court recognises to the Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Ebenezer Pomeroy
of Hadley and Samuel How of Belchertown also come here and as
Sureties for the s^d Leonard recognise to the King in five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said Leonard specified & prescribed
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Samuel How of Belchertown Gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing & the same Samuel now here in his proper Person recognises to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Ebenezer
Pomeroy of Hadley and Samuel Leonard of Springfield also come here &
as Sureties for the s^d How severally recognise to the King in five pounds with
the condition on the part of the said How specified and prescribed by one
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for
the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses

Samuel Coe of Granville is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquor
to be spent out of Doors only in his dwelling house there for one year next en-
suing And the same Samuel now here in his proper Person recognises to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Sapheth
Chapin of Springfield and John Marshall of South Hadley also come here
and as Sureties for the said Samuel severally recognise to the King in
five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Samuel speci-
fied and prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in
such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Sapheth Chapin of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous
Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one
year next ensuing And the same Sapheth now here in his proper
person

person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds and Samuel Goe of Granville and John Marshall of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Japheth recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Japheth specified and prescribed by one act or law of this Province in such cases provided, for Retailers, intitled an act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses. (91) Japheth Chapin -

John Marshall of South Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Door only for one year next ensuing. And the same John now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten Pounds and Samuel Goe of Granville and Japheth Chapin of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John specified and prescribed ^{for Retailers} by one act or law of this Province in such cases provided, intitled an act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorder in licensed houses.

Jonathan Bardwell of Belchertown is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Door only for one year next ensuing. And the same Jonathan now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds. And John Lyman of Northampton and Robert Webster of Chesterfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan specified and prescribed for Retailers by one act or law of this Province in such cases provided intitled an act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses.

John Lyman of Northampton is licensed by this Court to retail spirituous Liquors of his own manufacturing only out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Door only for one year next ensuing. And the same John now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds. And Jonathan Bardwell of Belchertown and Robert Webster of Chesterfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the same John specified and prescribed for Retailers by one act or law of this Province intitled an act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses.

Robert Webster of Chesterfield is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Door only for one year next ensuing. And the same Robert now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds. And Jonathan Bardwell of Belchertown and John Lyman of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Robert recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Robert specified and prescribed for Retailers by one act or law of this Province intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of disorders in licensed houses. Robert Webster

William Moor of Westfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors to be spent out of Door only out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the same William now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds. And Robert Hamilton of Altham and

and Ephraim Gibbs of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said William Moor - } William recognizes to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said William specified and prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Robert Hamilton of Pelham is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Robert now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and William Moor of Westfield and Ephraim Gibbs of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said Robert recognizes to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Robert specified & prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided, for Retailers, intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Ephraim Gibbs of Blanford is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors to be spent out of Doors only out of his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing - And the same Ephraim now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and William Moor of Westfield Robert Hamilton of Pelham also come here and as Sureties for the said Ephraim recognizes to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Ephraim specified and prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Elisha Parks of Westfield gent. is licensed to retail spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Door only for one year next ensuing - And the same Elisha now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Abraham Burbank of Springfield and William Day of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for said Elisha recognizes to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elisha specified and prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Abraham Burbank of Springfield gent. is licensed to sell spirituous Liquor by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And the same Abraham now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Elisha Parks and William Day both of Westfield also come here and recognize to the King as Sureties in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Abraham specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in ^{such} Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

William Day of Westfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And the same William now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Elisha Parks of Westfield and Abraham Burbank of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognizes to the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said William specified and prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

John Smith of South Hadley is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing 92
And the same John now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the Sum of ten pounds and Israel Hubbard of Sunderland and Abel Chapin of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Israel Hubbard of Sunderland is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the same Israel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the Sum of ten pounds. And John Smith of South Hadley and Abel Chapin of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Israel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Israel specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Abel Chapin of Springfield is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the same Abel now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds. And John Smith of South Hadley and Israel Hubbard of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Abel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Abel specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Moses Warner of Amherst is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing. And the same Moses now in Court in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds. And Stephen Noble of Westfield and Daniel Morton of Hatfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Moses severally recognize to the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the same Moses specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Stephen Noble of Westfield is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the same Stephen now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the Sum of ten pounds. And Moses Warner of Amherst and Daniel Morton of Whately also come here and as Sureties for the said Stephen recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Stephen specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Daniel Morton of Hatfield is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing. And the said Daniel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds. And Moses Warner of Amherst & Stephen Noble of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognize to

Daniel } recognize to the King in five pounds each, with the Condition on y^e part
Morton } of the said Daniel specified and prescribed for Innholders by one act or
Law of this Province in such Cases provided entitled an act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Timothy } Timothy Clark of Southampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer
Clark } and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing — And the same Timothy now in Court recognizes to the Lord of the King
as principal in the Sum of ten pounds and Samuel Pomeroy of Southamp-
ton and Jonathan Shepard of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for
the said Timothy recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Con-
dition on the part of y^e Timothy specified and prescribed for Innholders
by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an act for
the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses —

Samuel } Samuel Pomeroy of Southampton is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Pomeroy } Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing — And the same Samuel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the
Lord the King in the sum of ten Pounds as principal And Timothy Clark
and Jonathan Shepard of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the
Samuel recognize to the King in five Pounds each with the Condition on
the Part of the said Samuel specified and prescribed for Innholders by one
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided entitled an Act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses —

Jonathan } Jonathan Shepard of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and
Shepard } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same Jonathan now here in his proper Person recognizes to y^e Lord
the King as Principal in the Sum of ten Pounds And Timothy Clark & Samuel
Pomeroy both of Southampton also come here and as Sureties for the
Jonathan recognize to the King in five Pounds each with the Condition on the part of the
same Jonathan specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of
this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

James } James Cooke of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Cooke } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing — And the same
James now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal
in the sum of ten Pounds And Zachary Crocker of Shutesbury and Thomas French
of Conway also come here and as Sureties for the said James recognize to the
King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said James
specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases
provided, for Innholders, intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing
of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Zachary } Zachary Crocker of Shutesbury Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and
Crocker } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and
the same Zachary now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord of the King as
Principal in the sum of ten Pounds And James Cooke of New Salem & Thomas
French of Conway also come here and as Sureties for the said Zachary recog-
nize to the Lord the King in five Pounds each with the Condition on the part of the
said Zachary specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of
this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Thomas French of New Way is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common
Virtualler in his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing And the same Thomas
Thomas now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal French
in the sum of ten Pounds And James Cooke of New Salem and
Zachary Croker of Shutebury also come here and as Sureties for the said
Thomas recognize to the King in five Pounds each with the condition on
the Part of the said Thomas specified and prescribed for Innholders by
one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Benjamin Parsons living on a Gore of Land north of Chesterfield is licensed Benjamin
to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Virtualler in his dwelling house Parsons
there for one year next ensuing And Samuel Clark of Northampton
comes here and as Principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of
ten Pounds And Nathaniel Peck of Greenwich Gent. And Thomas Dick of
Pelham also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to
the King in five Pounds each with this Condition viz that the s^d. Benjamin
do observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things en-
joined and specified in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled an Act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Samuel Clark of Northampton Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer Samuel
and common Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing Clark
And the same Samuel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the
King as Principal in the sum of ten Pounds And Thomas Dick of Pelham
and John Kellogg of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the s^d. Samuel
recognize to the King in five Pounds each with the condition on the part of
the said Samuel specified and prescribed by one Act or Law of this Pro-
vince in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing
of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Thomas Dick of Pelham is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Thomas
Virtualler in his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing And the Dick
same Thomas now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King
as principal in the sum of ten Pounds And Samuel Clark of Northamp-
ton and John Kellogg of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said
Thomas recognize to the King in five Pounds each with the condition on
the part of the said Thomas specified and prescribed for Innholders by one
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for
the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

John Kellogg of Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common John
Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing Kellogg
And the same John now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King
as principal in the sum of ten Pounds And Samuel Clark of
Northampton and Thomas Dick of Pelham also come here and as
Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five Pounds each with
the Condition on the part of the said John specified & prescribed for
Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled
An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

William Rogers of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and William
common Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing Rogers
And the same William now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in

William Rogers } in the sum of ten pounds And John Knox of Blanford and Levi Bly of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said William specified & prescribed for Inn holders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses —

John Knox } John Knox of Blanford is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And William Rogers of Greenwich and Levi Bly of Springfield also come here & as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John specified and prescribed for Inn holders by one act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses —

Levi Bly } Levi Bly of Springfield is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Levi now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And William Rogers of Greenwich and John Knox of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said Levi recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Levi specified and prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses —

Fellows Billing } Fellows Billing of Sunderland Gent. is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Fellows now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And George Pyncheon of Granville and Richard Montague of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Fellows recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Fellows specified and prescribed by one Law of this Province in such cases provided, for Inn holders, intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses —

George Pyncheon } George Pyncheon of Granville is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same George now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Fellows Billing & Richard Montague both of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said George recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said George specified & prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled an Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses —

Richard Montague } Richard Montague of Sunderland is licenced by this Court to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & he being now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Fellows Billing of Sunderland and George Pyncheon of Granville also come here and as Sureties for the said Richard recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on

on the part of the said Richard specified & prescribed for Inn holders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

John Glary of Sunderland is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Door only for one year next ensuing - And the same John now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds, And Silent Wild of Shutesbury and Elisha Ingram of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said John specified and prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses -

Silent Wild of Shutesbury is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for one year next ensuing - And the same Silent now here present recognizes to the Lord & King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds, And John Glary of Sunderland and Elisha Ingram of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Silent recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Silent specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses -

Elisha Ingram of Amherst is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Door only for one year next ensuing - And the same Elisha now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds, And John Glary of Sunderland and Silent Wild of Shutesbury also come here and as Sureties for the said Elisha recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Elisha specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

William Eastman of ~~Amherst~~ ^{Granby} is licensed to retail spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for one year next ensuing - And the same William now here in Court recognizes to the Lord & King as principal in the sum of ten pounds, And Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield and Caleb Stebbins of Wilbraham also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said William specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses -

Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield is licensed to Retail spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Door only for one year next ensuing - And the same Elijah now here in Court recognizes to the Lord & King as principal in the sum of ten pounds, And William Eastman of South Hadley & Caleb Stebbins of Wilbraham also come here and as Sureties for the said Elijah recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Elijah specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses -

Caleb Stebbins } Caleb Stebbins of Wilbraham is licenced to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors
Stebbins } out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Door only for one year next ensuing
And the same Caleb now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as
Principal in the sum of ten pounds and William Eastman of South-
Hadley and Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield also come here and as Sureties
for the s^d Caleb recognize to the King in five pounds each with s^d condition
on the part of the said Caleb specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Act
or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Nathaniel Peck } Nathaniel Peck of Greenwich Gent. is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer
Peck } and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing And the same Nathaniel now here recognizes to y^e Lord the
King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Alexander Miller of
Worthington and Israel Richardson of New Salem also come here and as Sure-
ties for the s^d Nathaniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with s^d
Condition on the part of the s^d Nathaniel specified & prescribed for Innholders
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an
Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Israel Richardson } Israel Richardson of New Salem is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer &
Richardson } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same Israel now here in his proper person recognizes to y^e Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Nathaniel Peck of
Greenwich and Alexander Miller of Worthington also come here & as Sureties
for the s^d Israel recognize to the King in five pounds each with s^d condition
on the part of the said Israel specified & prescribed for Innholders by
one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an
Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Alexander Miller } Alexander Miller of Worthington is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer
Miller } and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next
ensuing And the same Alexander now here present recognizes to the
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Nathaniel
Peck of Greenwich & Israel Richardson of New Salem also come here and
as Sureties for s^d Alexander recognize to the King in five pounds
each with s^d condition on the part of the said Alexander specified and
prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intitled An act for inspecting & suppressing of disorders in licenced houses

Duncan Quintan } Duncan Quintan of Palmer is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Quintan } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And s^d same
Duncan now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal
in the sum of ten pounds and William Scott and Asenol Graves both
of the said Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said Duncan
recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part
of the said Duncan specified and prescribed for Innholders by one
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for
the inspecting and suppressing of disorders in licenced houses

William Scott } William Scott of Palmer is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Scott } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the
same William now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal
in

in the Sum of ten pounds And Duman Quintan and Aaron Graves both of Palmer also recognize to the King as Sureties for the said William in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the s^d William specified and prescribed for Inn holders by one act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Aaron Graves of Palmer is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same Aaron now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Duman Quintan and William Scott both of Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said Aaron recognize to the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the s^d Aaron specified & prescribed for Innholders by one act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

James Ball of Warwick is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same James now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Jonathan Rogers of Ware & Asa Fisk of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the s^d James recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said James specified & prescribed for Innholders by one act of this Province in such cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & preventing of Disorders in licensed houses

Jonathan Rogers of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same Jonathan, now in Court, recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And James Ball of Warwick and Asa Fisk of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jon^a specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & preventing of disorders in licensed houses

Asa Fisk of South Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for a year next ensuing - And the same Asa now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & James Ball of Warwick & Jonathan Rogers of Ware also come here and as Sureties for the said Asa recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Asa specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Oliver Partridge Esq of Hatfield is licensed to sell spirituous liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And the same Oliver now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Thomas W. Cdenathan of Palmer and Joseph Patten of Ware also come here and as Sureties for & said Oliver recognize to the King in five pounds each with condition on the part

part of the said Oliver specified & prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in Licensed Houses

Thomas M. Glenathan } Thomas M. Glenathan of Palomar is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for a year next ensuing. And the same Thomas now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Oliver Partridge Try of Hatfield and Joseph Patteson of Ware also come here as sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the King in five pounds each with y^e Condition on the part of the said Thomas specified & prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Joseph Patteson } Joseph Patteson of Ware is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for a year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Oliver Partridge Try of Hatfield and Thomas M. Glenathan of Palomar also come here and as sureties for y^e said Joseph recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Joseph specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Joseph Root } Joseph Root of Montague Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for a year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Eleazar Pomery of Northfield & Nathaniel Pease of Blanford also come here and as sureties for y^e said Joseph recognize to y^e King in five pounds each with y^e Condition on the part of the said Joseph specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Eleazar Pomery } Eleazar Pomery of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling House there for a year next ensuing And the same Eleazar now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Joseph Root of Montague and Nat. Pease of Blanford also come here and as sureties for the said Eleazar recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on y^e part of the said Eleazar specified & prescribed for Innholders by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Nathaniel Pease } Nathaniel Pease of Blanford is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for a year next ensuing And the same Nath^l now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Joseph Root of Montague & Eleazar Pomery of Northfield also come here and as sureties for the said Nathaniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on y^e part of the said Nath^l specified & prescribed ^{for Innholders} by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Moses Harvey of Montague is licensed to be a retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for a year next ensuing } Moses
And Joseph Root of Montague gent comes here and recognizes to the Lord } Harvey
the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Oliver Partridge of
Hatfield and Eleazar Pomroy of Northfield also come here as sureties
for the s^d Joseph recognize to the King in five pounds each with this
condition viz that if said Moses do keep observe and perform all and
singular the matters and things specified in the condition of s^d Recogni-
zance specified and prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law of this
Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses —

Samuel Hunt of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and } Samuel
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for a year next ensuing } Hunt
And Eleazar Pomroy of Northfield comes here & recognizes to the Lord the
King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Joseph Root of Montague
gent and Amos Allen of Greenfield also come here & as sureties for said
Eleazar recognize to the King in five pounds each with this condition
viz that the said Samuel do observe keep and perform all and singu-
lar the matters and things specified and required to be observed kept &
performed in the condition of the Recognizance specified & required
for Innholders by one Act of this Province in such Cases provided intituled
an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses —

Hezekiah Stratton of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and } Hezekiah
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for a year next ensuing } Stratton
And Eleazar Pomroy of Northfield comes here and as principal recognizes
to the Lord the King in ten pounds And Captⁿ Joseph Root of Montague
& Amos Allen of Greenfield also come here & as sureties for the s^d Eleazar
recognize to the King in five pounds each with this condition viz that
the said Hezekiah do observe keep and perform all and singular s^d matters
and things specified & required to be observed kept and performed in s^d
condition of s^d Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one
Act or Law of s^d Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

David Hoyt of Deerfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer } David
and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for a year next ensu } Hoyt
ing And Eleazar Pomroy of Northfield comes here and as principal
recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds And Capt. Joseph
Root of Montague and Amos Allen of Greenfield also come here and as
sureties for the said Eleazar recognize to the King in five pounds each
with this condition viz that the said David do observe keep and
perform all and singular the matters and things specified & required
to be observed kept and performed in the condition of s^d Recognizance
specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province
in such Case made and provided intituled an Act for inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses —

Amos Allen of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and } Amos
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for a year next ensuing } Allen
and

Amos Allen } And the said Amos now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And John Downing of Ware and Timothy Pomeroy of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Amos recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Amos specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

John Downing } John Downing of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing — And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Amos Allen of Greenfield and Timothy Pomeroy of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said John specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Timothy Pomeroy } Timothy Pomeroy of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for a year next ensuing — And the same Timothy now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Amos Allen of Greenfield & John Downing of Ware also come here and as Sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Timothy specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Benj^a Day } Benjamin Day of Springfield gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing And the same Benjamin now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Capt. Nath^l Dwight of Belchertown & Capt. William Lyman of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the s^d Benjamin recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Benjamin specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Nathaniel Dwight } Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown gent. is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling House there for a year next ensuing — And the same Nath^l now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Major Benj^a Day of Springfield & Capt. Will^m Lyman of Northampton also come here and recognize to the King as Sureties for the said Nathaniel in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the s^d Nath^l specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

William Lyman } William Lyman of Northampton gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same William now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Benjamin Day of Springfield & Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown Gentlemen also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said William specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Samuel Partridge of Hatfield Gent^r is licenced to sell & spirituous Liquors by
Retail out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Doors only for a year next ensuing - Samuel
And the same Samuel now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as prin- Partridge 97
cipal in the sum of ten pounds And Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich & Jonathan
White of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel
recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on
the part of the said Samuel specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Act
or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced Houses -

Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich is licenced to be a retailer of spirituous
Liquors to be spent out of Doors only out of his dwelling house there for a year { Nehemiah
next ensuing And the same Nehemiah now here in his proper Person recog- Hinds
nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Sam^l
Partridge of Hatfield & Jonathan White of Springfield also come here and as
Sureties for the said Nehemiah recognize to the King in five pounds each with the
condition on the part of the said Nehemiah specified & prescribed for Re-
tailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act
for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced Houses -

Jonathan White of Springfield is licenced to be a Retailer of spirituous { Jon^a
Liquors out of his dwelling House there to be spent out of Doors only for one White
year next ensuing. And the same Jon^a now here recognizes to the Lord & King
as principal in the sum of ten pounds & S^r Samuel Partridge of Hatfield
and Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich also come here and as Sureties for the
said Jon^a recognize to the King in five pounds each with y^e condition on
the part of the said Jonathan specified and prescribed for Retailers by
one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act
for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced Houses -

Edward Barlo of Granville is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common { Edward
Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Edward Barlo -
Edward now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in
the sum of ten pounds And Job Alvord and Benjamin Elly both of Springfield
also come here and as Sureties for the said Edward recognize to the King in
five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Edward specified &
prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled
an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced Houses -

Job Alvord of Springfield Gent. is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common { Job
Virtualler in his dwelling house there for a year next ensuing And the same Alvord
Job now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds as
principal And Edward Barlo of Granville & Benjamin Elly of Springfield also
come here and as Sureties to the said Job recognize to the King in five pounds
each with the condition on the part of the said Job specified & prescribed for
Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act
for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced Houses -

Benjamin Elly of Springfield is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common { Benj^a
Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Elly
Benj^a now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds And Edward Barlo of Granville and Job Alvord of Springfield also come here
and as Sureties for the said Benjamin recognize to the King in five pounds each with
the condition on the part of the said Benjamin specified & prescribed for Innholders
by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the in-
specting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced Houses -

Elias Dickinson of Conway is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for a year next ensuing And Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Capt. William Lyman of Northampton and Dr. Samuel Partridge of Hatfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Elijah recognize to the King in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Elias do observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified & enjoined in the Condition of the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

John Morley of Westfield gent is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for a year next ensuing And the same John now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Capt. William Lyman of Northampton and Dr. Samuel Mather of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said John specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Timothy Danielson of Brimfield gent is licensed to sell spirituous liquors by retail out of his dwelling House there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Capt. John Morley of Northampton & Dr. Samuel Mather ^{both} of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Tim^r specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Jonathan Graves of Belchertown Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Capt. William Lyman & Elias Lyman both of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said ~~Jonathan~~ ^{Nathaniel} recognize to the King in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Jonathan do observe keep and perform all and singular of matters and things specified and required in the Condition of Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses —

Silas Farr of N^o five is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Capt. William Lyman of Northampton comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown and Elias Lyman of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the King in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Silas do observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed

observed and performed in the Condition of the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Inn holders by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Ezra Clark of Northampton is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Capt. W^m Lyman of Northampton comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds and Capt. Nath^l Dwight of Belchertown & Elias Lyman of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the King in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Ezra do observe keep & perform all and singular the matters and things specified in the Condition of the recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Samuel Mather Esq of Northampton is licenced to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for a year next ensuing And William Lyman of Northampton Gent. comes and as principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds And Capt Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown and Elias Lyman of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said William also recognize to the King in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Samuel do observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers in and by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

John Baker of Northampton is licenced to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Capt. William Lyman of Northampton comes here and as principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds And Capt. Nath^l Dwight of Belchertown and Elias Lyman of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the King in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said John do keep observe and perform all and singular the matters and things specified in the Condition of the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Joseph Browning of Brimfield is licenced to sell spirituous Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house to be spent out of doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here in person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Jabez Nichols of Brimfield and Daniel Winchester of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of said Joseph specified and prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses

Jabez Nichols of Brimfield is licenced to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for a year next ensuing And the same Jabez now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord & King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Joseph Browning of Brimfield and Daniel Winchester of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the s^d Jabez recognize to the King in five pounds each with Condition on the

on the part of the said Jabez specified and prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced Houses —

Daniel Winchester } Daniel Winchester of South Brimfield is licenced to sell spirituous Liquors
Winchester } by retail out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Doors only for one year next
ensuing — And the same Daniel now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten Pounds, and Joseph Browning and Jabez Nichols both of Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognize to the King in five Pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel specified & prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced Houses —

Joseph Lock } Joseph Lock of Shutesbury is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer and common
Lock } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds, and St Abner Smith of Springfield and St Seth Galin of Deerfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the King in the sum of five Pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of disorders in licenced houses —

Abner Smith } Abner Smith of Springfield gent. is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer
Smith } and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing — And the same Abner now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten Pounds, And St Luke Blip & Moses Church both of Springfield also come into Court & as Sureties for the said Abner recognize to the Lord the King in five Pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Abner specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses —

Luke Blip } Luke Blip of Springfield gent. is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer &
Blip } common Victualler in his dwelling house there for a year next ensuing — And the same Luke now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds, And St Abner Smith & Moses Church both of Springfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Luke recognize to the King in five Pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Luke specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses —

Moses Church } Moses Church of Springfield is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer
Church } and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing — And the same Moses now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds, And St Abner Smith & St Luke Blip both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Moses recognize to the King in five Pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Moses specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licenced houses —

Seth Catlin of Deerfield gent. is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing } Seth Catlin
And the same Seth now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord & King as principal in the Sum of ten Pounds & Sam^l Field of Deerfield gent and David Leonard of Springfield also come here & as sureties for the said Seth recognize to the King in five pounds each with y^e Condition on the part of the said Seth specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses —

James Stewart of Colrain gent. is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing } James Stewart
And S^t Seth Catlin of Deerfield comes here and as principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the Sum of ten pounds And Sam^l Field of Deerfield gent and David Leonard of Springfield also come here & as sureties for the S^t Seth recognize to the King in five pounds each with y^e Condition following viz that the said James do keep observe and perform all and singular the matters and things specified in the Condition of y^e Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of disorders in licensed houses —

Aaron Rice of Charlemont is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for a year next ensuing } Aaron Rice
And S^t Seth Catlin of Deerfield comes here and as principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the Sum of ten pounds And W^m Sam^l Field of Deerfield & David Leonard of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the S^t Seth recognize to the King in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Aaron do keep observe and perform all and singular the matters and things specified in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of disorders in licensed houses —

Elijah Sheldon of Barnardston is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing } Elijah Sheldon
And S^t Seth Catlin of Deerfield comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And W^m Sam^l Field of Deerfield and David Leonard of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the S^t Seth severally recognize to the King in five pounds with the ^{following} Condition on the part of the said Sheldon viz that he the S^t Elijah Sheldon shall keep observe and perform all and singular the matters and things specified in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses —

David Stebbins of Deerfield is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house for one year next ensuing } David Stebbins
And S^t Seth Catlin of Deerfield comes here and as Principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the Sum of ten pounds And W^m Samuel Field of Deerfield and David Leonard of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Seth recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition following viz that the said David

David Stebbins } David do keep observe and perform all and singular the matters & things specified in the condition of the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled An act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

John Russell } John Russell of Deerfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - And Seth Galtin of Deerfield gent. comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. Samuel Field of Deerfield & David Leonard of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Seth recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition following viz that the said John do keep observe and perform all and singular the matters and things specified in the condition of the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Abner Newton } Abner Newton of Colrain is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors to be spent out of doors only out of his dwelling house therefor one year next ensuing - And S^t Seth Galtin of Deerfield comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Samuel Field of Deerfield gent and David Leonard of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Seth recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition following viz that the said Abner do keep observe and perform all and singular the matters and things specified in the condition of the recognizance prescribed for retailers by one act or Law of this province in such cases made and provided intituled An act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Jonathan Smith } Jonathan Smith of Hadley is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for one year next ensuing - And Elisha Porter of Hadley gent. comes here and as Principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds And Selah Wright of Northampton and Thomas Miller the 2^d of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Elisha recognize to the King in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Jonathan observe keep & perform all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be kept observed and performed by Retailers in the condition of the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law of this province in such cases made and provided intituled An act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Moses Marsh } Moses Marsh of Hadley gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house therefor one year next ensuing - And Elisha Porter of Hadley gent. comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Selah Wright of Northampton and Thomas Miller 2^d of Springfield also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties in five pounds each with the condition following viz that the said Moses do keep observe and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be kept observed and performed in the condition of Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled An act for inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses -

100-
Thomas Miller the 2. of Springfield is licensed to sell spirituous liquors by Retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Thomas now here in Court recognizes to y^e Miller 2.
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Elisha Porter of Hadley gent & Selah Wright of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the s^d Thomas recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of y^e said Thomas specified & prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for inspecting & suppressing of disorders in licensed houses -

Moses Noble of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same Moses now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Abel Cadwell and Nathan Freeman both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Moses recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Moses specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Elijah Alvord of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Elijah now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Elias Lyman of Northampton and Moses Noble of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Elijah recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Elijah specified and prescribed for Innholders by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

David Field of Deerfield gent. is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing. And the same David now here in Court recognizes to y^e Lord y^e King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Elisha Porter of Hadley gent. and John Field of Amherst gent. also come here and as Sureties for the s^d David recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said David specified and prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

John Field of Amherst gent. is licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same John now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And W^m Elisha Porter of Hadley & David Field of Deerfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said John specified and prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Lucy Hubbard of Hatfield Widow is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in her dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Elisha Porter of Hadley gent. comes into Court and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And s^d David Field of Deerfield and Insign John Field of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Elisha recognize to the King in five pounds each with ^{following} Condition on the part of the s^d Lucy viz that she the said Lucy do keep observed perform all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be done kept

kept and performed in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Inn-
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An
Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Stephen Kellogg of Shelburne is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and
common Victualler for his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And St David Field of Deerfield comes here and recognizes to the Lord
King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Elisha Porter of Hadley
and John Field of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the St David
recognize to the King in five pounds each with this condition on the part
of the said Stephen viz that he the said Stephen shall observe and
perform all and singular the matters and things specified in the Condition
of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this
Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

Martin Phelps of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous
Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for
one year next ensuing And Joseph Hawley of Northampton Esq comes
here and as Principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten
pounds And Messrs William Lyman of Northampton and John
Phelps of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the St Joseph
recognize to the King in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that
he the said Martin do keep observe and perform all and singular
the matters and things specified in the ~~Recognizance~~ Condition of
the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this
Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses —

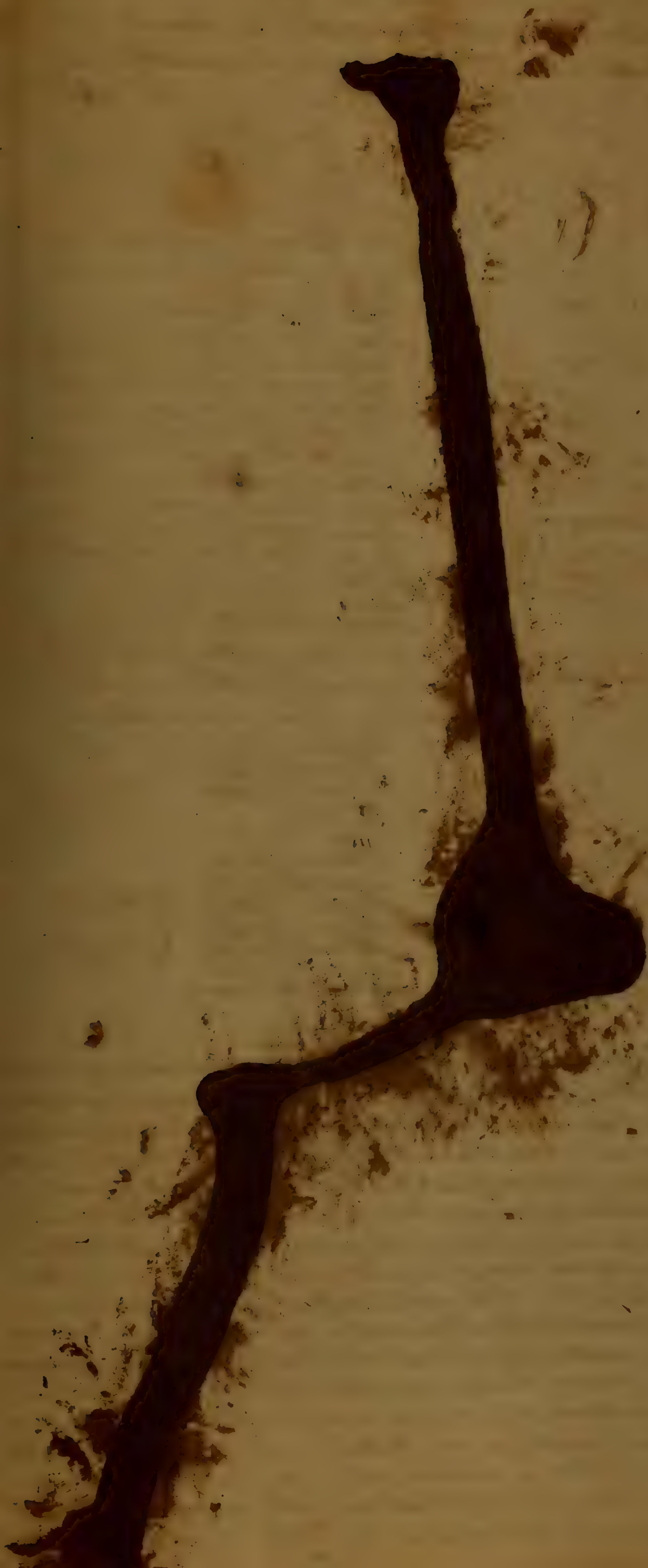
The foregoing Judgments orders Recognizances &
Licences being made and entered up in manner aforesaid
it was ordered that the said Court should be adjourned without
Day & thereupon it was adjourned without Day accordingly

Att W. Williams Clerk —

The following record ought to have
been with those of the next preceding
Term but by reason the papers were
not to be found when these records
were made it is put here viz —

Isaac Brewer of Wilbraham in the County of Hampshire yeoman hum-
bly sheweth that as at large on record of the last Term - And now John Worthing-
ton Esq Attorney for the said Isaac comes here and prays that the petitioner
may have a further Day before the Lord the King here until the second
Tuesday of November next following the said last Tuesday of August
aforesaid & it is granted him —

Att W. Williams Clerk



1768

Hampshire p Anno Regni Georgii Tertii. Regis magnae
Britanniae Franciae et Hiberniae nunc

November
Term

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the peace
holden at Northampton within and for the County of
Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November being
the eighth day of the said month, Annoque Domini 1768

Justices of the Court
present - viz

Israel Williams Esq 5 days
Tim. Doughty Esq 5 days
John Worthington Esq 5 days
Joseph Hawley Esq 5 days
Tim. Doughty Jun Esq 5 days
Sam. Mather Esq 5 days
Thomas Williams Esq 5 days
Edward Pyncheon Esq 5 days
Simcon Strong Esq 4 days
Wm Williams Esq 4 days

The commissions of the two
last named Justices were
published at this time and
they were now qualified &
took their seats &

Grand Jurors -

N. Col. Seth Pomeroy foreman
Benj. Leonard
Timothy Bliss
v. Benes Clark Jun.
Ad. Jonathan Cooke
Ad. Elisha Allis
Wm. John Shepard
Dea. David Field
North. Joshua Lyman
Sund. Galeb Mountague
Ad. Hugh Johnson
Brim. Samuel Nichol
Gover. William Fish
Blair John Willson
Dal. Robert Terrell
N. Sa. David Felton
Evan. John Rose - absent
Ad. Daniel Moody
Am. John Field
Brim. Humphry Needham

The Jury that passed upon Burbank -
Asahel Clap foreman
Miles Morgan
Oliver Lyman
Wm. Sudd
Orange Warner
Benj. Wait 2.
Peter Graves
Samuel Field
Joseph Bardwell
Moses Montague

de. Tal. Daniel Kellogg, Amherst
Jon. Severance, Greenf.

This Jury attended 4 days
Sheriff Wright was attendant

This Jury passed upon Hinddale
Asahel Clap foreman
Miles Morgan
Oliver Lyman
Wm. Sudd
Benj. Wait
Peter Graves
Samuel Field
Daniel Kellogg - Amherst
Elijah Hunt
Robert Breck
Aaron Wright
Seth Pomeroy

de. Tal. { North
{

Harris
or
Martindale
Hephzibah Harris of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire singlewoman
and spinster Compt. Ad. Samuel Martindale of Greenfield afores. woman
charging him with getting her with Child & as at large on record heretofore
And now at this time come here the said Hephzibah & the said Samuel
in their proper persons. he to prosecute her said Complaint against
him and he to defend himself against the same; And the s. Samuel
having now had the hearing of the said Complaint he pleads that he
is not guilty of the matter charged against him therein and of this
puts himself upon the Justices of the said Lord the King now herefor a
trial - Thereupon the said Hephzibah now brings into this Court divers
Witnesses to prove the matters charged and alledged in her said Complaint
which said Witnesses having been sworn in this Court and testified on
Oath what they respectively know concerning the Premises, the said
Hephzibah thereupon humbly moves that she may be examined and
heard upon oath before this Honorable Court concerning the premises
and it being granted the said Hephzibah now declares upon Oath that
the matters alledged in her Complaint aforesaid against the said

Lemuel are true and that the said Lemuel is the father of this bastard child. Whereupon the Evidence respecting the Constancy of the said Hephzibah in her aforesaid Accusation of the said Lemuel being produced and the said Parties fully heard upon this matter by their Council learned in the Law for that it seemeth to this Court that the said Hephzibah hath been constant in her said Accusation of the said Lemuel. Therefore the said Court do adjudge the said Lemuel to be reputed father of the said bastard child. And now, upon the motion of the said Lemuel by his Council that the Case may be continued to the next Term of this Court that he may have Opportunity to file his bill of Exceptions against the Opinion and Determination aforesaid respecting the Constancy of the said Hephzibah in her said Accusation of the said Lemuel (he having first agreed that his bill of Exceptions may be then filed and admitted and that every advantage he could have had by filing the same at any time during this Term shall be saved to him). It is ordered that the said Parties be before this Court at the next Term thereof viz at Northampton aforesaid on the second Tuesday of February next ensuing to hear the further Order and Determination of the Court in and upon the premisy, to which Day the Cause and Complaint aforesaid is continued.

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the eighth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was thus presented to wit, That Samuel Hinddale of Greenfield in County of Hampshire Husbandman at said Greenfield on the first Day of June last past was ever since has been and now is a common railer and Brawler and Disturber of the Peace of the said Lord the King and that at said Greenfield the said Samuel doth commonly rail & brawl at and against many and divers persons his good Neighbours the good Subjects of the said Lord the King contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that without Delay he should take the said Samuel & cause him to come to answer &c. And now the said Samuel comes here in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he moves to quash the Indictment aforesaid, which motion is overruled thereupon the said Samuel pleads and says he is not guilty as is above alledged against him and thereof puts himself on the Country. And John Worthington Esq who for our sovereign Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes, likewise doth the same. Whereupon the Jurors, according to the form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf ^{provided} at this time returned and impanelled, being demanded likewise sworn, who to say the Truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn, declare upon their Oath that the said Samuel of the Trepass Contempt Railing & Brawling in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner & form as against him is above supposed, is guilty. Thereupon this Court is pleased to consider that the Cause and Indictment aforesaid be, and it is hereby continued until the second Tuesday of February next following the said second Tuesday of November aforesaid. The said Samuel being three times publicly called to come into Court and deliver himself and his bail from the Recognizance by him acknowledged whereby he standeth bound to make his personal here at this time for the purposes therein mentioned &c doth not come but makes Default of Appearance here.

Case
The Court on this was pleased to take a bill of Costs against the County amounting to £12.9. and ordered to be paid out of the County Treasury & it was ordered for satisfaction of

Hinddale called upon his recognizance Defaulted

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August in the eighth year of the Reign of the Lord the King that now is by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was thus presented to wit That Timothy Burbank of Springfield aforesaid

J. Rex
or
Burbank } Jun: husbandman at said Springfield on the twenty eighth Day of May last
past with force and arms did make an Assault on Isaac Colton late of said
Springfield Gent: and a Deputy Sheriff under Oliver Partridge Esq: Sheriff
of the same County and him the said Isaac then being in the Peace of the
said Lord the King and in the due Execution of his said Office being he the said
Timothy then and there with force and arms did beat and abuse and
did oppose and hinder him the said Isaac in the due and lawful Execution
of his office aforesaid contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord & King
his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff
that without Delay he should take the said Isaac and cause him to come
to answer And now at this time comes into Court the said Timothy in
his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid
he says that he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself upon the
Country And John Worthington Esq: who for our sovereign Lord the King
in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors
according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf made
and provided, at this time returned and impannelled, being demanded
likewise come, who to say the Truth concerning the premises were
now duly sworn afterwards the same John Worthington Esq: who prosec-
utes as aforesaid comes and says that he will no further prosecute the same
Timothy upon the Indictment aforesaid. It is thereupon considered
that the said Timothy may go without Day. It is also considered that
the costs in this Case allowed to be three pounds 0/6 be paid and satisfied
out of the County Treasury of this County and that an order pass by
County Treasurer accordingly. Order is: for this bill.

J. Rex
or
Tremain } Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August last
by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that Nathan Tremain of
Westfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman at said Westfield on the
ninth day of July Anno Dom: 1767 did wittingly and willingly hunt and
kill one wild Deer and then and there had in his possession the raw skin
and flesh of one wild Deer killed after the twenty third Day of December
then last past contrary to one Law of this province in that Case made
and provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity.
Whereupon it was commanded &c And now comes here the said Nathan
in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment
aforesaid he says that thereof he is not guilty and of this he puts himself
on the Country. Afterwards now at this time John Worthington Esq: who
for our sovereign Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute comes
here and says he will no further prosecute the same Nathan upon
this Indictment. Therefore it is considered that the said Nathan may
go without Day. It is also considered that the costs in this Case allowed
to be four pounds 12/6 be paid out of the County Treasury and that
an Order pass to the Treasurer accordingly. Order is: for this bill.

J. Rex
or
Stephen
Clap &c } Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday
of August in the eighth year of the Reign of thes: Lord the King by the
Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Benjamin Clap yeoman Ste-
phen Clap husbandman and Charles Morris husbandman all of South-
ampton in the said County on the twenty seventh Day of July last past
in the evening of the same Day secretly and with force and arms did make
an Assault on one Ebenezer French of said Southampton yeoman then
being in the peace of the said Lord the King and him the said Ebenezer
then and there beat wounded and ill-treated so that his life was in danger
contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity.
And now John Worthington Esq: who for our said sovereign Lord the
King in this behalf doth prosecute comes here. And the said Benj:
Clap as by his recognizance he undertook also comes here. And the Court
of our said Lord the King being advised of giving their Judgment in and

and upon the premises with respect to the said Benjamin do now consid- 10.3
er and order that the same Benjamin be taken to satisfy our said Lord the
King of his fine by Occasion of the Trespass and beating aforesaid which
fine is by the said Court assessed at five pounds to be disposed of agreeable
to the Statute in such Cases made and provided and that he pay the costs
of this prosecution taxed at five pounds 10s. It is also considered that
that the same Benjamin shall find Surety to the Lord the King in £20.
for his personal appearance at the next Term of this Court to answer
to and not depart to and for his keeping the peace and being of the
good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects particularly
Ebenexer French and Ebenexer French Jun. in the meantime
standing committed to

And the above named Charles Morris now comes here in
his proper person And this Court being now advised of giving their
Judgment in and upon the premises with respect to Chas. (to Morris -
fore) It is considered by the Court that the said Charles be taken to
satisfy our said Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of Trespass
and beating in the Indictment aforesaid above specified which
fine is by the said Court assessed at fifty Shillings to be disposed of
agreeable to the Statute in such Cases made and provided and that he
pay Costs taxed at nine pounds nine Shillings and seven pence
And that he find Surety to the said Lord the King in twenty pounds
for his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of
the Peace to be holden at said Northampton on Tuesday
of February next to answer to and for his keeping the Peace and being
of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects especially
Ebenexer French and Ebenexer French Jun. in the meantime
standing committed to

And the said Stephen Clap now comes into Court in his proper
person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says
that he is guilty. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Stephen
be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Trespass
and beating above specified which fine is by the Court of the Lord the King
now here assessed at fifty Shillings to be disposed of agreeable to directions
of the Statute in such Case made and provided and that he pay the costs
of this prosecution taxed at five pounds sixteen Shillings and eleven
pence. It is also considered that the said Stephen shall find Surety to
the Lord the King in the Sum of twenty pounds for his personal appear-
ance at the next Term of this Court to answer to and for his keeping the
Peace and being of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects
especially Ebenexer French and Ebenexer French Jun. in the meantime
standing committed to

The above named Benjamin Clap and Roger Clap now here
in their proper persons acknowledge themselves severally indebted to our
said sovereign Lord the King in twenty pounds of lawful money to be
levied of their Goods and Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof
upon their bodies to the use of our said Lord the King his heirs or Successors
in Case default be made in the performance of the following Condition
That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that
if the said Benjamin Clap shall make his personal appearance at
the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton
within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of Febry
next to answer to such things as on the part of our said Lord the King shall
be objected against him and shall not depart without the leave of said
Court and shall keep the peace and be of good behaviour towards all his
Majesty's liege Subjects and particularly towards Ebenexer French and
Ebenexer

Ebenzer French Jun both of Southampton in the meantime then the said
Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force -

Charles Morris's Recogniz^{ce} } The above named Benjamin Clap and Roger Clap now here in Court
acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to our said Lord the King
in twenty pounds of lawful money to be levied of their goods or Chattels
Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively
to the use of our said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be
made in the performance of the Condition here under written. That is to say
the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the before named
Charles Morris shall make his personal Appearance at the Court of
General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for
the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of February next to an-
swer to such things as shall then be objected against him on the part of
the said Lord the King and shall not depart without the Leave of the said
Court and shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour towards all
his Majesty's liege Subjects especially Ebenzer French and Ebenzer French
Jun both of Southampton in the meantime then the same
Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force -

Stephen Clap's Recogniz^{ce} } The above named Benjamin Clap and Roger now here present ack-
nowledge themselves severally to owe and be indebted to our sovereign
Lord the King the Sum of twenty Pounds of lawful money to be levied of
their goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon
their bodies respectively to the use of our said Lord the King his heirs
or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition
under written that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance
is such that if the above named Stephen Clap who is a runner shall
make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the
Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of
Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of February next to answer to such
things as on the part of the said Lord the King shall be objected against
him and shall not depart without the Leave of the Court and shall
keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's
Liege Subjects and particularly Ebenzer French and Ebenzer French
Jun both of Southampton in the meantime then the said Recognizance
is to be void otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue -

D. Rex
Timothy
Sommerby } John Northington Esq Attorney to the said Lord the King (for this purpose)
in his proper person here in Court gives this Court to know and be informed
that Timothy Sommerby of Southampton in said County yeoman at
said Southampton on the seventh Day of January last past did with
fire and arms hunt and kill one wild Deer and then and there had
had in his possession the raw skin and flesh of one wild Deer killed
on a Day between the twenty first Day of December A.D. 1703 and
the twenty first Day of July last contrary to one Law of this Province
in that Case provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown &
Dignity. The said John therefore prays this honorable Court to advise
thereon and that the said Timothy may be proceeded against accord-
ing to Law in the Premises. The said John appears here in his
proper person to prosecute as aforesaid. And the same Timothy now
comes here in his proper person as by a certain Recognizance he
undertook And having had the hearing of the Information aforesaid
he pleads that he is guilty thereof. Therefore it is considered that the
Timothy shall pay a fine of six pounds the ownership thereof to be
to be to the use and behoof of the said Lord the King and disposed of
in manner as the Statute in such Case provided directs and the
other

other moiety to the use of John Hannum of Southampton who was original Informer against the said Timothy and that he pay costs of this prosecution taxed at one pound 3/3 standing committed to the Informer Hannum here acknowledges great of his moiety aforesaid.

Dr. Rea
or
Pomeroy

John Worthington by Attorney to our sovereign Lord the King for this purpose in his proper person here in Court gives this Court to know and be informed that Elisha Pomeroy of Southampton in County of Hampshire Junr. yeoman did there on the seventh Day of January last with force and arms kill one wild Deer. The said Information being read this Court is pleased to consider and determine that if same be continued until the second Tuesday of February next following & said second Tuesday of November aforesaid and order that if same Elisha (now here present) take notice of the same and make his personal appearance before the Court of Lord the King then to be holden at Northampton aforesaid

Edm
or
Pomeroy

Glasf Corkran of Stanford in County of Hampshire recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of twenty pounds and Phinchas Pratt of Granville in same County Gent recognizes to the Lord the King as surety to Glasf in the like sum for the said Glasf appearance at the next Term to answer to Indictment against him for killing a Wild Deer & as to recognizance on file may be seen

Glasf
Corkran's
Newy

Silvanus Perry of Westfield recognizes to the Lord the King in five pounds of lawful money for his personal appearance at the next Term of this Court to give evidence for the said Lord the King against Glasf Corkran & as to recognizance on file may be seen

Silvanus
Perry's
Newy

Zillah McCranny of Westfield single woman comes before the Court of Lord the King and freely confesses that she committed fornication at Westfield in the month of September vly contrary to the Statute & submits to. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Zillah be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by Occasion of the Trepass & Contempt aforesaid which fine is by the Court now here assessed at ten shillings to be disposed agreeable to the Statute in such Cases provided & that she pay costs taxed at 2/6 standing committed to fine and cost paid

Zillah
McCranny's
Confess

Licence is granted to Windsor Smith of Hadley to keep the ferry at the north end of the town Street there at the usual ferry place for one year next ensuing And it is considered that the fare for man and horse and for a single person be the same it was the year last past And the same Windsor now here in his proper person acknowledges himself indebted to the Lord the King in ten pounds of lawful money to be levied of his goods & Chattle Lands or Tenements or in want thereof upon his body to & of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of this Condition to wit the Condition of the aforesaid Recognizance is such that if the said Windsor shall well and faithfully attend to and discharge the Duty of his Trust aforesaid or his place as ferryman during the whole term aforesaid then the said recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force

Ferry at
north end
of
Hadley

Margaret Glap of Westfield widow and gentlewoman is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in her dwelling house there until the last Tuesday of August next And John Ingersoll of Westfield Gent comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Edward Pympton of Springfield by and Mr. John Phelps of Westfield also come here and as sureties to said Ingersoll recognize to the said Lord the King in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Margaret Glap shall well and truly do perform and keep

The Widow
Margaret
Glap -
Innholder

keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in Linnen houses - in such Case of Recognizance to be void otherwise not

Samuel
Narmon's
Compt
In Narmon

To this hon^{ble} Court most humbly shews Samuel Narmon of Chesterfield in the said County yeoman that he and his wife Lydia are extremely poor and unable to support themselves he being blind and otherwise infirm and his said wife being aged and almost wholly unable to help herself and both destitute of estate or any means of support He further shews that he has a son living on the tract called the Gore north of Chesterfield in said County of Hampshire named John Narmon but he apprehending himself unable to contribute any thing towards the support of your Complainant wholly refuses to do it and that by reason of the Doubts and Disputes what persons or towns are liable by law to be at the charge of the support of him the said Samuel and his wife He and his said wife have already suffered greatly for want of the necessities of life and are in immediate Danger of perishing and Dying thro' Want and the severity of the Season And the said Samuel is obliged to aver that and alledge to your Honors that his said son John is of sufficient Ability to support him the said Samuel and his wife notwithstanding his apprehensions to the contrary He the said Samuel therefore most humbly prays your Honors to take instant Cognizance of the premises and to make such Order thereon as to Law or Justice appertains and he as in Duty bound will ever pray. Whereupon it is warranted to the Sheriff or his Deputy, by Summons to be now made for this purpose to summon the said John Narmon to appear before the Court of the Lord the King now here to answer to the aforesaid Complaint and shew cause why he hath wherefore he should not afford support and Maintenance to his said father and mother. Afterward now at this time the said John comes here in his proper person and having been heard by the Court of the Lord the King now here concerning the premises forasmuch as it appears to your said Court that the said John is not of Ability to afford relief and support to his said Parents It is considered that the same John be not holden to relieve and support them by order of this Court and he may go without Day

Bryant
Compt
Chesterfield

Benjamin Bryant of Chesterfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman Compt in the Town of Chesterfield afores^d setting forth that they have established a Way across his Land to his great Damage & as at large on record of the last Term - And now at this time the said Benjamin by Joseph Hawley by his Att^{ornies} here And the Select men of the said Town of Chesterfield having been notified agreeable to a order of last Term by John Worthington by their friends and Att^{ornies} now come here to move that this hon^{ble} Court would take no further Cognizance of Complaint and prayer of the said Benjamin aforesaid because they say there has not been any legal notice or summons to the Inhabitants of the said Chesterfield to appear and answer to the said Complaint which ought to have been. Thereupon the plea of the said Select men being fully understood and considered this Court is pleased to determine that no other or further notice than that ordered by the Court at last Term and since given the said Select men is necessary to oblige the said Town to answer & The said Select men then moved to quash the said Complaint because they say the same was not brought within the time limited by Law in such cases Thereupon this Court are pleased to confidently judge that the said Complaint be and it is hereby quashed -

David
Hebbins's
Petition

The Petition of David Hebbins of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire respecting the Gates allowed across the Highway leading thro' Sugar Loaf field &c on record of a preceding Term on Motion of John Worthington by Att^{ornies} to said David is further continued by the Court until the Second Tuesday of February next following the said Second Tuesday of November aforesaid

The petition of Elias Symon of Northampton shewing forth necessity of a common High Way being laid from his house thro' the fall woods & at large on record heretofore it is ordered to be further continued until the second Tuesday of February next following the second Tuesday of November aforesaid.

Elias Symon's Petition
Petition for a Way from South Hadley to Granby thro' Granby by Stony Hill to Wilbraham

To this Hon^{ble} Court humbly shew Jonathan Bartlett Benja^a Sikes and others hereto subscribing that an High Way from South Hadley & Granby to Wilbraham thro' that part of Springfield called Stony Hill is at present very necessary as well for the inhabitants there as others travelling that Way and whereas Elias Symon has heretofore presented a petition to this Hon^{ble} Court for an High Way to be laid out from his house to Wilbraham thro' Stony Hill aforesaid the subscribers by leave to offer the following matters to your honors consideration and pray your attention hereto before the final determination on the same petition and here they humbly propose that instead of the Way proposed by said Symon the following may be adopted by your Honors viz beginning at Northampton meeting House and from crossing Connecticut River at Hawkanum and continuing on the High Way to South Hadley meeting house and from thence to Ebenezer Bartlett's farm thence in the most proper course to Chicopee River near Samuel Grovers which will in their opinion much better accommodate the travellers from Northampton and the towns adjacent than Mr Symon's proposed Road the Road here mentioned being nearer by about three miles than the other the Ground good and always there feasible and by reason of the Inhabitants thereon being about twenty families will be much more likely to be kept in repair at all times especially in Winter when the other will undoubtedly be always impassable for many years to come there being no Inhabitants there they by leave to add that both Ways are in their opinion unnecessary and that the Inhabitants of Stony Hill will not receive any benefit from the Road proposed by Mr Symon but this now offered will be of great convenience to them and in case the other is laid out they shall be obliged to apply to your Honors or elsewhere for a Way at or near the place ~~where~~ they now describe They submit to your Honors consideration whether it is not advisable that this place be viewed and measured before your Determination on Mr Symon's petition And whether it will not best accommodate the Public as well as the Inhabitants of Stony Hill that a Way at or near the place now proposed should be laid out instead of the other Benjamin Sikes Ezra Pearson Jon^a Bartlett & Daniel Hitchcock Gent appear to support and pursue this Petition And the same being read and considered this Court is pleased to order that John Witheringth Esq Joseph Hawley Esq and Simon Strong Esq be desired to view the ground described and particularly pointed out on the said Petition as good Ground for a feasible and convenient public Way and report their opinion as to the quality of the ground for a Way and whether the convenience and advantage to the Public and to the Inhabitants fromy proposed Way will be probably greater than from that proposed by Mr Symon to this Court as soon as may be and that the same be continued to the second Tuesday of February next following & second Tuesday of Nov^r aforesaid

The Petition of Moses Niel and others for a ferry to be set up & maintained across Connecticut River at or near the mouth of Agawam that has grown record heretofore The petitioners do not appear at this time further to pursue their petition

Moyses Niel's Petition

To this Hon^{ble} Court humbly shew Eldad Fowler John Ingersoll & others shew all of Westfield in the said County that there is & is not very great want of a bridge to be erected and maintained over the Great River in said Westfield in some convenient place near the common ford Way in the great Road leading from Springfield to said Westfield and near or against the South lot of Capt^m W^m Day there in order to accommodate the public travelling eastward and westward in said road that the Town of Westfield are already greatly burthensome and much beyond their due proportion with other Towns in

Petition for a bridge over Westfield River near Mr Ingersoll's

Ingersoll & others vs. for a bridge over Westfield River &c. in said County with erecting and maintaining bridges in other places wherefore your Petitioners pray your Honors would please to order a bridge to be erected in the place above specified at the general Expence of the County according to the provision of the Statute in that behalf made and provide and also to appoint a Committee to lay a Highway to accommodate travelling over of same bridge that may be erected And as in Duty bound shall pray. The said Petition being read and maturely considered by the Court, the Court is pleased to determine and order that there be raised and levied in the County tax for the present year fifty pounds of lawful money to be applied to the purpose of erecting a bridge at the place above said upon condition the Town of Westfield shall at their own Expence build & maintain a bridge at the foot of Weller's Mills And Messrs Messrs Blip Jon^{rs} White and Gideon Clark are appointed a Committee to take the Charge and Oversight of building the said bridge first mentioned &c.

Highway leading over Barren's hill ordered to be altered &c. Upon a motion now made in Court that the common Highway of our sovereign Lord the King leading from Northampton to Chester field by and over Barren's hill so called may, by order of this Court be so altered and turned as shall best serve the publick for passing by and over the bridge lately built by the Town of Northampton over Hampton mill river near the said Road both with Carriages and otherwise. It is ordered by this Court that Col. Oliver Partridge Capt. Seth Dwight Lt. Obad. Dickinson Lt. Samuel Partridge and Adjut. David Billing all of Hatfield be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to make if Alteration aforesaid Which said Committee are to give seasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for of Purpose aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to of Public and least Prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the place and Course of the Way by them so altered as aforesaid in the best Way and Manner they can which having done the said Committee or the Major part of them shall make return thereof to of next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in said County after the Service is performed under their hands and seals and if any person be damaged in his or her property by making such Alteration the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant. Order is 10th March 1769.

Court House in North^a Committee's Clerk Timothy Dwight Jun^r Esq and others of the Committee appointed by this Court at the Term thereof of the third Tuesday of March 17 by to erect a Court House for the use of the County in the Town of Northampton now bring into Court a further Account of Expences and Disbursements in that business amounting to the sum of forty five pounds 2s 6d in praying an Allowance &c And the same being viewed by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said forty five pounds 2s 6d to the said Timothy Dwight Esq out of the County Treasury he's standing accountable to the several persons named in the said Account for of same due to them respectively. Order is 24th Dec. 1768.

Colonel Partridge Sheriff Oliver Partridge Esq Sheriff of the County of Hampshire now presents to the Court an Account for Services performed for the said County in his Office aforesaid the year past amounting to nine pounds four shillings of lawful money praying Allowance and order for payment thereof And the said Account being inspected by this Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the same Oliver Partridge Esq the said nine pounds four shillings out of the County Treasury &c. Order is 24th Dec. 1768.

Register Synchors Acite Edward Pyon Esq Register of Deeds for the County of Hampshire presents to this Court an Account of the Cost of purchasing and procuring sundry records books for the use of the County and of recording a Deed from Wm. Hall Alvord to

Deacon Benner Hunt and others for the use of the County as an working to fourteen pounds and four pence praying allowance to And the Court having viewed the same are pleased to allow the said account and order that if County Treasurer be directed to pay the said fourteen pounds and four pence by said Edward out of of County Treasury Order is 24th Dec: 1768

L^t Abner Smith keeper of his Majesty's Court in Springfield now presents to L^t Smith the Court his account for bounding Sarah Bartlett a brown prisoner from May Goalers' of 1st to Oct: 4th 1768 20 weeks amounting to four pounds praying allowance And the same account being seen by the Court is allowed, And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the said Abner the said four pounds out of of County Treasury - order is 24th Dec: 1768

The County of Hampshire to the Persons hereafter named for their services annexed and specified below is D^o to wit - To the Reverend Hunt for three days Service at viewing and measuring the Ways from Belcherstown to Ware at 4th of Day - To Nathaniel Clark for D^o - To Elijah Hunt for D^o - To Simon Smith for carrying Chain - To Thomas Selden for carrying Chain - Committee reviewed & measured of Way from Belcherstown to Ware Account -

To Nathaniel Clark for D ^o -	£ 18. 0
To Elijah Hunt for D ^o -	" 18. 0
To Simon Smith for carrying Chain -	" 5. 0
To Thomas Selden for carrying Chain -	" 5. 0

The foregoing account being presented to this Court and seen by of Court this Court is pleased to allow the same and order that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several persons above named the Sums annexed to their Names respectively out of of County Treasury. order is 24th Dec: 1768

The County of Hampshire to the following persons appointed to make an Alteration in a public Road or High Way in Northampton for their Service therein is D^o as follows to wit - To John Hale time and travel - To John Shepard D^o - To John Ingersoll D^o - To Phineas Chapin D^o - To Benj^o Day for D^o & making & Return &c -

To John Hale time and travel -	£ 6. 0
To John Shepard D ^o -	" 6. 0
To John Ingersoll D ^o -	" 6. 0
To Phineas Chapin D ^o -	" 6. 0
To Benj ^o Day for D ^o & making & Return &c -	" 8. 0

This Account being presented at this time the Court is pleased to allow the same and to order that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several persons above named the Sums annexed to their respective names out of the County Treasury - Order is 24th Dec: 1768

It is ordered by this Court that those Persons who have served the County as Grand Jurors the year past, including the present Term of the Court, and those also who have served as Attendants upon the Grand Jury at the several sittings of the Grand Jury this year, shall be allowed and paid the Sums due to them respectively for their said Services out of the County Treasury And it is ordered that the Clerk of this Court do cast the Account and transmit the same together with a copy of this Order to the County Treasurer so soon as may be Order accordingly 24th Dec: 1768.

It is agreed and determined by the Justices of the Lord the King now here that the Sum of five hundred sixty three Pounds thirteen Shillings & eleven Pence of lawful money shall be raised and levied upon the several Towns & Districts in this County that were taxed to the Province in the last year for defraying the usual necessary County Charges of this County and also for paying the balance now due to the Committee who had the Charge of erecting of Court House in Northampton and that the said Towns and Districts pay their several Proportion of the said Sum according to their respective proportion of of Province tax that year viz 1767 That is to say The Town of Springfield £ 99. 4. 3

The Town of Northfield	£ 14. 6. 9. 1	Northampton	51. 7. 7.
Wimfield	23. 9. 8.	Southampton	12. 0. 10. 2
South Wimfield	15. 6. 4. 2	Hadley	23. 7. 4.
Monson	8. 11. 3. 1	South Hadley	27. 11. 8.
Pelham	16. 18. 8. 2	Amherst	17. 2. 5. 2
Greenwich	13. 3. 5. 2	Hatfield	34. 4. 5.
Blanford	11. 2. 3.	Westfield	39. 17. 2
Palmer	16. 19. 6. 1	Deerfield	23. 13. 1. 3
Granville	20. 6.	Greenfield	8. 16. 3
New Salem	11. 17. 3.	Sunderland	14. 19. 6. 2
Belcherstown	10. 3. 11. 2	Montague	10. 13. 0.

The town

County Tax and Rate	{	The town of Colrain	L 7. 2. 2. 3	The town of Shutesbury	L 6. 13. 2. 2
		Ware	4. 8. 9. 2	Chesterfield	0. 10. 1. -
		Barnardston	2. 6. 6.	Wilbraham	14. 17. 7. -
		Charlton	0. 10. 1. -	Ashfield	1. 12. 6. -

And it is ordered by the Justices of our said Lord the King now here that the Clerk of this Court do issue forth his Warrants to the Selectmen or Apses of the said Several Towns and Districts willing and requiring them to apsee the sum set on their Town or Districts respectively, on the Inhabitants of the same, each one his due and equal proportion thereof as near as may be according to the Rules for apseeing the Province Tax in that year viz 1767 and to make true and perfect Lists of the names of the persons on whom the same shall be apseed and cause the same to be levied collected and paid to Edward Dymondby of Springfield County Treasurer his Successor or Order by the thirty first Day of March next ensuing And it is further ordered that the Clerk of this Court do, so soon as may be, transmit to the said Edward Dymondby a copy of the said Rate and of the foregoing Orders - Warrants have been made & sent agreeable to the aforesaid Order -

Alteration of
the High Way
between the
Town and
Don't Clap's
Ea. Hamp. Co.

Whereas We the Subscribers being appointed at a Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at Northampton for and within the County of Hampshire by adjournment on the Third Tuesday of March A.D. 1768 to make some Alteration in a High Way laid out by us in Northampton May 19th 1768 as said road was laid out We began at a heap of Stones where the present County Road to Westfield and the Town Road lately laid out by the Town of Northampton called Shirkshire road part, and measured the Course and Distances on said Town Road about half a mile, then turned over a swamp called Clap's brook swamp until we came to the old County Road and then followed the old County road till it coincides with the aforesaid Westfield Road by Nathaniel Edwards's Monument so called as may more fully appear on Record; We having considered the Order of Court and being fully satisfied that the Alteration petitioned for may be made without any Damage to the Public, We therefore shall transcribe the Courses and Distances run on the aforesaid High Way in a former Return made by us out at Large that we may the better set forth the Alteration that We now think proper to make And as on the former return we began at a heap of Stones where the then present County Road to Westfield and the Town Road lately laid out by the Inhabitants of Northampton called Shirkshire Road part, and measure on said Town Road as followeth, ran from said heap of Stones, West twenty two degrees north forty eight rods and a 1/2 then ran west thirty degrees and 30 min. South twenty two rods, then ran West twenty nine degrees South thirty rods, then ran West thirty degrees South forty rods, then West twenty six degrees and thirty minutes South fifty six rods, then West nineteen degrees and 30 min. South seventy five rods, then South twenty two degrees and 30 min. West twenty three rods & 1/2 then South thirty three degrees west sixty two rods, then South twenty seven degrees and 30 min. West twenty five rods & 1/2, then West forty three degrees & 30 minutes South sixty four rods, then West thirty five degrees South twenty two rods, then west thirty one degrees South twenty rods which brings us to the old County Road. It is to be understood that from the heap of Stones where we first began to the End of the last measure said Road to be four Rods wide and is run in the Center of said Road as in the former Return, And from the Place the last measure set Down where it is mentioned of its coming to the old County Road down to Westfield Road by Nath^l Edwards's Monument so called the said Road is to be four rods wide that is to say three rods wide on the westerly side of the courses and Distances hereafter to be mentioned and one rod wide on the easterly side of said Courses, and to lie on the same Ground that the Town of Northampton have reserved between their Lots which was the ancient County Road that was discontinued we now continue said Course and Distances beginning at the End of the last measure mentioned, and run West twenty four degrees South fourteen Rods, then South eight degrees west

West thirty two rods and $\frac{1}{4}$, then South fourteen degrees east forty five rods
then South fourteen degrees west seventeen rods, then South four degrees east
fifteen rods and $\frac{1}{2}$ then ^{then South three degrees west twenty four rods and $\frac{1}{2}$} then South fourteen degrees west twenty four rods & $\frac{1}{2}$
then South nine degrees west fifteen rods then South four degrees east sixteen
rods, then South fourteen degrees east twenty four rods, then South eleven
degrees east thirteen rods then South nineteen degrees east twenty four rods
and $\frac{1}{2}$, then South twenty six degrees east ten rods, then South three degrees
west forty nine rods and $\frac{3}{4}$ of a rod, then South nine degrees west eight rods
then South nine degrees east fourteen rods to a heap of Stones in Westfield
Road called the South Side of Clap's Lot near Nathl. Edwards's monument
and we do discontinue one rod wide upon the easterly Side of Highway
laid out by us at this place may 19. 1764 that is from the place where
we mention in this return of our coming to the old Country Road down
to the Westfield Road by said Edwards's Monument from being any
part of the aforesaid Highway as we determine it not needful and
although we have transcribed this Road out at large for acceptance by
the honorable Court yet our meaning is that all the persons mentioned
in the former Return of said Road made by us of being damaged in
their property are still to have the Damage made good to ^{the} Inhabitants
as is set down in the former Return, if not made good to them already
given under our hands and seals dated at Springfield Sept. 1st 1768
John Shepard & Seal - John Hale & Seal, John Ingersoll & Seal,
Benjⁿ. Day and Seal, Phineas Chapin & Seal - The foregoing Return
being read and considered this Court is pleased to accept of same & order that
it be recorded with the Records of this Court at this Term and that the alteration
afores^d be a part of the said Highway & be and known and used as
such

The preceding Judgments orders decrees & determinations
of the said Court were made and entered up in manner
aforesaid and the said Court was then adjourned
without Day

Att^y W. Williams Clerk

The following Record ought to have been with the records of the preceding
Term, but because the Papers were not to be found at the Time the records
were made it has a place here to wit -

Isaac Brewer of Wilbraham in the County of Hampshire } Isaac
yeoman humbly sheweth as at large on record at last May Term - } Brewer's
And now the said Isaac cometh here by John Worthington by his Att^y } Petition
and humbly moves that he may have a further Day before the Lord
the King here until the second Tuesday of February next ensuing &
it is granted him

Att^y W. Williams Clerk

1769

Hampshire p Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britanniae
Franciae et Hiberniae nono

February
Term

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden
at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire
on the second Tuesday of February, being the fourteenth Day
of the said month, Anno Domini 1769

Justices present
& attended
Israel Williams Esq 5 days
Timothy Dwight Esq 4 d^o
John Northington Esq 5 d^o
Joseph Hawley Esq 5 d^o
Tim^o Dwight Jun Esq 5 d^o
Oliver Partridge Esq 5 d^o
Samuel Mather Esq 5 d^o
Thomas Williams Esq 5 d^o
Cleazar Porter Esq 5 d^o
Edward Pynchon Esq 5 d^o
W^m Williams Esq 5 d^o
Simon Strong Esq 5 d^o
Col^o Partridge now
commissioned
and sworn

Jury of Trials
Elijah Hunt fore^{man}
Simon Parsons } N^o
Obadiah James }
Ebenezer Oliph 3^o Sp^o
Salomon Duhinowd }
Daniel White Jun }
Benjamin Saxton Wilt.
Nehemiah Wright Den.
Elijah Smith Jun
Seth Lyman North
Alexand. Conkey Del
Pelatiah Smith Jun. Den.

Grand Jury
Ed. Seth Pottery fore^{man}
Benj^o Leonard
Timothy Oliph
Ebenezer Clark Jun
Jonathan Cooke
Elisha Allis
John Shepard absent
David Field excus^d 4th day
Caleb Mountagale
Joshua Lyman
Hugh Johnson
Samuel Nichol
William Fiske
John Wilson
Robert Turel
David Felton
John Rose
Daniel Moody
John Field
Humphry Needham
This Jury attended 5 days
Capt^o Pratt was attendant

Harris
or
Martindale

Stephizab Harris of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire Singlewoman
and Spinster Complainant vs Lemuel Martindale of Greenfield afores^d
yeoman Def^t. charging him with begetting a bastard Child on her body &
as at large on record heretofore and now come here the said Stephizab
and the said Lemuel in their proper persons, and the said Lemuel by his
Council now brings into this Court his bill of exceptions above mentioned
in these Words to wit^o Hampshire p - Weit remembered that otherwise,
(L. S) to wit on the third Tuesday of March Anno
Domini 1768 and in the eighth year of the Reign of the Lord George 3^d.
now King of Great Britain before the Justices of the said Lord the King at
a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton in and
for said County of Hampshire by adjournment from the second Tuesday
of February then next preceeding Stephizab Harris of Greenfield in
said County Singlewoman and Spinster preferred her Complaint in
Writing under her Hand to the Justices of the same Court against Lemuel
Martindale of said Greenfield yeoman in the Words following viz
" Hampshire p. To the Honorable his Majesty's Justices of Court of General
" Sessions of the Peace held at Northampton within and for the County of
" Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the eighth year of his Majesty's
" Reign Annoque Domini 1768 Stephizab Harris of Greenfield in the County of
" Hampshire Singlewoman and Spinster, humbly complains and gives your
" Honours to understand and be informed that on the ninth Day of March 1767
" she was delivered of a male bastard Child begotten on her body by Lemuel
" Martindale of Greenfield aforesaid yeoman and of which bastard Child she
" avers that the said Lemuel is the father, And she further shews that she is unable
" alone to maintain and support the said Child she therefore humbly prays
" your Honours order to charge and oblige the said Lemuel with the future Mainte-
" nance of the said Child in such Proportion as to your Honours shall appear
" just and that he may be obliged to pay to her such part of the Cost and Charge

Harris
or
Martindale

of the Support and maintenance of the said Child since the said Day of his
Birth to this time as by Law and Justice he ought to do, and She as in Duty
bound will ever pray Hephzibah Harris. Whereupon the said Justices or
deed that the said Lemuel should be summoned to appear before the said Court
at their next Sessions to be holden at Springfield in and for said County on the
third Tuesday of May then next to answer to the said Hephzibah's Complaint
aforesaid to which time the said Complaint and Cause was by said Court
then and there continued on which same Day at said Springfield came
into this Court as well the said Lemuel as the said Hephzibah and by the con-
sideration of the same Court on the Motion of the said Hephzibah and by the con-
Day was given to the said Parties to be before this Court for the trial of the
matter in the said Complaint alledged viz until the last Tuesday of August
then next on which said Day at said Springfield came into this Court as
well the said Lemuel as the said Hephzibah and by the Consideration of the
said Parties to be before this Court for the trial of the matter in the said Complaint
alledged viz until the second Tuesday of November then next On which Day
the said Hephzibah and the said Lemuel came both into this Court She
to prosecute and make good her Complaint against him and he to defend
Himself against the same and for that End the said Lemuel then pleaded
that he was not guilty of the matters therein charged against him and put
Himself upon the Justices of the same Court for a trial agreeable to Law
of this Province in such Cases provided On Which Trial before the said
Court the said Hephzibah Harris in order to maintain her said Suit &
support her said Charge against said Lemuel produced Witnesses who
deposed on Oath that at said Greenfield on said ninth Day of March 1784
viz by the said Hephzibah was delivered of the bastard Child aforesaid, then
living, and that being put upon the Discovery of the Truth in the time of her
Travail she did accuse and charge the said Lemuel to be the father of the
same Child, and then by her Council moved the said Court that she
might then be sworn in Court to the Truth of the Charge aforesaid agt
said Lemuel in order that upon her so doing the said Court might judge
said Lemuel to be the reputed father of the said Child and might order
him to stand charge^{able} with the Maintenance thereof with her Assistance
in such proportion as the Court should think fit To this the Council of
said Lemuel for and on behalf of said Lemuel in Opposition & contradiction
to the motion aforesaid for the said Hephzibah's being admitted to be sworn
as aforesaid then and there offered to give and prove in Evidence and did accordingly
give and prove in Evidence by sundry credible Witnesses that the said Hephzibah
during her pregnancy with the bastard Child aforesaid at divers times and
places and to divers persons did expressly affirm and declare that one
Robert Davidson (late of said Greenfield) was the father of the same Child
and no other man, and that no married Man was the father of the said
Child (the said Lemuel then being a married man and the said Hephzibah
knowing him to be so) and that therefore the said Hephzibah ought not
to be admitted to her Oath to give any Evidence in the Premises whereby to
charge the said Lemuel to be the father of the said Child or to subject him to
contribute to the Maintenance thereof as aforesaid And that for the Reasons
following viz. First, that having before expressly declared that another man
than said Lemuel was the father of said Child she hath thereby utterly
destroyed her own Credibility as to the Purpose of charging the said Lemuel
to be the father thereof or in any degree by her Oath making good & supporting
her accusation thereof against him - Secondly - That if the said Hephzibah
was admitted to her Oath and on her Examination under that Oath should
declare her Complaint aforesaid against said Lemuel to be true and
this Court should notwithstanding what is above objected to her (credibility)
determine her to be credible for this Purpose and should further determine her
Declaration to be true Yet the Court will not in this Case make any Order in
her favour against the said Lemuel She not being in the predicament ab-
solutely necessary requisite to entitle her thereto, to support and justify
which

Harris
vs
Martindale

which position the Council on behalf of said Lemuel then observed that this honorable Court had Jurisdiction of this Cause only by Virtue of one Law of this Province made in the fourth year of the Reign of King William and Queen Mary intituled "An Act for the punishing of criminal Offenders" which Law empowers this honorable Court to make such Order as aforesaid for the maintenance of such bastard Child against the Man that by any Woman is accused to be the father of such Child only in such Cases where the Woman so accusing "continues constant in such Accusation being examined upon Oath and put upon discovery of the truth in the time of her Travail" That continuing constant in such accusation is one integral essential part of the Evidence by the Law aforesaid absolutely required on the part of the Woman accusing to empower this Court by Virtue of that Law to make any such Order as aforesaid Which Evidence this Court are in no Case nor under any Circumstances at Liberty to dispense with nor to substitute or admit any other kind or mode of Evidence in Lieu thereof as a foundation for such Order. That the said Hephzibah having (as aforesaid has been proved) during her pregnancy aforesaid declared that another Person than the said Lemuel viz the said Robert Davidson was the father of the said Child, it is utterly impossible she should be & continue, according to the true Construction of the Law aforesaid, constant in such Accusation against said Lemuel and that therefore it would be nugatory and vain to admit her to be sworn and declare on Oath that her charge aforesaid against him was true inasmuch as no Order would be made against said Lemuel in the Premises in consequence thereof. But these things notwithstanding the Council on behalf of said Hephzibah then objected thereto and insisted on this that the said Hephzibah in the time of her Travail with the said bastard Child did declare and accuse the said Lemuel to be the father of the same and that she had never since gainsaid or contradicted that Accusation but had ever since continued constant therein and therefore notwithstanding any thing alleged by the Council on behalf of said Lemuel yet the said Hephzibah had continued constant in her Accusation against said Lemuel according to the Meaning and true Construction of the Law aforesaid and therefore she ought to be admitted to her Oath aforesaid and (on her declaring under such Oath the Charge aforesaid to be true) to an Order of this Court against said Lemuel on her Complaint aforesaid for the Maintenance of said Child. Nevertheless the Council on behalf of the said Lemuel did still adhere to & insist on their Objections aforesaid against the Admission of the said Hephzibah to the Oath aforesaid for the purpose aforesaid. But this honorable Court then utterly refused to admit or regard the same so as to exclude or refuse the said Hephzibah's being admitted to the Oath aforesaid for the purpose aforesaid and then declared that the Credibility of the said Hephzibah as aforesaid was not destroyed by the Contradictory Accusations aforesaid and further that the said Hephzibah having in the time of her Travail aforesaid accused the said Lemuel to be the father of the bastard Child aforesaid and having (Notwithstanding any thing appearing to the contrary) continued constant in that Accusation ever since she had thereby been constant in her Accusation against said Lemuel according to the true meaning and Construction of the Act or Law aforesaid and thereupon this Honorable Court did permit and admit the said Hephzibah to be sworn and examined respecting y^e Truth of the matters of Charge against said Lemuel in her Complaint aforesaid contained and which she then on Oath declared to be true and thereupon the same Court adjudged the said Lemuel to be the reputed father of the same bastard Child and then the said Court (on the motion of y^e Council on behalf of said Lemuel) Ordered that the parties aforesaid should be again before this Court on the second Tuesday of February then next in order that the said Court might then consider and adjudge what Proportion the said Lemuel should contribute towards the Support and Maintenance of said Child and what further order they should they should then make in the Premises for that purpose Which Day was then given that the Council on behalf of said Lemuel might have a reasonable Time to prepare their bill of Exceptions to the Opinion aforesaid Which said bill of Exceptions which

said

said bill of Exceptions the Council for the Complainant agree should be at this Term accepted and every advantage therefrom which the Deft could have by filing the same at any time here to fore should be saved to him -
 Whereupon the Council on behalf of said Lemuel because the matters aforesaid in the Exceptions aforesaid offered and objected and the aforesaid Opinion of this Court thereon do not appear by the Record of the Complaint Proceedings and Adjudication aforesaid did alledge their Exceptions afores. to the forementioned Opinion of the said Court and did entreat and require that the first Justice of the said Court would put his Seal to this bill of Exceptions and State of the Case aforesaid containing in itself the matter aforesaid in behalf of the said Lemuel so as aforesaid offered and objected And thereupon the first Justice of the said Court at the Request of the Council on behalf of said Lemuel did put his Seal thereto at Northampton sitting the said Court on the Second Tuesday of February in the ninth Year of the Reign of the Lord the now King Anno Dom 1769. J^s Wilburton

Harris
or
Martindale

And the Council on behalf of the said Hephzibah and of the said Lemuel in testimony that the foregoing is a true state of the Case afores. have hereunto subscribed their Names respectively. J^s Hawley, J^s Strong for said Hephzibah - John Worthington & J^s Ellis for said Lemuel -

And now because the Court of the said Lord the King now here do still adhere to their Opinion aforesaid - Therefore it is considered that the said Hephzibah do recover against the said Lemuel ten pounds and twelve Shillings of lawful money adjudged to the said Hephzibah for and towards her lying in with the said bastard Child and the maintenance thereof to this time, and the Costs of the Prosecution aforesaid taxed at £

and she may have the Writ of Execution &c

It is also ordered by this Court that the said Lemuel shall pay or cause to be paid to the said Hephzibah quarterly and at the end of every quarter of a year from the time of making this Order two Shillings by the Week for and towards the sustentation and maintenance of the said bastard Child for and during so long time as the said bastard Child shall be chargeable to the said Hephzibah - And it is also further ordered that the said Lemuel shall procure and give to the said Hephzibah sufficient security for the true performance of the aforesaid respecting the future Maintenance of the said bastard Child that is to say that he procure and give to the same Hephzibah a bond with sufficient Sureties well executed in the penal sum of fifty pounds with condition for the true performance of the said Order standing unreversed until such security as aforesaid be given as aforesaid -

The Petition of Elias Lyman of Northampton praying for a Highway to be laid out from his House thro' the fall Woods &c to Groves in Wilbraham upon record of a preceding Term. It is ordered by the Court be and it is hereby further continued until the next Term of this Court viz on the third Tuesday of May next following the said Second Tuesday of February aforesaid

Elias
Lyman's
Petition

It is ordered by this Court that the Petition of Jonathan Bartlett and others praying for a Way to be laid by order of this Court from North & thro' South Hadley, Granby and Stony Hill to Groves in Wilbraham entered and recorded at large in the record of the last Term &c and it is hereby continued until the third Tuesday of May next following the said Second Tuesday of February aforesaid

Jon^{as} Bartlett
& others Petⁿ
for a Way from
Northampton
thro' Granby
to Wilbraham

David Stebbins of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire y^eoman & h^um of David Blyshear &c as at large on record heretofore And now y^e said David by John Worthington by his Attorney comes here further to prosecute and pursue his Petition aforesaid And Jonathan Ashley Jun^r Gent. appears on behalf of the said William Arms named in y^e Petition & humbly moves that the prayer thereof may not be granted and that y^e William be not by order of this Court prohibited from proceeding to erect Gates as by the order of this Court at a former Term he is allowed - And this Court is pleased thereupon to order that the Clerk of this Court give notice to the Town of Deerfield

David
Stebbins
Petition ag^t
Gates

Deerfield of the prayer of the said David by writing to their select men & that they may have Opportunity to be heard upon the matter at the next Term - And the said petition is continued until the next Term of this Court &c

D. Rex
or
Samuel
Hindale } Heretofore to wit on the last Tuesday of August in the eighth year of the
Reign of the Lord the thing that now is by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was
presented that Samuel Hindale of Greenfield &c as at large on Record of
the last Term - And now at this Time to which Time the said Cause and
Indictment was continued the same Samuel doth not come And the
Court of the Lord the thing here are pleased not to take any further order
in the premises

D. Rex
or
Phinehas
Pratt Jun } Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday
of May in the eighth year of the Reign of his Majesty George the third the thing
of Great Britain &c by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that
Thomas Gillet Jun Yeoman Ephraim Munson Jun Yeoman Thaddeus
Munson Yeoman and Phinehas Pratt Jun Yeoman all of Granville -
aforesaid and divers other Persons to the Jurors unknown in the first Day
of April last past at Granville aforesaid with force and arms unlawfully
riotously and routously did assemble and gather together to disturb the
Peace of the said Lord the thing and being so then and there assembled
and gathered together in and upon one Phinehas Perkins of Granville
Yeoman in the Peace of our said Lord the thing then and there being
unlawfully riotously and routously with force and arms did make
an Assault and hit the said Phinehas then and there unlawfully
riotously and routously did beat wound and ill treat and other Wrongs
to the said Phinehas Perkins then and there unlawfully riotously and
routously did to the great Damage of the said Phinehas in the Honor
of the People and against the Peace of the said Lord the thing his
Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded &c And now
at this Day comes here the said Phinehas Pratt in his proper person
and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says
that he will not contend with the Lord the King &c Therefore it is considered
by the Court that the said Phinehas Pratt be taken to satisfy the said Lord
the King of his fine by Occasion of the Trepass Assault and beating aforesaid
which fine is by the Court now here assessed at fifteen shillings to be dis-
posed in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that
he pay Costs taxed at one pound one shilling and nine pence standing
committed &c

D. Rex
or
John
Corkran } Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the third Tuesday of May
in the eighth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it
was presented that John Corkran of Mansford in the said County Labourer
at said Mansford on the third Day of February last past did wittingly &
willingly hunt and kill one wild Deer and then and there had in his
possession the raw skin and flesh of one wild Deer killed after the twenty
third day of December then last past contrary to one Law of this Pro-
vince in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the thing
his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded &c And now
at this Time comes here the same John in his proper Person and
having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will
not contend with the Lord the thing concerning the matters charged
in the Indictment aforesaid &c Therefore it is considered by the Court
that the said John ~~Corkran~~ Corkran shall pay a fine of six pounds the
one moiety thereof to be to the use of our sovereign Lord the thing and
disposed of agreeable to the Statute in such Cases made and provided &
the other moiety thereof to be of Silvanus Perry of Westfield of original In-
former & that he also pay Costs taxed at £1.13.4 standing committed &c

D. Reed
or
Wm Gray

Heretofore to wit at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace begun at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the ninth Year of his Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1769 continued there to the seventeenth of said February, by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that William Gray of Pelham in said County yeoman at Northampton on the sixteenth Day of February came at did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away two Spanish milled dollars of the Value of six shillings each one piece of Silver called a quarter of a Dollar of the Value of one Shilling and six pence and one piece of Silver coin called a Pistaroon of the Value of fourteen pence half penny all of the Goods and Chattels of Samuel Cooley of Springfield in said County Yeoman against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and the Laws of this Province in that Case made and provided Whereupon it was warranted to the Sheriff that without Delay he should cause the said William to come to answer And afterwards to wit on the Day aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid came the said William in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is in Nothing guilty thereof and of this he puts himself on the Country And John Worthington Esq who for our sovereign Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors, according to the force and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise come Who to say the Truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said William Gray is guilty of the Treason contempt and stealing in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against him is above supposed Therefore it is considered that the same William be taken to satisfy our Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Contempt and stealing aforesaid which fine by the Court now here is assessed at forty Shillings to be to the Use of the said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as by of Statute in this Case made and provided is directed And that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at 4s. It is also considered that the said Wm shall pay to the said Samuel forty four Shillings and one penny half penny of lawful money by the Court of the Lord the King now here according to the force and effect of the Statute in such Case made & provided which is adjudged for his Damages standing Committed to

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of November in the ninth year of his Majesty's Reign John Worthington Esq Atty to the said Lord the King for this Purpose made his Information in the set Words to wit, John Worthington Esq attorney to the said Lord the King for this Purpose in his proper Person here in Court gives this honorable Court to know and be informed that at Southampton in said County of Hampshire on the seventh Day of January last past Elisha Pomeroy Junr yeoman of said Southampton did with force and Arms hunt and kill one wild Deer and then and there had in his Possession the raw flesh and Skin of one wild Deer killed on a day between the twenty first Day of December 1767 and the twenty first Day of July 1768 contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity the said John therefore prays this honorable Court to advise thereon and that the said Elisha may be proceeded against and dealt with according to Law in the Premises And now the said John Worthington Esq comes here in his proper Person to prosecute and make Good his Information & Complaint aforesaid of said Elisha And the said Elisha now comes here in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Information aforesaid he pleads that he is guilty thereof. Therefore it is considered that the said Elisha shall pay a fine of six pounds of lawful money the one moiety thereof to be to the Use of the said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in this Case provided directs and the other moiety to be to the Use of John Hannum of Southampton original Informer & that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at one pound 5s standing committed to

D. Reed
or
Elisha Pomeroy

Glaspe } Glaspe Cochran of Blanford in the County of Hampshire Labourer now
Cochran } comes here in his proper person as by his recognizance acknowledged in
Recognizance } Court at the last Term he undertook And it is ordered by the Court that the
same Glaspe do find Surety to the Lord the King in £20 for his appearance at
the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield in and
for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to answer
to an Indictment for killing a wild Deer contrary to Statute & And the
same Glaspe principal in £20 and Elisha Alvord of Northampton shires
shopkeeper Surety in £20 severally recognize to the King accordingly as by
the said Recognizance on file may be seen

D^r Rex } Heretofore to wit At the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Joel Ely } Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tues-
day of February in the ninth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of
twelve Jurors it is presented that Joel Ely of Springfield in said County
yeoman at said Springfield on the eighteenth Day of November last
past did with force and Arms feloniously steal take and carry away
two dressed Deer Skins of the Value of twenty four Shillings of Goods
and Chattels of Noah Smith of Hadley in said County yeoman contra-
ry to one Law of this Province in such that Case made & provided
the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Where-
upon it was commanded & And afterwards viz on the Thursday afore-
said in the year afore before the Court afores. came the said Joel Ely
in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment
afores. he pleads that he is not guilty thereof & thereupon he humbly
moves for a further Day before the Lord the King here until the third
Tuesday of May next further to answer and defend himself against
the charge in the Indictment afores. above specified & it is granted him
And the Court is thereupon pleased to order that said Joel find Surety
to the Lord the King in the Sum of twenty pounds for his personal ap-
pearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third
Tuesday of May next to answer to the Indictment afores. He do and
Receive & - The said Joel recognizes accordingly to the Lord the King as

Ely's main } principal in the Sum of twenty pounds and Benj^a Leonard Jun^r and
recognizance } Joseph Leonard Jun^r both of Springfield afores. also here recognize
to the } to the Lord the King as Sureties to the said Joel in £10 each for said
King } Joel's appearance at that time as by the recognizance on file may
be seen - The said Joel Ely recognizes also to the above named Noah
Smith as principal in the Sum of forty eight Shillings and the same
Benj^a Leonard and Joseph Leonard recognize to the said Noah as Sureties
for the said Joel in 24s. each with Condition that said Joel appear
at the next Court & as by the Recognizance on file appears

Witnesses } Noah Smith and Nathaniel Smith both of Hadley in the County of Hamp-
shire yeoman and Robert Coffil of Springfield yeoman come here and
severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds personally to appear
at the next Term to give Evidence against the above named Joel Ely in
the Indictment afores. as by the Recognizance on file appears

Samuel } Samuel Taylor Jun^r of South Hadley in the County of Hampshire yeoman
Taylor Jun^r } and Samuel Taylor of same place yeoman come here and severally re-
cognize } cognize to the Lord the King viz the said Samuel Jun^r principal and Jo-
Reynolds } Samuel of Elder Surety in £20 with Condition that the said Samuel Jun^r
personally appear at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third
Tuesday of May next to answer to the Indictment found against him for
stealing eight Gallons of Rum the Chattels of Benjamin Sumner of Charley-
town in the Province of New Hampshire as by the same Recognizance on
file may be seen

Samuel Taylor Junr. and Samuel Taylor both of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman now here severally recognize to Benjamin Sumner of Charlestown in the province of New Hampshire on the said Samuel Junr. principal in the sum of six pounds and the said Samuel Junr. in the like sum with condition that the said Samuel Junr. make his personal appearance before the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May next to answer to an Indictment for Stealing &c as p^r recognizance on file may be seen

Taylor's
Recognizance
to Sumner

Heretofore to wit on the second Tuesday of February afores^d by the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is presented that James Fitch late of a place called Marlborough in the Province of New York labourer now a transient Person did at Amherst in the County of Hampshire on the Twenty sixth Day of December last past with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away four Dressed Deer skins of the Value of forty eight Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Jonathan Moody of said Amherst yeoman contrary to one Law of this Province in that behalf made and provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was Commanded to and afterwards now at this same Term comes here the said James in the custody of the Sheriff of said County and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof. Whereupon this Court is pleased to order that the said James be holden by recognizance sureties in twenty pounds each to make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield next to answer to the Indictment aforesaid and to do and receive thereon and that he do not depart therefrom without the leave of the same Court and be of the good behaviour in the meantime and the said James is committed to his Majesty's Goal in Springfield there to be kept remain until the aforesaid Order is performed

Dr. Ken
vs
James
Fitch

Jonathan Moody yeoman Samuel Moody yeoman and Josiah Moody yeoman all of Amherst in the County of Hampshire Aaron Hannum of Belcherstown yeoman and Nathaniel Double Day of Granby yeoman both in the said County all here present in their proper Persons severally recognize to y^e Lord the King in five pounds with condition that they personally appear at the next Term of this Court to testify the Truth and give evidence for the Lord the King concerning the matters presented against James Fitch in the foregoing Indictment as p^r recognizance on file may be seen

Recognizance
of Witnesses
as to
Fitch

John Thomson of Palmer in the County of Hampshire a Gent. here in Court in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of fifty pounds with condition that Rufus Thomson a minor and Son of the same John shall personally appear at the next Term of this Court to answer & participate in the Complaint of Susanna Kidder of Ware single woman charging him the said Rufus with begetting a bastard Child on her body of which she is now pregnant as p^r Recognizance on file may be seen

John Thomson
for
Rufus Thomson
Recognizance

Lydia Stiles of Granville in the County of Hampshire single woman and Daughter of Job Stiles comes here in her proper Person and freely acknowledgeth that at Granville aforesaid in April y^e 66 she committed the Crime of fornication with one Samuel Clark of Stamford contrary to the Statute &c and puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the King Thereupon it is considered by the Court that the same Lydia be taken to and her fine is by the Court now here assessed at fourteen Shillings to be to the use of the Lord y^e King and disposed agreeable to the Directions of the Statute in such Cases made and provided at that she pay Costs of Court & Subsidy committed to

Lydia
Stiles her
Confession

Ferry at } Ebenezer Taylor of Springfield is licensed by this Court to keep a ferry at
(Chiquippe) the usual ferry place against the middle of Chiquippe parish for one year
next ensuing And it is ordered that the fare for a man and horse shall be
four pence and for a single person one penny and one third of a penny during
the whole Term aforesaid And the same Ebenezer now here in his proper
person acknowledges himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the
sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods and chattels Lands or Tenements
and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his
heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the
Condition following to wit the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance
is such that if the said Ebenezer shall well and faithfully attend to and
duly perform his duty as a King's man during the Term aforesaid then the
said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force

Benjamin } Benjamin Clap of Southampton in the County of Hampshire yeoman now
Clap dis- } comes here in his proper person as by a certain Recognizance acknowledged
charged } in Court at the last Term he undertook And on the motion of the said Benjamin
he is now discharged therefrom by Proclamation by order of Court

Charles } Charles Morris of Southampton in the County of Hampshire husbandman
Morris } and a minor now comes here in his proper person as by a certain Re-
discharged } cognizance acknowledged in Court at the last Term he stood bound to do and
on motion of the same Charles now made he is discharged therefrom by
Proclamation by order of Court

Stephen } Stephen Clap of Southampton in the County of Hampshire husbandman
Clap } who is a minor now comes here in his proper person as by a certain Re-
discharged } cognizance taken and acknowledged in Court at the last Term he was
bound to do and upon the motion of the same Stephen he is discharged
therefrom by Proclamation by order of this Court

Simon } The Account presented to the Court at the last Term by Simon White Jun: a
White Jun } Deputy Sheriff and referred to this Time for the Court to consider the same
and } in which he charges five pounds and twelve shillings for himself & assistants
in taking and committing Joseph Holmes three several times by virtue of
Warrants delivered to him for that purpose was now read and considered
and allowed by the Court And it is ordered by the Court that the Deputy Treas-
urer be directed to pay the same five pounds 12s. to Oliver Partridge Esq
late Sheriff of the said County out of the County Treasury This said Oliver
to stand accountable to the several persons named in the said Account for
the sum due to them respectively order of 7th March 1769

Cautions } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of two of the Select-men
Shutesbury } of the Town of Shutesbury in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the
Cautions } nineteenth day of January 1769 Abraham Parkhurst and Hannah Park-
hurst his Wife and Abraham and William and Hannah and Ruth & Solomon
and David Parkhurst his Children being Infants under the age of twenty
one years on the 27th of January then next were warned forthwith to de-
part from and leave the Town of Shutesbury by Caleb Whitney Constable
Who certifies thus on the said Warrant viz "As to the time of their abode in
" said Town the best Intelligence I can get they have been in said Town
" between three and four months" As & Warrant on file may be seen

Amherst } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select-men of the
Cautions } District of Amherst in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the 21st Day of
November 1768 On the 23rd day of the same November Benjamin Lady Jane
Lady William Lady Benjamin Lady Sun Joel Lady Patience Lady Mary Lady
Peter Perry and his Wife and Mary Pike were warned forthwith to depart
from and leave the said District under the pains and penalty of the Law
in that Case provided by John Ash Constable Who certifies that after
diligent inquiry made for that purpose he finds that the said Benjamin
Jane William Benjamin Sun Joel Patience Lady and Mary Lady have
resided in said Amherst ever since the eighth Day of June last past And
that

that the said Peter and his wife have resided there ever since the first Day of March last past and no longer and that the said Mary Pike has resided there ever since the fifteenth Day of August last past and no longer as by ^{of} Warrant and Return on file appears

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Selectmen of the Town of Shutesbury in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the eighth Day of December 1760 On the twentieth Day of December aforesaid Ann Hastings Mary Hastings and Sarah Button and on the 20th Day of the same December Daniel Hastings were severally warned forthwith to depart from and leave the said Town of Shutesbury on the pains and Penalties of the Law in that Case provided by Isaac Adams Constable who certifies that after diligent Inquiry for that purpose made he finds that the said Ann Hastings has resided in the said Town ever since the fifteenth Day of April last past and no longer and that said Mary Hastings and Sarah Button have resided there ever since the tenth Day of December ~~and~~ and no longer and that the said Daniel has resided in said Town ever since the fifteenth Day of December last aforesaid and no longer as by the Warrant and Return on file fully appears

Shutesbury
Caution

To this honorable Court Samuel Leonard and Nathan Rowles both of Springfield in said County of Warren in behalf of themselves and many others Proprietors of Land on the West Side Connecticut River and South of Agawam River in said Springfield humbly shew That said Proprietors in order to save to themselves a needless expence of fence for inclosing the Land now uninclosed east of the general field now inclosed on the plain east of feeding Hills so called and the east Street in said Agawam are desirous to extend the east bounds of said field further east to the Hornelots on said east Street and therefore pray this Honorable Court that they may be allowed to erect a fence with a good Gate on and across the Road running from said east Street by the meeting house to said feeding hills in such place as the east line of said field so removed eastward as aforesaid shall cross the said Road or Highway they removing the Gate now erected upon said Road by Order of this Court near the meeting House aforesaid and as in Duty bound shall pray Benj^d Day & Read and ordered that ^{of} Petitioners and other Proprietors of the Land aforesaid may have Leave to erect a Gate across the Highway or Road aforesaid at the place above said and there to continue and maintain the same during the Pleasure of this Court they removing the Gate now erected as aforesaid

Leonard &
Petition for
Leave to erect
Gates South
of Agawam

To this Hon^{ble} Court We the Subscribers Inhabitants of Williamstown and East Hoofuck in the County of Berkshire would hereby certify to this Honorable Court that We conceive there is great Need of a County Road from Ashfield to East Hoofuck and Williamstown and that there hath been considerable time spent in looking out marking and clearing a road from Ashfield to said East Hoofuck and that there may be a good Waggon Road without any great Difficulty and we your Petitioners do humbly Request that this honorable Court would take the same into Consideration and help us herein by continuing a County Road from Ashfield towards East Hoofuck to the west Line of ^{of} County of Hampshire so as to accommodate said Road as this Court shall in wisdom see best Benj^d Simon & Co - This Court having maturely considered the foregoing Prayer are pleased thereupon to determine and order that Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown Gent Mess^{rs} Nathaniel Glark and Noah Strong of North^{am} Mess^{rs} Oliver Warner of Hadley and Solomon Boltwood of Amherst be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to lay out a Highway from the Westernmost Entrance of the County Road laid from Deerfield to Ashfield to the West Line of the County of Hampshire upon the best Ground in their Judgment to accommodate the General Travel from Ashfield to East Hoofuck Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all Persons interested of the Time and Place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most convenience to the publick and least Prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall

Petition for
a Road from
Ashfield to
West Line
of County
towards
East Hoofuck

also ascertain the place and course of the said High Way in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of if peace to be holden in the said County of Hampshire after the Service is performed under their hands and seals and if any person be damaged in his or her property by the laying out of the said High Way the said Committee or the Major part of them are hereby empowered and required under oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which an attested Copy of this order shall be to the said Committee of sufficient Warrant

Elisha
Allis's Petn
for exploring
a better Way
over Coy's Hill

To this Hon^{ble} Court. Elisha Allis of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. begs leave most humbly to suggest and shew to your Worships that within four years last past the necessary travelling and especially with Carriages on the Road from Hadley in the said County of Hampshire to Brookfield in the County of Worcester has most surprizingly increased that the travelling is very tedious and difficult by reason of the Length steepness and unevenness of the ground of the great Hill called Coy's Hill over which the said Road goes that altho much pain has been heretofore taken to find a more feasible Course for a Road from the said Hadley to Brookfield than that which is now used yet none has been found and represented to this Court which on the whole recommended itself to your Worships sufficiently to induce you to endeavour an Alteration of the said Road But the said Elisha humbly conceives that very lately a Course has been found into which if the said Road should be altered for about seven or eight miles thereof the great Difficulties and Inconveniences of the kind met with in the said Coy's Hill by Travellers would be relieved and almost wholly avoided. The Alteration which the said Elisha asks leave humbly to inform your Worships of is to leave the present Road in Ware near the dwelling house of Richard Rogers and pass Ware River there and from thence to ascend the rising Land by the dwelling house of one M^r Masters in the District of Palmer and thence passing by the dwelling house of one Merrit in the said Palmer on the Top of the High Ground there and thence entering the Township of Western in the County of Worcester and descending to a Town Road in the said Western about one quarter of a mile eastward of one William Blair's dwelling House and thence pursuing the said Town Road in Western aforesaid to the old mills in the said Western near the dwelling house of Samuel Bascom & thence passing Quabouye River and entering the great post road from Brookfield to Springfield and thence pursuing or continuing in the said post road to the junction of the said post road and the present Hadley road in Brookfield By the aforesaid Alteration the Road will be on ground much more feasible upon the whole as in the proposed Course the ground is generally in its kind dry not so stony as the other and the Ascents and Descents very easy and gradual and the Distance or Length of travel according to the best Calculations will be but inconsiderably enhanced Another public advantage which by the aforesaid Alteration will accrue and be obtained the said Elisha begs leave to mention, is that thereby the Directest and most feasible Course of any which has hitherto been investigated will be opened for all the travel from the northern part of the County of Hampshire to Providence Rhode Island and the eastern part of Connecticut which Advantage the said Elisha humbly conceives your Worships will not judge inconsiderable The said Elisha therefore humbly submits & promises to the Wise Consideration of your Worships not doubting but such Resolutions and Orders shall be made thereon as shall be most salutary to the Publick and he as in Duty bound shall ever pray Elisha Allis Read and ordered That Oliver Partridge Simon Strong and W^m M^r Williams Inquires be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view the ground through and over which it is proposed in the aforesaid Petition that the Road should be carried by an Alteration and new laying of the same and report their Opinion respecting the proposed Alteration to this

to this Court as soon as may be And it is considered that the aforesaid
Petition be and it is continued until the next Term of this Court

The foregoing Judgments Orders Recognizances & being
made and entered up in manner aforesaid the said Court
was adjourned without Day

Att^y W. Williams Clerk

The following Record should have been with this of the preceding Term
but by reason of the papers not being to be found till the Record of the Term
were completed it is put here to wit

Isaac Brewer of Wilbraham in the County of Hampshire yeoman
humbly shews & as at large on Record of the last May Term - The said
Isaac now comes here by John Worthington by his Attorney and humbly
moves for a further Continuance of the said Petition until the next Term
And it is considered that the same Isaac have a further Day before y^e Lord
the King here until the Third Tuesday of May next following the said
Second Tuesday of February aforesaid

Att^y W. Williams Clerk

Hampshire Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britanniae
Franciae et Hiberniae nono

1769
May
Term

At the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire
on the Third Tuesday of May, being the Sixteenth day
of the said Month, Anno Domini 1769

Justices present

& attended

Israel Williams Esq 5 days

John Worthington Esq 5 days

Joseph Hawley Esq 5 days

Timothy Doughty Esq 5 days

Oliver Partridge Esq 5 days

Thomas Williams Esq 5 days

Eddad Taylor Esq 1 day

Daniel Burt Esq 5 days

Edward Synthon Esq 5 days

Willm Williams Esq 5 days

Simon Strong Esq 5 days

Grand Jurors

Seth Pomeroy foreman

Benjamin Leonard

Timothy Bliss

Chenezer Clark Junr

Jonathan Cook

Elisha Allis absent

John Shepard

David Field

Caleb Mountague

Joshua Lyman

Rugh Johnson

Samuel Nicholl

William Tish

John Wilson

Robert Ferrel

David Felton

John Rose

Daniel Moody

John Field

Humphrey Needham absent

Grand Jury attended 5 days

Wm Synthon Just. attendant

Petit
Jury

Sp. Eben Warner foreman

Do. Abner Colson

Do. Samuel Palmer

Do. Ben. Sheldon

Do. Joseph Lyman

Do. General Dickinson

Do. John Shepard Junr

Do. Elijah Jones

Do. Willm Barker

Do. Eben Warner

Do. Joseph Kellogg

Do. Edward Webber

Elias Lyman's Petition The Petition of Elias Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire
praying for a Highway from his dwelling house thro' the fall Woods to the
Glover's in Wilbraham it is ordered by the Court be and it is further continued
until the last Tuesday of August next following the said Third Tuesday of May

Benj a Sikes & Co's Petition The Petition of Benjamin Sikes and others praying for a Highway to be ordered
by this Court from Northampton Meeting House thro' South Hadley Granby &
Army Hill to Glover's in Wilbraham & at large on record heretofore it is ordered
shall be and it is hereby continued until the last Tuesday of August next fol-
lowing the said Third Tuesday of May aforesaid

David Stebbins's Petition David Stebbins of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire humbly shews & as
at large on Record heretofore & and the said David now comes here by John
Worthington by his Attorney further to prosecute and pursue his said Petition
And it being now testified to the Court that the Town of Deerfield at a meeting
called particularly to consider of this matter have signified that the erecting of
Gates at the place mentioned in the said Petition by the said William Arms
would in their apprehension be disadvantageous to the Publick, this Court is
pleased to consider and determine that the order of this Court allowing the
William Arms to erect Gates across the Highway in Sugar Loaf Field aforesaid
be and it is hereby superseded and that the same William do longer continue
such Gates if erected there

Elisha Allis's Petition for a New Way over Coy's hill Elisha Allis of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman most humbly
shews & as at large on Record of the last Term - And now the Committee ap-
pointed at the last Term upon the foregoing Petition report as follows viz "We the
Subscribers having been appointed at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace
held at Northampton in February last to view the Grounds from Ware to the

Insign
Uthralles!
Petition &

To the Country Road in Western in order to find a better Road to accommodate
the Public in their Travel over Coy's hill have attended the said Service and
are of Opinion that a better Road may be laid for the accommodating the
Publick especially with Carriages than the Road now travelled We have caused
the same to be measured and planned turning out of the Road now used
a little East of Wages house in Ware and from thence to Brookfield by the
Way of Western have also caused the Road now used to be measured and
planned which Plans we herewith present since we viewed the said ground
we have been credibly informed that a better place for ascending the said Coy's
hill may be had by leaving the Country Road near the bow of Ware River
which is westward of Rogers's Innholder in said Ware and by that means
the Road will be considerably shortened May 16. v. 64 - And upon reading &
considering the said Report It is ordered by the Justices now here that Messrs
Nathaniel Dwight of Baldenstown Seth Dwight and Elisha Aldis both of Hat-
field Elijah Smith of the said Baldenstown and Solomon Postwood of Elm
hurst be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view the ground
from Mr. Masters named in the Petition in the most direct course that will
admit of a feasible Road to, or near to, the fording place near one Rice's in
Ware (having regard to a convenient place for building a bridge over Ware
River, if such place there should be in that course) and to take an exact mea-
sure of the length of the Way from Mr. Masters aforesaid in that course to the
Bay Road, and also to take an exact measure of the length of the Way from
the point or station where, in the course aforesaid, from Mr. Masters, they shall
cross with the Bay Road, to the same Mr. Masters by Jonathan Rogers's
above named, and Page's above named, and having taken the view and
Measures aforesaid, to lay out a Highway from the Bay road to the said
Mr. Masters and thence continuing the same near the spring in Marrett's
fann and so on to the easterly Line of the County of Hampshire in such place
and course as the said Committee shall, on the whole, judge most feasible and
best for the Public. Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all
Persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purposes aforesaid
and shall be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best
skill and judgment with most convenience to the Public and least preju-
dice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the place and
course of the said Road or Highway in the best way and on manner they can
which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to
make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be
holden in the said County after the Service is performed under their hands
and Seals And if any Person be damaged in his or her property by the
laying out of the said Highway the said Committee or the major part
of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the
same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which
an attested Copy of this order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient
Warrant

Order made 16th June v. 64

Heretofore viz at the last Term of this Court by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is
presented that James Titch late of a place called Marlborough in the Province
of New York Labourer &c as at large in record of that Term and now at this
time comes here the said James Titch in his proper person and having (again)
had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is in nothing
guilty thereof and of this he puts himself on the Country And John Worthington
Esq who for our Sovereign Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes likewise
doth the same Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect
of the Statutes in this behalf provided, at this time returned a Verdict
being demanded likewise come who to say the Truth concerning the
Premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said James
of the Trespas and felonious stealing in the Indictment aforesaid above spe-
cified in manner and form as against him is above supposed is guilty.
Therefore it is considered that the same James be taken &c and for the con-
tempt and stealing aforesaid shall be publicly whipped fifteen stripes upon
his naked back to be well laid on. It is also considered that he render and pay
to said Jonathan Moody seven pounds four shillings of lawful money to the
same

Dr. Rex
or
James Titch

same Jonathan agreeable to the force and effect of the Statute in this Case provided by the Court now here adjudged for his Damages and if the same James shall not pay the said Sum to said Jonathan the same Jonathan is empowered to dispose of the said James in Service to any of his Majesty's Lieges for the space of nine months to commence from the time of his discharge from his Commitment for Costs and it is further considered that the said James pay the Lord the King Costs of Court taxed at £16.12.5 standing committed until Sentence is performed &c

¹⁷
D. Rea } Heretofore to wit at the last Term by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented
Joel Ely } that Joel Ely of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman &c as at large on Record of the last Term. John Worthington by attorney for our Lord the King in this behalf comes here and the said Joel Ely now comes here in his proper person as by his Recognizance taken at the last Court he undertook and humbly moves for a farther Day & because he has a material Witness now out of the Province & and it is considered that the said Case and Indictment be continued until the last Tuesday of August next following the said Third Tuesday of May aforesaid and that James Joel recognize as well to the said Noah Smith in 40s. as to our Lord the King in £20 for his personal appearance at the next Term to answer to the same Joel Ely as principal in £20 and Stephen Ward and Israel Williston both of said Springfield Sureties in £w each severally recognize to our Lord with Condition that the said Joel personally appear at next Term to answer to the same Joel principal in £20. and the said Stephen and Israel Sureties in 20s. each severally recognize to Noah Smith of Hadley with the like Condition as by several Recognizances on file is to be seen

Witnesses } Robert Coffin of Springfield Noah Smith and Washam Smith both
of Hadley severally recognize to our Lord the King in five pounds personally
to appear at the next Court to give Evidence for the King respecting the
matter charged against the above named Joel Ely in the Indictment aforesaid
as by several Recognizances on file may be seen

¹⁴
D. Rea } Heretofore to wit on the second Tuesday of February in the ninth year of
Taylor & } his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that
Buttton } Daniel Buttton yeoman Oliver Newton yeoman and Samuel Taylor
Junt. yeoman all of South Hadley in said County on the tenth day of Sept.
last past did with force and Arms feloniously steal take and carry away
eight Gallons of Rum of the Value of forty Shillings of the Goods and Chattels
of one Benjamin Sumner of Charleston in the Province of New Hampshire
contrary to one Law of this Province in that behalf made and provided the
Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was
recommended to and now come here the said Daniel and Samuel in
their proper persons and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid
they severally plead that they are not guilty thereof and of this they put
themselves severally on the Country And John Worthington by who for
our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute in like manner doth
the same. Whereupon the Jurors, according to the form and effect of the
Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled
being sworn, likewise come, who to say the Truth concerning the pre-
mises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Daniel
of the 1st part and stealing in the Indictment aforesaid above specified
in manner and form as against him is above supposed is guilty in part
viz of the stealing as aforesaid one gallon of the said Benjamin's rum of
the Value of four Shillings. They also declare that the said Samuel Taylor
is guilty in like manner. And that as to other seven gallons of rum men-
tioned in the said Indictment the same Daniel and Samuel are not guilty.
Therefore it is considered that the said Samuel be taken to satisfy our Lord
the King of his fine by Confession of the stealing aforesaid which fine is by our
Court assessed at twenty Shillings to be disposed of as the Statute in such
Case

Cases provided directs It is also considered that the same Samuel shall render and pay to the said Benjamin twelve shillings of lawful money agreeable to the Statute in this behalf provided by the Court of ^{the} Lord the King now here to him and judged for his Damages and that he pay to the Lord the King Costs taxed at four pounds 3s standing committed &c

D. Rex 115
vs
Taylor & Button

It is also considered that the said David be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by occasion of the stealing aforesaid which fine is by the Court now here assessed at twenty shillings to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs It is also considered that the said David shall render and pay to the said Benjamin twelve shillings of lawful money to him the same Benjamin agreeable to the Discretion of the Statute in such Cases made and provided by the Court now here as judged for his Damages and that he pay to the Lord the King Costs of Court taxed at four pounds 10s standing committed &c And as to the above named Oliver Newton the said John Worthington by attorney as aforesaid says he will no further prosecute him on the said Indictment

And now at this Term Glas Corkran of Blandford in the County of Hampshire Labourer who stands bound by recognizance &c comes here in his proper Person to answer to the Indictment found against him at the Term of the Court of the Third Tuesday of May 1768 for killing a wild Deer contrary to the Statute as by his recognizance he undertook &c because John Worthington by Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf now here in Court in his proper Person will no further prosecute the said Glas Corkran on the Indictment aforesaid it is considered that the same Glas may go without Day It is also considered that the County Treasurers be directed to pay the ~~same~~ Costs of the Prosecution against the said Glas taxed at £3.16.1 out of the County Treasury ~ Drawn for

D. Rex
vs
Glas Corkran

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of November 1768 by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that David Hide of Boston in the County of Suffolk yeoman did on the 10th day of September last past the same being Sabbath or Lords Day unnecessarily and without any reasonable Cause or Excuse ride and travel from the House of Nathaniel Dwight in Delahurstown in the same County to the Town of Northfield being the Space of twenty miles all in the same County contrary to the form of the Statute in such Cases made and provided to the evil Example of others and against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity ~ Whereupon it was commanded &c And now comes here the said David in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment he aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King &c It is therefore considered that the same David be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by occasion of the premises which fine by the Court now here is assessed at ten shillings to be disposed agreeable to the Directions of the Statute in such Cases provided and that he pay Costs of Court taxed at 18s standing committed &c

D. Rex
vs
David Hide

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of February in the ninth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that William Brown of Williamsburg so called in the County of Berkshire yeoman did on the eighteenth Day of December last past the same being Sabbath or Lords Day unnecessarily travel and ride from the dwelling house of Samuel Fairfield in Hatfield in said County of Hampshire to the dwelling House of Ebenezer Putney in Chesterfield in said County of Hampshire of length of six miles contrary to one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided to the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity ~ Whereupon it was commanded &c And now at this time comes here the said William in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King &c Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said William be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by occasion of the premises which fine is by the Court of the Lord the King now here assessed at ten shillings to be disposed of according to Law and that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at one pound four shillings and five pence standing committed &c

D. Rex
vs
Wm Brown

At Rex
 or
 South -
 Brimfield } Heretofore to wit on the Second Tuesday of February in the ninth year of his Ma-
 jesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that the District of South
 Brimfield in said County now has and for more than one year last past has had
 and consisted of more than one hundred Householdens and families And that the
 Inhabitants of said District have never to this time set up a grammar School in
 said District nor procured any discreet Person of good Conversation instructed in
 the Tongues to keep such School but that the said District hath always hitherto
 been destitute of a grammar School and is still destitute thereof which Neglect
 of the said Inhabitants of said District to procure such School master and set
 up such school is contrary to the Law of this Province in such that Case provided
 the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was
 commanded And now come here the said Inhabitants of South Brim-
 field aforesaid upon summoners made by them for this purpose by Joseph Budge
 their Agent and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid they say
 they are not guilty But because the Witnesses on the part of the Lord the King
 have not been summoned and are not now here it is considered that if Cause
 and Indictment aforesaid be and it is continued until the Last Tuesday of Au-
 gust next following the said Third Tuesday of May aforesaid

At Rex
 or
 Nathan
 Tremaine } Heretofore to wit on the Second Tuesday of November in the ninth year of his
 Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Nathan Tremaine
 of Westfield in said County yeoman on the ninth Day of July last past at said
 Westfield did with force and arms hunt and kill one wild Deer and then and
 there had in his possession the raw Skin and flesh of one wild Deer killed after
 the twenty fourth Day of December last past contrary to one Law of this
 Province in such Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King
 his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded And now at this
 time comes here the said Nathan in his proper Person and having had
 hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof
 and of this he puts himself on the Country And John Worthington Esq who
 for our Lord the King in this behalf prosequutes likewise doth the same
 Thereupon the Jurors, according the force and effect of the Statute in this
 behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise
 come who to say the Truth concerning the premises being duly sworn declare
 upon their Oath that the said Nathan of the Trepass and killing in the
 Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against
 him is above supposed is guilty Therefore it is considered that the said
 Nathan shall for his Trepass aforesaid pay a fine of six pounds to be the
 one moiety thereof to the use of the Lord the King and disposed of in manner
 as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and the other moiety to the
 use of William Hinck of Westfield the Original Informer and that he
 also pay of costs of prosecution taxed at £.17.0 standing committed

John
 Thompson
 discharged } John Thompson of Palmer in the County of Hampshire Gent^r who stood bound
 by Recognizance taken and acknowledged before John Worthington Esq to make
 his personal Appearance here at this time now comes into Court in his
 proper Person and upon the motion of the same John Thompson he is discharged
 from the same Recognizance by Proclamation by order of Court

Rufus
 Thompson
 discharged } Rufus Thompson of Palmer in the County of Hampshire a minor and son of
 John Thompson of same Palmer Gent^r for whose personal Appearance here
 the same John was bound by Recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last
 Term now comes here in his proper Person and on the motion of the said Rufus
 the same John is discharged from that Recognizance by Proclamation by
 Order of Court

Judah
 Palmer Esq
 Recog^e
 forfeited } Judah Palmer Esq who stood bound by Recognizance acknowledged before
 Eldad Taylor Esq to make his personal Appearance before this Court for the
 purposes therein mentioned being three times publicly called and exacted doth
 not appear as by the same Recognizance he undertook but makes default of
 Appearance in Court

Ebenezer
 White
 Recog^e
 forfeited } Ebenezer White of Hadley in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood bound
 by Recognizance acknowledged before Eleazar Porter Esq to make his personal
 Appearance before this Court for the purposes therein mentioned being three times
 publicly exacted doth not come as by the same Recognizance he undertook but
 makes default of Appearance here

Mary Catten of Hadley in the County of Hampshire single woman who stands bound by Recognizance acknowledged before Charles Porter Esq to make her personal appearance here at this time being three times publicly called doth not come as by the same Recognizance she undertook but makes default of appearance here

Mary Catten
Recognizance
forfeited

116

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of November in the ninth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that the Town of Granville in the County aforesaid on the first Day of November Anno Domini 1767 and from that Day to this Time hath consisted of more than one hundred families and that from the said first Day of November 1767 to this Time the Inhabitants of said Town have wilfully and wickedly neglected to set up and maintain a grammar School in said Town and to procure any person of good Conversation instructed in the Tongues to keep such School and that the said Town during all the Term aforesaid hath been destitute of a grammar School and that no such School hath in any part of the said Town been set up and kept in said Town Which Neglect of the said Inhabitants is contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded &c And now at this Time the said Inhabitants of Granville aforesaid upon Summons made them for this purpose come here by Phineas Pratt and Stephen Stinow their Agents and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid they say they will not contend with the Lord the King &c and beg leave to be heard concerning the premises After a full hearing of &c doth Town by their said Agents this Court is pleased to determine and order that the said Cause and Indictment be continued to the next Term of this Court to wit to or next Tuesday of August next following the said Third Tuesday of May aforesaid that the Court may further advise and consider of the premises

A. Rex
vs
Granville

Elizabeth Nelson of South Wimfield single woman comes into this Court in her proper Person and here freely confesses that she committed Fornication at South Wimfield in January 1768 contrary to the Statute &c and puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the King It is therefore considered that the said Elizabeth be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her by Occasion of the Trespass &c aforesaid which fine is by this Court assessed at ten shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King and disposed of as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that she pay Costs taxed &c standing committed &c

Elizabeth Nelson
Confession

Rachel Stebbins of Springfield widow comes here in her proper Person &c freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication in May 1768 at Springfield contrary to the Statute in that Case made and provided &c puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the King Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Rachel be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by Occasion of the Trespass and Crime aforesaid Which fine is by Court assessed at thirty shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King and disposed of as the Statute in this Case provided directs and that she pay the Costs of Court taxed at 9/2 standing committed &c

Rachel Stebbins
Confession

Abigail Hashins of New Salem single woman comes here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication in April 1768 contrary to the Statute in that Case provided and puts herself upon the King's Grace Thereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Abigail be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by Occasion of the Trespass and Crime aforesaid Which fine is by the Court now assessed at ten shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King and disposed of as the Law in this Case provided directs and that she pay Costs taxed at 6/4 standing committed &c

Abigail Hashins
Confession

Lydia Ellingwood of Wimfield single woman comes here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she has committed the Crime of Fornication whereby a Child has been begotten on her body by fornication contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made and provided &c and she puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the King Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Lydia be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by Occasion of the Crime aforesaid which fine is by the Court assessed at twenty shillings to be to the use of the said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs &c that she pay Costs taxed at 11/4 standing committed &c

Lydia Ellingwood
Confession

County Treasurer } Upon opening and sorting the Votes returned for a County Treasurer for the County of Hampshire for the year next ensuing it appears that Edward Pyn- chon Esq of Springfield is chosen into that Office and he was now sworn in Court faithfully to attend and discharge the Duties of that Trust -

Isaac Brewer's Petition } Isaac Brewer of Wilbraham in the County of Hampshire yeoman humbly shews that he was at large on Record of May Term 768 and now the s^d Isaac by John Worthington Esq his Attorney comes here and prays that he may have a farther Day before the Lord the thing here until the last Tuesday of August next following the said Third Tuesday of May afores^d. It is granted him

Order for building a County bridge in Westfield } This Court being informed by Deacon Supper of Chesterfield that the great bridge over Westfield River there was in great part destroyed by fire the last Week (by Accident as is supposed) And having repeatedly taken the affair into their Consideration because it appears to the Court that there is great and urgent Necessity of a bridge being immediately built where the other stood or at some other Place near the same And that the building of such bridge is a proper County Charge It is therefore ordered that Timothy Dwight Jun^r Esq Solomon Stoddard Esq and St. Samuel Partridge be and they are hereby appointed a Committee with such aids as they may be able to procure by Subscription or otherwise at the Expence of the County to repair the old Bridge or to build a new one where the Remains of the old one now stand or in some other place near of same as the said Committee upon Examination on the Spot shall determine will best serve the Publick on the whole, for the doing of which this shall be to them a sufficient Warrant. Copy made for the Court 30th May 769

Order to pay Westfield bridge Com^{tee} ten Pounds } On a Motion of Mr. Moses Bliss one of the Committee heretofore appointed to take the charge of building the County bridge in Westfield It is ordered that if County Treasurer be directed to pay to the said Committee or either of them out of County Treasury, the Receiver to stand accountable to this Court for the same the sum of ten Pounds of lawful money in order for procuring necessaries for the raising &c order is 31st May 769

Ashfield High Way } The following Account was at this time presented to the Court by Capt Nathl Dwight viz the County of Hampshire for laying out a County Road from Ashfield to the West Line of the County -- Dⁿ
To Nathl Dwight 3 days & 7/ making & plant return of £ 14 7 0
To Nathaniel Clark for three days service & 6/- - - - - 18 0
To Noub Strongy for 2 days service - - - - - 18 0
To Oliver Warner for three days service - - - - - 18 0
To Solomon Boddwood for 2 days service - - - - - 18 0
And the same being seen by the Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the several persons above named for their said services the Sums annexed to their names respectively out of County Treasury. Order is 2^d Oct 769

Costs build- ing Swift River bridge allowed in part } The account exhibiting the Cost of building Swift River bridge originally presented to the Court at the last November Term and referred from Term to Term to this time which Cost amounts to twenty one pounds nineteen shillings and eight pence The Court having at this time taken into their Consideration do allow in part viz for one half thereof And are pleased to order that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the same viz the Sum of ten pounds nineteen shillings and nine pence to Capt. Nathl Dwight of Belcherstown, out of the County Treasury, the s^d Nathaniel standing accountable to the several persons named in the said Account for their just and equitable proportion thereof according to the Sum annexed to their respective Names and due to them on the same Account. Order is 7th June 769

New Court House Com^{tee} further Aids } Timothy Dwight Jun^r & Solomon Stoddard Esq^s two of the Committee heretofore appointed to erect a new Court House in Northampton presented at this time a further Account for Work and materials in about the same amounting to three pounds and nine pence And the same being seen by the Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said Sum to the said Timothy Dwight Jun^r Esq out of the County Treasury he standing accountable to the several Persons named in the said Account for the Sums due to them respectively. Order is 7th June 769

Costs of Western Aids } Col. Simon Dwight of Western now presented an Account of the Cost of measuring & surveying the Roads from Brookfield to Ware &c amounting to two Pounds 7/ praying allowance &c the same being seen is allowed And it is ordered that if County Treasurer be directed to pay the said Sum to Col. Simon out of County Treasury he standing accountable to the several Persons named in Aids for Sums due to them respectively

127
St. Abner Smith of Springfield the Gaoler presents to this Court an Account of ^{the} cost of
boarding Edward Brown a long prisoner 24 Weeks and four Days and of sending the
pair of the Gaol & amounting to seven pounds 2/6 praying Allowance & And the
same being seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer
be directed to pay the said sum to the said Abner out of the County Treasury in full
Discharge of the said Account
Order is: 19th June 1769

Jonathan Dwight of Springfield presents to this Court an Account of Josiah
Dwight Esq for disbursements by him in repairing the Court House and Gaol there
amounting to eleven shillings and six pence and a further Account of Josiah and
Jonathan Dwight for sundry Articles supplied in the repairs of the Prison and amount
ing to 28/4 praying the same may be allowed And the same are allowed and it
is ordered that the said sum amounting to thirty two shillings & seven pence half
penny be paid to said Jonathan Dwight out of the County Treasury to be
accounted for & that an order pass accordingly
Order is: 19th June 1769

Wm Williams Esq the Clerk of this Court presents an Account of sundry services
by him performed for the County the year past amounting to six pounds five
shillings and eleven pence praying allowance & And the same Account being
seen is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the
said William the said six pounds 5/11 out of the County Treasury in full Discharge
thereof
Order is: 17th June 1769

The Att. for the Lord the King presents to this Court an Account of fees due
to Seth Granger who was a Witness against Joshua Loomis indicted for kill-
ing a Wild Deer and acquitted who had been erroneously committed in the trial
thand at the County, which fees amount to twenty four shillings praying
the same may be allowed to sd Granger & And the same being seen by the
Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to
pay the said sum to the said Granger out of the County Treasury
Order is: 17th June 1769

The foregoing Judgments Orders &c being made & entered
up in Manner aforesaid the said Court was then
adjourned without Day

Att. Wm Williams Clerk

Augusto Term { At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last
Tuesday of August, being the twenty ninth Day of the said month
Anno Domini 1769 — Grand Jury —

Justices present
Israel Williams by 6 days
John Worthington by 6 days
Joseph Hawley by 6 days
Tim. Doughty Junr by 6 days
Oliver Partridge by 6 days
Thomas Williams by 5 days
Cleazar Porter by 3 days
Uddad Taylor by 3 days
Daniel Burt by 5 days
Edward Pyncheon by 6 days
Willm Williams by 6 days
Simon Strong by 6 days
Moses Bliss by 6 days
The Com^{rs} of the Gent^l last
named published, and he
first took his seat at the term

Jury for Trials —
Sr. Eph^m Chapin fore^m
Noah Parsons Esq^r
Asa Wright
Had Josiah Dickinson
David Bage Esq^r
Mat^h Matthew Laflin
W^{il}. Jon^s Ely
Brum. Vincent Hubbard
Blum David McConoughy Esq^r
L^{td} Th^{os} Thomas Sudd
Brum Daniel Thomson
Esq^r Nehemiah Hinds

in the Case
D^r Rea^r Joel Ely
Jon^s Ely was off &
Capt. Joseph Root of
Montague was on —
at 7 o'clk
The other Jurors return^d
were dismissed —

Jun. Tellows Billings foreman
Sr. Jonathan White
Reuben Bliss
Noah Wright
Abner Barnard
Had. Jonathan Smith
Had. Remembrance Sawdell
W^{il}. David Morely
D^r. Joseph Stebbins
North. Joseph Lyman
Del. William Tenyson
Brum. Abner Stebbins
Esq^r Simon Stone
Blum. Robert Blair
Del. Robert Ferrel
N. Sa. Amos Foster
Esq^r Nathan Barlow
Had. Moses Mountague
Am. Moses Cooke
Brum. Joseph Blodget f. absent

The Grand Jury attended
4 Days —
W^{il} Pyncheon Esq^r attend^d
the whole time —

Elias Lyman's Petition { Elias Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire yeoman humbly
shews &c as heretofore on Record — It is ordered by the Court that the ist Petition
be further continued until the second Tuesday of November next following the
last Tuesday of August afores^d. And the ist Pet^r hath a day accordingly —

Benja^l Sikes's Petition { It is ordered by this Court that the Petition of Benjamin Sikes and others
praying that a High Way may be ordered to be laid from the meeting in
Hough in Northampton thro South Hasley Granty & Stony-hill to Glover's
in Wilbraham (at large on record heretofore) be further continued and the
said Petitioners have a farther Day before the Lord the King until the second
Tuesday of November next following the said last Tuesday of August afores^d —

Isaac Brewer's Petition { Humbly shews Isaac Brewer of Wilbraham in the County of Hampshire
yeoman that he is at large on record heretofore — The said Isaac doth not
now come here further to prosecute and pursue his said Petition and
no further order was taken at this Term relative to the same —

H. Rex vs South-Brimfield { Heretofore in at the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of Feb^y 1769 by
the oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that the District of South Brimfield
was at large on Record of the last Term — And now come here the said Inhabitants
by their said Agent — And John Worthington Esq^r Attorney for our Lord the King
in this behalf now comes here in his proper Person and says he will no farther
prosecute the said Inhabitants of South Brimfield aforesaid on the Indict-
ment aforesaid — It is therefore considered that the said Inhabitants of said
District may go without Day — It is also considered that the County Treasurers
be directed to pay the costs of this prosecution taxed at one pound three shillings
and ten pence out of County Treasury — bill drawn for 25th Oct. 1769 —

H. Rex vs Cranville { Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of November
1768 by the oath of twelve Jurors it was presented that the Inhabitants of the
parish of Cranville was at large on Record heretofore And now come here
the said Inhabitants by Philip Pratt their Agent — And John Worthington Esq^r
Att^y for the Lord the King in this behalf also comes here — And this Court is pleased to
consider and Order that the said Cause and Indictment be further continued until
the second Tuesday of November next ensuing &c —

Heretofore to wit at the Court of the Second Tuesday of February in the ninth year of his Majesty's reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it was presented y^t ^{D. Rex vs} Joel Ely of Springfield in said County yeoman be at large on Record of that ^{Joel Ely} Term And now the said Joel comes here in his proper Person as by his recognizance he undertook and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself on Country and John Worthington Esq who for our said the King in this behalf prosecuted likewise doth the same whereupon the Jurors at this time according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided returned and impannelled, being demanded likewise come who to say the Truth concerning the Premises ~~Joel~~ being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Joel Ely of the Trespass and stealing in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against him is above supposed is guilty. Therefore it is considered that the said Joel be taken to satisfy the said the King of his fine by Composition of the Trespass and stealing aforesaid which fine by Statutes now here is specified at forty Shillings to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in this behalf provided directs. It is also considered that he pay to y^e said Noah Smith three Pounds twelve Shillings to him the said Noah according to the force form and effect of the Statute in such Cases provided by the Court now here judged for his Damages And that he pay the said the King Costs of Court taxed at nine pounds 10/3 Standing committed to. The said Joel Ely appeals from the judgment of this Court to the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and general Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield within the County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next And the same Joel now here in his proper Person acknowledge himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King as principal in the sum of £50. And Benjamin Conard Jun and Levi Ely both of Springfield aforesaid yeomen also come here and by oathes for the same Joel acknowledge themselves severally indebted to y^e said Lord the King in £25 to be levied and on any of their goods and Chattels Lands or Tenements or in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition following To wit The Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Joel Ely shall personally appear at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and general Goal Delivery aforesaid and there prosecute his said Appeal with Effect shall abide and perform the order of y^e same Court respecting the Premises shall not depart thence without the leave of the same Court and be of the good behaviour in the mean time then y^e same Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force

Robert Coffel of Springfield Noah Smith and Warham Smith both of Hadley ^{Warham ap.} all in the County of Hampshire yeomen now here in their proper Persons ^{Joel Ely} severally acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in ^{recognize to} five pounds to be levied & their goods and Chattels their Lands or Tenements & ^{appear to} in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition under written that is to say The Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Robert Noah and Warham shall severally make their personal appearance at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield within the County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next to testify the Truth and give evidence for the said Lord the King concerning certain matters presented against Joel Ely then and there to be heard and tried by Appeal and shall not depart without the leave of the said Court then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

John Worthington Esq Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf here present in Court gives this Court to understand and be informed that Moses Warner Jun. of Amherst in said County of Hampshire yeoman on the twentieth day of July at said Amherst did with force and arms make an Assault on the body of Moses Warner the Elder, and father of said Moses the younger, and him beate wounded and evil treated and then and there violently thrust and pushed at and against the said Moses the Elder with a Pitch fork and with intent to thrust

3^d Rex vs
Moses Warner
Jun

the same Pitch forth into and through the body and Bowels of the said Moses the
Father and did then and then pierce through the hand of the said Moses the father with
the said Fork contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made & provided the
Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity He therefore prays the as-
sessment of the said Court thereon and that the said Moses may be proceeded
with as to Law and Justice appertains in the Premises And as in Duty bound
do John Worthington the same Moses Warner Jun. comes here in his proper
Person and having had the hearing of the aforesaid Information he says he
will not contend with the Lord the King in one hundred Pounds for his
Moses do find Surety to the Lord the King in one hundred Pounds for his
personal appearance at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize
and general Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield within of County of
Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth
Tuesday of Sept. next to answer to such things as on the Part of the Lord
the King shall then be objected against him particularly by Information
aforesaid and to do and receive what by the same Court shall then and there be
enjoined on him and that he shall not depart thence without Leave of the
said Court and be of the good behaviour in the mean time standing committed.

Moses
Warner Jun
Recogniz

Moses Warner Jun. Moses Warner and Moses Cooke all of Amherst in the
County of Hampshire comes here in their proper persons and acknowledge
themselves to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums
following viz the same Moses Warner Jun. principal in the sum of one hundred pounds
the same Moses Warner and Moses Cooke in ^{several} fifty pounds each to be levied of their
goods and chattels lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies
respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case de-
fault be made in the Performance of the condition here under written -
That is to say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said
Moses Warner Jun. shall personally appear at the Superior Court of Judicature
Court of Assize and general Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield in the
County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the
fourth Tuesday of September next to answer to such matters as on the part
of the said Lord the King shall then and there be objected against him more
especially by Information of John Worthington Esq. Att. for the Lord the King in
this behalf now at this time made against the same Moses shall do & receive
that which by the same Court shall be then and there enjoined him shall
not depart from the said Court without Leave first had and shall be of the
good behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void
otherwise not

Jonathan
Nash
Peter Perry

Jonathan Nash of Amherst yeoman and Peter Perry of Pelham yeoman
both in the County of Hampshire now here in their proper persons severally
acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in twenty
Pounds of lawful money to be levied of their goods and chattels their lands or
Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the
King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the Performance of
the ~~same~~ condition following That is to say the condition of the foregoing Recog-
nizance is such that if the said Jonathan Nash and Peter Perry shall per-
sonally appear at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and
general Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield in the County of Hamp-
shire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth Tues-
day of September next to testify the Truth and give evidence for or ~~against~~ the
King concerning certain matters of Assault and battery at this Term begun
against Moses Warner Jun. of Amherst aforesaid by John Worthington Esq. Attorney
for the Lord the King and then and there at the Court aforesaid to be heard
and considered and shall not thence depart without Leave from the Court
then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

3^d Rex
vs

Isaac Colton of Palmer in the County of Hampshire Esq. on the
second Day of April last past the same being a both one Lord Day did un-
lawfully travel from Northgate in said County of Hampshire to Melcham
town in said County the length of twenty miles contrary to one Law of this
Province

province in that case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to and now at this time comes here the Isaac and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Isaac be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by occasion of the Treasures aforesaid which fine by the Court now here is assessed at seven shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such case provided directs and that he pay Costs of Court taxed at nineteen shillings and eleven pence standing committed to — paid

D. Rex 119
Isaac
Court in

Heretofore writ at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the ninth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Peleg Spencer of Westfield in said County Yeoman on the tenth Day of November last past at Westfield aforesaid with force and arms an Assault did make on the body of Ezekiel Sackett of said Westfield Yeoman then and there being then and there beat bruise wound and ill treat and many other Enormities to the said Ezekiel he the said Peleg then and there did and also that at Westfield aforesaid on the tenth day of February last past the said Peleg with force being in the Peace of God and of the said Lord the King and him the said Ezekiel did then and there beat wound and ill treat and many other Enormities to the said Ezekiel did both of which Assaults of the said Peleg are to the great Damage of the said Ezekiel contrary to Law and against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to have the said Peleg in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself in the Country — And John Worthington who for our Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same — Thereupon the Jurors, according to the Form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise come who to say the Truth concerning of premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Peleg of the several Treasures Assaults & in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against him is above supposed is guilty — Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Peleg be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Treasures Contempts Assaults & aforesaid which fine for the Assault and beating first charged in the Indictment aforesaid is assessed by the Court at eight shillings and for the Assault and beating last charged in the Indictment at seven shillings to be to the use of the said Lord the King & disposed of as the Statute in such case provided directs It is also considered that the said Peleg pay Costs of Court taxed at £s. 2.1 and find Surety to Lord the King in the sum of £10 for his personal appearance at the next Term to answer for his being of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's Liege Subjects especially towards the said Ezekiel in & mean time standing committed to Peleg Spencer Yeoman and Ephiah Parks Yeoman both of Westfield in County of Hampshire come here in their proper Persons and acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums following to wit the same Peleg principal in ten Pounds and the said Ephiah Surety in ten pounds to be viewed of their Goods and Chattels Lands or Tenements and in default thereof upon their bodies to the Use of said Lord the King his heirs & successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the Condition under written — that is to say The Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Peleg Spencer shall personally appear at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November next to answer to such things as may be objected against him and shall do and receive that which the said Court shall then and there consider & order concerning him shall not depart thence without leave of Court and shall be of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's Lieges especially of Ezekiel Sackett in the meantime then of Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

D. Rex
Peleg
Spencer

Spencer
Peleg

Heretofore writ at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the ninth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that

D. Rex
Indem

J. Rex vs } that Judah Palmer yeoman and Judah Palmer Junr yeoman and Peleg Spencer yeo-
Peleg Spencer } man all of Westfield in the County of Hampshire on the third Day of April last past
at Westfield aforesaid with force and arms on the body of Jude Luttenton of said
Westfield yeoman then being in the Peace of God and of the said Lord the King
an Assault did make and him the said Jude did then and there beat bruise
wound and ill treat so that his Life was despaired of and many other enormities
to the said Jude they then and there did to the great Damage of the said Jude
contrary to Law and against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown &
Dignity - Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff And now comes here
the said Peleg Spencer in his proper Person (the said Judah Palmer and Judah
Palmer Junr not being found) and having had the hearing of & Indictment
aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty of this he puts himself on the Country -
And John Worthington Esq. who for our sovereign Lord the King in this behalf
prosecutes likewise doth the same - Thereupon the Jurors, according to the form
and effect of that Statute in this behalf provided, at this time returned and
impanelled being demanded likewise come, who to say the Truth concerning
the premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Peleg of
the Trepass Contempt Assault and beating aforesaid is guilty Therefore it is
considered by the Court that the said Peleg be taken to jail by the Lord the King
of his fine by Reason of the premises which fine by the Court now here is assessed
at three pounds to be to the use and behoof of J. Lord the King and disposed of
in manner as the Statute in such Case provided directs. It is also considered that
he pay to Lord the King the Costs of Prosecution taxed at L. 6. 3. 8 and find Surety
to the King in the sum of L. 10 for his personal appearance at the next Term to
answer & and for being of good behaviour in the mean time towards all his
Majesty's liege Subjects and particularly towards the said Jude standing committed to

Peleg Spencer and Josiah Parks both of Westfield in said County yeoman come
here in their proper Persons and acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign
Lord the King in & sum following to wit of said Peleg Principal in & sum of ten
Pounds and the said Josiah Surety in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods
and Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to wit of
our said Lord the King his heirs or successors in Case default be made in the
performance of the condition here under written That is to say the condition of
the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Peleg shall personally appear at
the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within &
for the County of Hampshire on the ~~third~~ Tuesday of November next to answer
to such things as on the part of the Lord the King shall then and there be objected
against him and shall do and receive that which by said Court shall then
be considered concerning him and not depart without & Leave of J. Court &
shall be of good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects and especially
the said Jude in the mean time then the said Recognizance to be void other-
wise not -

J. Rex vs } Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the
Daniel Plumley } ninth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that
Daniel Plumley of Belchenstown in said County yeoman did at Belchenstown
wickedly wilfully and unnecessarily absent himself from the Public Worship
of God on all the Sabbaths or Lord Days that were in one whole month ^{immediately} next preced-
ing the last Day of April last past & altho the public worship was attended &
he was able during the whole Term as on file - And now the said Daniel
comes here in his proper Person and having had the hearing of & Indictment
aforesaid he says he will not contend & And afterwards now at this time comes
here John Worthington Esq. attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf
and says he will no further prosecute the said Daniel on & Indictment
aforesaid It is therefore considered that said Daniel may go without
Days. It is also considered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay
the costs in this Case taxed at L. 14. 7. 5 out of County Treasury & that an
order issue accordingly - Order of 25th Oct. 1769

J. Rex vs } Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of February in the
Silas Farr } ninth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that
Silas Farr of a place called Nunbury in and in that part of said place which is
in the County of Hampshire yeoman on the Twelfth Day of said February the
same

the same being Sabbath or Lords day did wickedly and unnecessarily travel from the dwelling house of Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield in said County of Hamp-
shire yeoman to the house of Benjamin Parsons of Chesterfield in said County of Hamp-
the length of eight miles contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made
and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity -
Whereupon And now comes here the said Silas in his proper Person and having
had the hearing of said Indictment he says he will not contend & and pray
he may be heard by a Court respecting & premises & it is granted him this
Court do this upon advice the Court may for & save the thing no further to prope-
cute And thereupon John Worthington by Attorney for the Lord the King in
this behalf comes here and says our sovereign Lord & King will no further
prosecute the said Silas on this Indictment Therefore it is considered that he
may go without Day & it is further considered that the County Treasurer be
directed to pay the costs in this Case taxed at £1.6.7 out of County Treasury -
order is. Oct. 25. 1769

John Worthington by Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf
gives this Court to understand and he informs that James Benningbrook of Ware
in said County Labourer on the Eleventh day of July last past with force and arms
did make an Assault on the body of William Patterson of said Ware yeoman then
being in the peace of God and the said Lord the King and him the said William
he the said James then and there with force and arms beat and wounded
contrary to Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace
of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity he therefore pray Advice
of this Court thereon John Worthington Whereupon it was commanded & and
Afterwards on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year afores. before the Court afores.
came the said James in his proper Person and having had the hearing of
the Information and Charge aforesaid he pleads that thereof he is guilty -
Therefore it is considered that the said James be taken to satisfy the Lord the King
of his fine by Quodam of the Treasures Contempt and Assault aforesaid which fine
is by the Court assessed at fifteen shillings to be to the use of the said Lord & King &
disposed of agreeable to the directions of the Statute in such Cases provided and
It is further considered that the same James find Surety for the Peace in the
sum of five pounds for the space of three months from this time and pay of
Costs of Court taxed at £2.0.4 standing Committed & The said James Benningbrook
acknowledge themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the respective
sums following viz the said James principal in the sum of five pounds and
the same Joseph Surety in five pounds to be levied of their goods and Chattels
lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the
use of the said Lord the King his heirs or assigns in Case Default be made in the
Performance of this Condition that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recog-
nizance is such that if the said James shall keep the Peace and be of good beha-
viour towards all his Majesty's liege subjects and particularly towards the said
William for the term of three months from this time then the said Recognizance
is to be void otherwise not

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the ninth
year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Israel
Codley yeoman and Joel Codley yeoman both of Springfield in said County
on the Tenth Day of November last past with force and arms at Springfield
aforesaid in the County aforesaid upon the body of a certain Indian Man
whose Name is to the Jurors unknown then and there being in the peace of
God and of the said Lord the King an Assault did make and him the said
Indian then and there beat wounded and evil treated and other enormities
to him then and there did to the great Damage of him the said Indian
and against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity
Whereupon it was Commanded to the Sheriff And now at this Court
here the same Israel Codley and having had the hearing of the Indictment
aforesaid he says he will not contend & and submit & therefore it is considered that
that the said Israel be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by
Quodam of the Treasures and Assault aforesaid which fine by the Court now
here is assessed at fifteen shillings to be to the use and behoof of the said Lord the
King and disposed of as the Statute is in it is also considered that he pay Costs
taxed at £2.12.1 standing committed & order is.

H. Rex } And now comes into Court the said Joel Godley in his proper Person having
Joel Godley } had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid and he pleads that he is not guilty of
of this he puts himself on the Country And John Worthington Esq who for ever
Lord the King in this behalf proponent likewise doth the same - Thereupon the
Jury according to the form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf pro-
vided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise come
who to say the truth concerning the premises being duly sworn declare upon
their Oath that the said Joel of the Contempt and Assault aforesaid is
guilty - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the same Joel be taken
to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Composition of the Assault aforesaid
which fine is by the Court now here assessed at ten Shillings to be to the use
of the said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in this
Case provided directs It is also considered that he pay Costs taxed at four
Pounds two Shillings and seven Pence standing committed to

H. Rex } Elisabeth Williams of Westfield singlewoman comes into this Court in her
Elisabeth Williams } proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication
at Westfield in August y^{rs} 68 contrary to the Statute in that Case provided for
Fornicⁿ } and puts herself to Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Elisabeth
be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine & which fine is by the Court
assessed at fifteen Shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King and disposed of in
manner as the Statute in this Case provided directs and that she pay Costs
taxed $\text{d } 8 \text{ s } 4$ standing committed to

Idem } Rezia Ashley of Westfield singlewoman comes into this Court in her pro-
Rezia Ashley } per Person and here freely confesses that at Westfield in the said County in
October y^{rs} 68 she committed the Crime of Fornication contrary to one Law of
this Province in that Case made and provided & and submits herself to
therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Rezia shall render & pay
to the Lord the King by Composition of the Contempt aforesaid a fine of fifteen
Shillings to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided
directs and Costs taxed $\text{d } 8 \text{ s } 4$ standing committed to

Idem } Mary Catlin of Hadley singlewoman comes here in her proper Person
Mary Catlin } freely confesses that she committed fornication at Hadley in the s^d County
in the month of August last past contrary to the form and effect of the Statute
in this Case made and provided and forth and thereof she puts herself upon
the mercy of the King therefore it is considered by the Court that the s^d Mary
be taken to and her fine is assessed at 12^s. to the use of the Lord the King &
disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that
she pay Costs taxed $\text{d } 8 \text{ s } 4$ standing committed to

Thomas Sumner } Thomas Sumner of Shutebury in the County of Hampshire yeoman who
discharg^d } stands bound by recognizance taken and acknowledged before Simon Strong
Esq to make his personal appearance here now comes into Court as by his
recognizance he undertook and on the motion of the said Thomas he is now
discharged therefrom by Proclamation by order of Court

H. Rex } It being suggested and made appear to this Court that Jaazariah How
Jaazariah How } of Conway in the County of Hampshire yeoman, here, setting this Court pub-
licly and in the hearing of Divers persons uttered and pronounced with an
audible Voice these disrespectful and contemptuous words speaking of the Grand-
Jury now attending Court "they are a pack of stupid fools as I ever saw and
know Nothing about their business" And sundry other reproachful & contemptuous
Words of the same Jury in Contempt of the Lord the King and his Law & to the
Example of others in like manner offending Thereupon this Court do order that
the said Jaazariah How, now here in his proper Person, shall and do find surety
by way of recognizance, to the Lord the King in the Sum of ten pounds for his personal
appearance at the next Term of this Court to answer to such things as on the part
of the Lord the King shall then and there be objected ag^t him and that he shall not de-
part without release of the Court and for being of good behaviour towards all
his Majesty's liege Subjects in the mean time and he is committed to his Majesty's
Goal in Spring field in the said County there to remain until the aforesaid order
shall be performed.

Ramon Ives of Conway in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood bound by recognizance acknowledged before Isaac Williams Esq. to make his personal appearance here being three times publicly called before into Court doth not come as by his Recognizance he undertook but makes default of appearance here

Ives: 121
Newly
forfeited

Licence is granted by this Court to Moses Smith of Deerfield to keep a ferry at a usual ferry place between Deerfield and Greenfield for one year next ensuing. And it is ordered by the Court that the fare for man and horse and for a single person be the same it was the last year - And Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield in the said County Gent^l comes here and acknowledges himself indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied and made of his goods or Chattels Land or Tenements and in Want thereof upon his body in the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Moses Smith shall well and faithfully attend and discharge his Duty and Trust aforesaid during the term aforesaid then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Deerfield
Ferry.
Moses Smith

It is ordered by this Court that John Northington Edward Pyncheon and Moses Ship Esquires be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to examine what repairs of the Dwelling house contiguous to the Goal in Springfield are necessary and to provide the materials needful therefor and to procure the same to be made in the best manner and with the least expense to the County that may be It is also ordered that the same Gentlemen be desired to procure the Court house to be Clap-boarded and coloured anew as soon as may be and to examine the Roof of same and if they shall judge it necessary to cause the same to be covered anew

Committee
for repairing
the Court house
& Court house
in
Springfield

Humbly shews Mary Catlin of Hadley in the same County single woman that on the fifth Day of May last past at Hadley aforesaid she the said Mary was delivered of a male bastard Child begotten on her body by Ebenezer White of said Hadley yeoman which said Child remains in full life and stands in need of maintenance which the said Ebenezer wholly refuses to afford She therefore prays that the said Ebenezer be adjudged the reputed father of the said bastard Child and stand chargeable with the Maintenance thereof with the assistance of the mother and be put to find Security for his performing the order of the Court on the premises according to Law of this Province in such Cases provided And as in Duty bound shall pray Mary Catlin - The said Mary now comes here in her proper person to prosecute and make good the Charge aforesaid And the said Ebenezer White comes here and having had the hearing of the Complaint aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself upon the Judgment of this Court And the said Mary likewise thereupon the said Mary humbly moves that she may be allowed to prove and make good her charge aforesaid by declaring the truth of the same under oath agreeable to the form and effect of the Statute in this Case made and provided and It being granted her the same Mary here in Court deposes and declares under oath that the said Ebenezer is the father of the said bastard Child begotten on her body as aforesaid And it appearing to this Court upon a full hearing of the parties that the said Mary hath been and continued constant in her aforesaid accusation of the same Ebenezer having been examined on oath and put upon the Discovery of the truth in the time of her travail Therefore the Justices of the said Court do adjudge the said Ebenezer to be the reputed father of the said bastard Child and thereupon do order that the said Ebenezer White for the better sustentation & maintenance of the same bastard Child do immediately pay and satisfy to the said Mary Catlin the sum of two pounds 1/3rd of lawful money for and towards the lying in of the said Mary with this said bastard Child and the maintenance of the same Child to this Day And that he also pay the costs of this prosecution taxed at one pound 0/9. and thereof she may have her Execution And It is also ordered that the said Ebenezer shall pay or cause to be paid to the said Mary quarterly and at the end of every quarter of a year from this time two shillings by the Week for and towards the support and maintenance of the said bastard Child for and during so long time as the same Child shall stand in need of maintenance and be chargeable by and as the same Child shall stand in need of maintenance and be chargeable by and as the said Mary doth the said Ebenezer do procure and give to the said Mary sufficient Security for the true performance of this order that is to say that he give to said Mary a good bond well executed with two sufficient sureties in the penal sum of fifty pounds with condition that he truly perform the order aforesaid showing committed to the said Mary acknowledged she saw me at 22. 3.24

Mary Catlin
or
Ebenezer White
bastardy

Attest W^m Williams Esq. Clerk

Westfield. } Moses Bliss Esq. John White and Mr. Gideon Clark the Committee hereto for ap-
County bridge pointed by this Court to build a bridge over Westfield River in the Town of Westfield
Committee: in order to accommodate the general Travel from East to West and from West to East
Auto now brought into Court an Account of the Cost and Expenses by them incurred in
that Service amounting to two hundred and fourteen pounds 3/10 ten pounds of
which they have already received by order of Court, and the same account being
examined is found to be well vouched and the Court do allow the same and order
that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the balance of the said Account being
two hundred and four pounds 3/10 to the said Committee out of the County Treasury
the Receiver or Receivers to be accountable to the several Persons named in the
Account for the sums due to them respectively. Order is: 18th Sept. 1769

The Committee } The County of Hampshire to a Committee for laying out a Way in Ware at the
who laid out } South end of Boy's hill to the Line of the County is as followeth viz
Way over } To Nathaniel Dwight for 2 Days Service 2/11 p. making plan & Return 4/20 18.0.
South end of } To Seth Dwight for two Days 2/6 12.0.
Boy's hill } To Elisha Ellis for two Days 2/6 12.0.
Auto } To Elisha Smith for two Days 2/6 12.0.
To Solomon Boltwood for two Days 2/6 12.0.
The foregoing Account being presented at this time the Court do allow of same
and order that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the several persons above
named the sums annexed to their names respectively out of the County Treasury
Order is: 27th Sept. 1769

Timothy } Timothy Dwight Jun^r presented at this time an account of the Charge of locating
Dwight } the under pinning for the Court House in Northampton from Long meadow Landing
Auto } to Springfield Landing being 20 Loads amounting to forty shillings which he has
paid which being seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County
Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum to the said Timothy Dwight Jun^r
out of the County Treasury Order is: 27th Sept. 1769

Miller's } Capt. Joseph Root of Montague now presented to the Court an Account of
River bridge } the Cost of repairing the bridge over Miller's river the summer past the
Auto } balance of which after an allowance of Credit for a Timber which had
been lost was paid for and has since been found amounts to three
pounds six shillings and seven pence and the same amount being
seen is allowed by the Court and it is ordered that the County Treasurer
be directed to pay the said sum to the said Joseph out of the County
Treasury - Order is: 27th Sept. 1769

Hicock } It appears to this Court that there is due to William Hicock nine shillings
Drake & } and eight pence and to Moses Drake and his wife nineteen shillings and
Wife with } four pence, who were witnesses against Nathan Tremain, charged with
nipes agt } killing a Wild Deer and afterwards acquitted, at August Term 1768 and
Tremain } before Eldad Taylor Esq, more than had been allowed them and it is ordered
Auto } that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said Hicock nine shillings
and eight pence and the said Drake nineteen shillings and four pence out
of the County Treasury in full satisfaction for their S^d fees - Order is: 27th Sept. 1769

Charlemon } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of Charlemon
Caution } in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the 12th Day of May 1769 On the
thirteenth Day of the same May Edward Skinner and Margaret his wife &
their Child Mary were warned forthwith to depart from and leave the said
Town under the pains and penalty by Law provided in Case of Refusal
by Gershom Hawk Constable who certifies that after diligent Inquiry he finds
that said Edward came to reside in Charlemon on the twenty fourth Day
of June A.D. 1768 and that the said Margaret and Mary their Child came on
the eighteenth Day of August in the year afores^d as s^d Warrant return appears

Petition from } The Petition of the Subscribers most humbly sheweth that whereas the establishing
Ashfield } the County Road lately laid out from John Ellis's in Ashfield in said County
praying } Westerly to Mr. Joseph Mitchell thence to Mr. Timothy Perkins thence to Mr.
Return of } Samuel Batchelder's in said Ashfield will greatly serve the Public and be of
Comtee } much advantage to Travellers who pass that Way and as there is much travelling
may be } that Road and as the travelling that Way is like to increase to Rush meadow
accepted } so called We humbly entreat that your Honours would grant that said road
may be established as in Duty bound your Petitioners shall ever pray acc^d

which is humbly submitted. Nath^l Upham to Read and ordered that the
prayer thereof be not now granted.

122

To this hon^{ble} Court. We the Subscribers are humbly of Opinion there is great
need of a County Road from Springfield through Murrayfield & Worthington
to the County Road from Northampton to Pittsfield and humbly pray your
Honours Consideration thereof and that a Committee may be appointed to
view the same and report Read and ordered that Mess^{rs} Eliza Porter Nathaniel
Dwight and Major Day be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view
the Ground in the County aforesaid viz from Springfield to Worthington either
thru Westfield or Southampton (or both) to and through Murrayfield as they
shall find it necessary in order to satisfy themselves where the most convenient
and accommodable Road for the Public may be had and report their opinion
to the Court both as to the feasibility and necessity of a road in the County aforesaid.

Leonard &
Pet^r for a com-
mission for a
Road from
Springfield
to Worthington

By pattern and the order is. 2. Oct. 1769.

We the Subscribers being appointed by his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of
the Peace in the County of Hampshire at May Term 1769 to lay out a County Road
from the line of the County a little east of Isaac Merritts across South of Coy's Hill
to the County Road in Ware a little southwest of Rice's house in Ware being sworn
to the faithful performance of said service met June 28th 1769 at the House of Mr.
Jonathan Rogers Innholder in Ware and measured the Way proposed from
Robert Brown's field round by Jonathan Rogers to Rice's and so to the point of
the Hill southwest of said Rice's where we proposed to come to the Road & from
there up to Brown's field aforesaid across the bow of Ware River and found
the Way round by Rogers' one hundred and sixty five rods furthest and was
fully satisfied that across the bow of the River was the best Way not only shortest
but most even & feasible Ground. Then we went to Western Line which is east
Line of the County of Hampshire where we marked a white Oak Staddle thus
H W & Q with a large heap of stones by it a little east of Isaac Merritts furrer
and run from thence N. 17. W. 34 perch to a Walnut Staddle M^d H W. N. 12. W.
19 perch to a heap of stones, N. 14. E. 23 perch to a heap of stones N. 3. E. 13 perch
to a black Oak Staddle M^d H W. N. 20. E. 22 perch to a heap of stones N. 36 W. 36
perch to a walnut Staddle M^d H W. N. 11. 25. N. 10 perch to a heap of stones N. 20. W.
23 perch to a heap of stones by Merritts fence, W. 30 N. 35 perch to a Walnut Staddle
marked H W. N. 24 N. 0 perch to a Walnut Staddle marked H W. N. 37 W. 14 perch to a maple
Staddle M^d H W. N. 12 W. 29 perch to a heap of stones W. 26. N. 20 perch is just at
Mr. Masters House in the whole 52 perch to a heap of stones against the barn W. 10.
N. 31 1/2 perch to a heap of stones N. 14. W. 16 perch to a black oak Staddle M^d H W.
N. 40 W. 24 perch to a small pine N. 23 W. 16 perch to a white oak Staddle M^d H W.
N. 6. W. 14 perch to a poplar M^d H W. N. 29. W. 22 perch to a white oak Staddle M^d
H W. N. 38 W. 13 perch to a Pine Staddle M^d H W. N. 27 W. 23 perch to a Chestnut
M^d H W. N. 07. W. 10 1/2 perch to a black oak Staddle M^d H W. N. 3 W. 10 1/2 perch to
a black oak Staddle M^d H W. N. 37 W. 11 perch to a white oak Staddle M^d H W. N. 15.
N. 22 perch to a black oak Staddle M^d H W. East of Brown's field W. 3. 30. N. 73 1/2
perch to a black oak Staddle Northwest Corner of Brown's field M^d H W. W. 45. N.
26 perch N. 11. W. 24 perch to pine Staddle M^d H W. W. 36 N. 18 perch to a white
oak Staddle M^d H W. W. 1. N. 10 perch to pine Staddle M^d H W. W. 25. N. 15 perch
to a small white oak M^d H W. W. 14. N. 9 1/2 perch to a black tree M^d H W. W. 36. N.
56 perch to a pine tree M^d H W. N. 42 W. 16 perch to a pine Staddle M^d H W. N. 29. W.
10 perch to a small oak bush M^d H W. W. 14. 30. N. 24 perch to where we turn out of
an old path that goes to Palmer W. 36 N. 28 perch to a pine Staddle M^d H W. W.
13. N. 56 perch of this Course crosses the road that goes from Palmer to Hardwick a
heap of stones same Course continued in the whole 134 perch to a Oak Stake that
stands one rod from the River bank M^d H W. N. 30. W. 7 perch this Course crosses Ware
River to a Stake one Rod from the Bank the other side N. 10 there is a large heap
of stones on a Rock in the River where we crossed the River W. 12. N. 54 perch to the
Old Road where we made a large heap of stones just where the road turns round
the South point of the hill beyond Richard Burks old Dopepin where we ended
the Road we were to lay out. Nath^l Dwight and Seal. Seth Dwight & Seal.
Eliza Ellis and Seal. Elijah Smith and Seal. The Committee estimate
Damage for the Road going through Robert Brown's Land four pounds Nath^l
Dwight & Seal, Seth Dwight & Seal. Eliza Ellis and Seal. Elijah Smith & Seal.
The foregoing Return being read & considered by the Court the same is accepted
and ordered that the same be recorded with the Records of this Court and the
herein determined be hereafter known & considered as a Common Highway.

Samuel Partridge } To this hon^{ble} Court, Samuel Partridge of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire
Petitioner } humbly shews that there is great Need of a Tavern in the middle of the said Town
of Hatfield to accommodate the Inhabitants of the said Town as well as Travellers
in General. The Truth of which together with many good and weighty Reasons in sup-
port of it is vouched and attested by a large number of respectable Inhabitants of
said Hatfield in their Petition to your Honours which accompanys this your
Petitioner also beys leaves to inform your Honours that he is a person of sober Conver-
sation suitably qualified and provided according to the Laws of this Province to
exercise the Employment of a Taverner in the said Hatfield that he has applied
to the Select-men of said Hatfield to sign a proper Certificate thereof to your Honours
that they acknowledge your Petitioner is qualified in all respects according to Law
for that Employment yet they altogether refuse to grant unto your Petitioner a
proper Certificate and without any Reason By which Doings of the said Select men
your Petitioner apprehends that he is unjustly deprived of the Benefit which he had
Reason to expect from your Honours Determination in the Premises and must
still suffer thereby unless your Honours will grant him Relief he therefore prays
your Honours to take his Case into Consideration and do therein according to your
Wisdom and as in duty bound will ever pray Samuel Partridge - Read & ordered
that the petitioner notify the said Select-men of Hatfield, by serving them with a
Copy of the foregoing Petition and this order, to shew Cause if any they have, to the Court
wherefore they refuse to make Certificate that the said Samuel Partridge is a man
of sober Life and Conversation and suitably qualified and provided for exercising the
Employment aforesaid. Afterwards at this same Term the Select men of Hatfield
aforesaid being notified as aforesaid, now certify to this Court under their Hands
that it was not because they did not judge the said Samuel was qualified for an
Innholder that they did not approve him and that they are of Opinion he is qualified
but because they were of Opinion that one Innholder was sufficient for the Town
and to accommodate Travellers and if so, Mr. Hubbard living in a convenient place the

Innholders } as on file and the same being seen by the Court, it is considered that the said
Samuel Partridge be and he is hereby licensed to be an Innholder Retailer &
Common Victualler in his Dwelling House in Hatfield aforesaid for one year next
ensuing - And the same Samuel now here in his proper Person recognises to
the Lord the King as Principal in the Sum of ten pounds and Nath^l. Peck of Greenwich
Gent. and Joseph Lock of Shutebury yeoman come here and as Sureties for the said
Samuel recognise to the Lord the King in five pounds each, with the Condition on
the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intitled "An Act for the inspecting &
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Moses Warner } Moses Warner of Amherst is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Moses
now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King in the Sum of ten pounds
as Principal, and Nath^l. Dwight of Belcherstown and Ebenezer Billings of Montague
also come here and as Sureties for the said Moses severally recognise to the Lord the King
in five pounds, with the Condition on the part of the same Moses annexed to the recog-
nizance specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province
intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Jonathan Graves } Jonathan Graves of Belcherstown Gent. is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer
Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said
Jonathan now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the
Sum of ten Pounds, and St. Fellow Billings of Sunderland and William Eastman of
Granby also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonth severally recognise to the said
Lord the King in five Pounds with Condition on the part of the said Jonth annexed to
the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province
intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Benjamin Supper } Benjamin Supper of Chesham field yeoman is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Benjamin
now here in his proper Person recognises to the said Lord the King as Principal in
the Sum of ten pounds And Jonathan Graves of Belcherstown and William Eastman
of Granby also come here and as Sureties for the said Benjamin severally recognise
to the Lord the King in five Pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said
Benjamin annexed to the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Innholders
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses"

123-
Laureus Crocker of Shutebury Gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Vintualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Laureus
nowhere in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of
ten Pounds And James Cook and Israel Richardson both of New Salem also come here
and as sureties for the said Laureus severally recognize to the said Lord the thing in
five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Laureus annexed to the Recogni-
zance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in this Case
provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

James Cook of New Salem Yeoman is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Vintualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said James
nowhere in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum
of ten Pounds And Laureus Crocker of Shutebury and Israel Richardson of New Salem
also come here and as sureties for the said James severally recognize to the Lord the
thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said James annexed
to the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law
of this Province in this Case provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Israel Richardson of New Salem Yeoman is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder
Retailer and common Vintualler in his dwelling house there for one year next on
suing And the said Israel nowhere in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the
thing as principal in the sum of ten Pounds And Messrs Laureus Crocker of Shutebury
and James Cook of New Salem also come here and as sureties for the said Israel
severally recognize to the said Lord the thing in five pounds with the condition on
the part of the said Israel annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed
for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Elias Lyman of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common
Vintualler in his dwelling House there for one year next ensuing And the said Elias
nowhere in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the thing as principal
in the sum of ten Pounds & Messrs Jonathan Clap of Northampton and Joseph
Mitchel of Ashfield also come here and as sureties for the said Elias recognize
to the said Lord the thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of
the said Elias annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Inn-
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled
"an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Jonathan Clap of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Vintualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Jonathan
nowhere in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the thing as principal
in the sum of ten Pounds And Messrs Elias Lyman of Northampton and
Joseph Mitchel of Ashfield also come here and as sureties for the said Jonathan
severally recognize to the said Lord the thing in five pounds with the condition
on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance specified &
prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases
provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses."

Joseph Mitchel of Ashfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Vic-
tualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Joseph
nowhere in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the thing as principal in the
sum of ten Pounds & Messrs Elias Lyman and Jonathan Clap both of Northampton also
come here and as sureties for the said Joseph severally recognize to the thing in the
sum of five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the
Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by an Act of this Province in such
Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses."

Japheth Chapin of Springfield is licensed to sell spirituous liquors by Retail out of his
Dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the
said Japheth nowhere in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the thing as prin-
cipal in the sum of ten Pounds & Messrs William Eastman of Granby & Jonathan
Dwight of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Japheth seve-
rally recognize to the Lord the thing in five pounds with the condition on the part
of the said Japheth annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for
Retailers by an Act of this Province intituled "An Act for the inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

William Eastman } William Eastman of Granby is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of
Eastman } his dwelling house only out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said
William now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten
pounds And Messrs Japheth Chapin and Jonathan Dwight both of Springfield also come
here and as sureties for the said William severally recognize to the Lord the thing in five
pounds with the condition on the part of the said William annexed to the Recognizance
specified & prescribed for Retailers by an Act of this Province in such Cases provided in
intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Jonathan Dwight } Jonathan Dwight of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of
Dwight } his store there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Jonathan
now here recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
Messrs Japheth Chapin of Springfield and William Eastman of Granby also come
here and as sureties for the said Jonathan severally recognize to the Lord the thing in five
pounds with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance
specified and prescribed for Retailers by an Act of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Jonathan Bardwell } Jonathan Bardwell of Belchertown is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of
Bardwell } his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the
Jonathan now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds
And Messrs Silent Wilde of Shutesbury & Daniel Harris of Springfield also come here and
as sureties for the said Jonathan severally recognize to the Lord the thing in five pounds with
the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed
for Retailers by an Act of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled
"An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Silent Wilde } Silent Wilde of Shutesbury is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling
Wilde } house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Silent now
here present recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs
Jonathan Bardwell of Belchertown and Daniel Harris of Springfield also come here and seve-
rally recognize to the Lord the thing in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said
Silent annexed to the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law
of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting &
suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses"

Daniel Harris } Daniel Harris of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his
Harris } dwelling house to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Daniel
now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds
And Messrs Jonathan Bardwell of Belchertown & Silent Wilde of Shutesbury also come here and
as sureties for the said Daniel severally recognize to the thing in five pounds with the
condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed
for Retailers of spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled
"An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Benjamin Loomis } Benjamin Loomis is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in
Loomis } his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Benjamin now here
in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds
And Messrs Isaac Gillet of Westfield and Ebenezer Selden of Springfield also come here and
as sureties for the said Benjamin severally recognize to the Lord the thing in five pounds with the condition on the part of
the said Benjamin annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by
one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for
the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses"

Isaac Gillet } Isaac Gillet of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler
Gillet } in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said ^{Isaac} Benjamin now
here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of
ten pounds And Messrs Benjamin Loomis of Westfield and Ebenezer Selden of Springfield
also come here and severally recognize to the Lord the thing as sureties in the sum of five
pounds with the condition on the part of the said Isaac annexed to the Recognizance speci-
fied and prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Case provided
intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Ebenezer Selden } Ebenezer Selden of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common
Selden } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Ebenezer
now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the thing in the sum of ten pounds
as principal And Messrs Benjamin Loomis and Isaac Gillet both of Westfield also come
here & severally recognize to the Lord the thing as sureties for said Ebenezer in five pounds
with condition on the part of said Ebenezer annexed to the Recognizance specified and
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses"

Moses Noble of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And he recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Samuel Leonard of Springfield and Samuel Clark of Northampton now come here and as Sureties for the said Moses severally recognize to the said Lord the King in the sum of five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Moses annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in this case made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Samuel Leonard of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Samuel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Moses Noble of Westfield and Samuel Clark of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Leonard severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Leonard annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Samuel Clark of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Samuel now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Moses Noble of Westfield and Samuel Clark of Northampton also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Clark in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Clark annexed to the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Ebenezer Dornery of Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Ebenezer now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Job Alvord of Springfield and John Kellogg of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Ebenezer recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Ebenezer annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Job Alvord of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Job now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Ebenezer Dornery and John Kellogg both of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Job recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Job annexed to the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

John Kellogg of Hadley yeoman is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in ten pounds And Messrs Ebenezer Dornery of Hadley and Job Alvord of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the said Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and preventing of Disorders in licensed houses"

George Symon of Granville is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the George aforesaid now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Edmund Barlow of Granville and John Nixon of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said George recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the same George annexed to the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Edmund Barlow of Granville is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Edmund now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs George Symon of Granville and John Nixon of Blanford also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Edmund in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Edmund annexed to the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & preventing of Disorders in licensed houses"

John Knox of Blanford is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs George Pynhon and Edmund Barlow both of Cranville also come here and severally recognize to the King as sureties for the said John in five pounds with the condition on the part of the same John annexed to the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Samuel How of Belchertown gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Samuel now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Abel Chapin of Springfield & George Howland of Greenfield also come here as sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Abel Chapin of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Abel now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Samuel How of Belchertown & George Howland of Greenfield also come here and as sureties for the said Abel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Abel annexed to the Recognizance specified and prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

George Howland of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said George now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Samuel How of Belchertown and Abel Chapin of Springfield also come here as sureties for the said George recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said George annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Richard Bishop of Monks is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Richard now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs James Crow of Monks & Edward Webber of South Brimfield also come here as sureties for the said Richard recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Richard annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

James Crow of Monks is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said James now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King in ten pounds as principal and Messrs Richard Bishop of Monks & Edward Webber of South Brimfield also come here as sureties for the said James recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said James annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Edward Webber of South Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Edward now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Richard Bishop and James Crow both of Monks also come here as sureties for the said Edward recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Edward annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Isaiah Fish of South Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Isaiah now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Lemuel Pomeroy and Timothy Clark both of South Brimfield also come here as sureties for the said Isaiah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Isaiah annexed to the Recognizance specified & prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Samuel Dorreroy of Southampton is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the said Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. John Bishop of South Downfield and Sir John Darr of Southampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided in -
intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Timothy Clark of Southampton is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victu-
aller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now
here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds and Messrs. John Bishop of South Downfield and Samuel Dorreroy of Southampton
also come here as Sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the Lord the King in five
pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided in -
intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Thomas French of Conway is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Thomas now here
in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs.
Timothy Dorreroy of Northampton and Stephen Noble of Westfield also come here &
as Sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the King in five pounds each with the
condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled
"An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Timothy Dorreroy of Northampton is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer and Common
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Timothy
now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Messrs. Thomas French of Conway & Stephen Noble of Westfield also come here and
as Sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided in -
intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Stephen Noble of Westfield is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victu-
aller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Stephen now
here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds & Messrs. Thomas French of Conway & Timothy Dorreroy of Northampton also
come here and as Sureties for the said Stephen recognize to the King in five pounds
each with the condition on the part of the said Stephen annexed to the Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

William Lyman of Northampton gent. is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer and
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the
William now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds & Messrs. Alexander Miller of Northampton & Titus Dorreroy of South Hadley
also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the King in five
pounds each with the condition on the part of the said William annexed to the Re-
cognizance prescribed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided, for
Innholders intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Alexander Miller of Northampton is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Alexan-
der now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Messrs. William Lyman of Northampton & Titus Dorreroy of South Hadley also
come here as Sureties for the said Alexander recognize to the Lord the King in five
pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Alexander annexed to the Re-
cognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
& provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Titus Dorreroy of South Hadley is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Titus now
here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds & Messrs. William Lyman of Northampton & Alexander Miller of Northampton
also come here as Sureties for the said Titus recognize to the Lord the King in the
sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Titus annexed to the
Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases
provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Daniel Fowler of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Daniel now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Nathaniel Peck of Greenwich David Hoit of Deerfield also come here and as sureties for the said Daniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses"

Nathaniel Peck of Greenwich Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nathaniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Daniel Fowler of Westfield & David Hoit of Deerfield also come here and as sureties for the said Nathaniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Nathaniel annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses"

David Hoit of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same David now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Daniel Fowler of Westfield & Nathaniel Peck of Greenwich also come here and as sureties for the said David recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said David annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses"

John Mosely of Westfield Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Elisha Parks of Westfield and John Marshall of South Hadley also come here and as sureties for the said John Mosely recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Mosely annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses"

Samuel Mather of Northampton Bay is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And William Lyman of Northampton Gent. comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs John Mosely and Elisha Parks both of Westfield also come here and as sureties for the said William recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Samuel shall and do well and truly observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and required in the condition of condition Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses"

Elisha Parks of Westfield Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Elisha now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs John Mosely of Westfield and John Marshall of South Hadley also come here and as sureties for the said Elisha recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elisha annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses"

John Marshall of South Hadley Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling House to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same John now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs John Mosely and Elisha Parks both of Westfield also come here and as sureties for the said Marshall recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Marshall annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses"

Isaiah Nichols of Unionfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the said Isaiah now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Daniel Winchester of South Unionfield and Joseph Browning of Unionfield also come here and as sureties for the said Isaiah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Isaiah annexed to the recognizance prescribed

for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

126-

Daniel Winchester of South Brimfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Daniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Sabez Nichols and Joseph Downing both of Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognize to the said Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Joseph Downing of Brimfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Sabez Nichols of Brimfield and Daniel Winchester of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Timothy Danielson of Brimfield Gent is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Timothy now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Samuel Colton of Springfield and Caleb Stebbins of Wilbraham also come here and as Sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Samuel Colton the 2^d of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Timothy Danielson of Brimfield and Caleb Stebbins of Wilbraham also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Caleb Stebbins of Wilbraham is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Caleb now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Timothy Danielson of Brimfield and Samuel Colton the second of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Caleb recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Caleb annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Jesse Warner of Wilbraham is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor to be spent out of Doors only out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Jesse now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Samuel Cox of Granville and Robert Hamilton of Pelham also come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the said Jesse in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Jesse annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Samuel Cox of Granville is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Jesse Warner of Wilbraham and Robert Hamilton of Pelham also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Robert Hamilton of Pelham is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Robert

Robert Hamilton } Robert now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. Joseph Warner of Wilbraham and Samuel Goe of Granville also come here and as Sureties for the said Robert recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Robert annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Margaret Clap } Margaret Clap of Westfield Gentlewoman is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in her dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Margaret now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. John Ingersoll and Schabod Lee both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Margaret recognize to the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Margaret annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

John Ingersoll } John Ingersoll of Westfield Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Margaret Clap widow & Schabod Lee both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Schabod Lee } Schabod Lee of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Schabod now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & John Ingersoll Gent. & Margaret Clap widow both of Westfield also come here as Sureties for the said Schabod recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Malcom Henry } Malcom Henry of Murrayfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Malcom now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. William Warner of Brimfield and Isaac Mixer of Murrayfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Malcom severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the same Malcom annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

William Warner } William Warner of Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same William now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Malcom Henry & Isaac Mixer both of Murrayfield also come here & as Sureties for the said William severally recognize to the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said William annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Isaac Mixer } Isaac Mixer of Murrayfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Isaac now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. William Warner of Brimfield & Malcom Henry of Murrayfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Isaac recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Isaac annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Jonathan Rogers } Jonathan Rogers of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Jonathan now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Samuel Glover and Moses Burt both of Wilbraham also come here & as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Samuel Glover } Samuel Glover of Wilbraham is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Samuel now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Jonathan Rogers of Ware and Moses Burt of Wilbraham also come here & as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -"

Moses Burt of Wilbraham is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Moses now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Sam^l. Glover & Burt severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Moses annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Moses Burt

Benjamin Merick of Birnfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Benjamin now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. William Royen of Greenwich & Thomas Dick of Pelham also come here and as Sureties for the said Benjamin severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Benjamin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Benjamin Merick

William Royen of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said William now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Benjamin Merick of Birnfield and Thomas Dick of Pelham also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

William Royen

Thomas Dick of Pelham is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & he recognizes in Court to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Benjamin Merick of Birnfield & William Royen of Greenwich also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Thomas Dick

Jonathan Shepard of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Levi Ely and Benjamin Ely both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Jonathan Shepard

Levi Ely of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Levi now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Jonathan Shepard of Westfield and Benjamin Ely of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Levi recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Levi annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Levi Ely

Benjamin Ely of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Benjamin now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Jonathan Shepard of Westfield & Levi Ely of Springfield also come here as Sureties for the said Benjamin recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Benjamin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Benjamin Ely

Benjamin Day of Springfield gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Benjamin now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. John Smith of South Hadley & John Downing of Ware also come here as Sureties for the said Benjamin recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Benjamin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Benjamin Day

John Smith of South Hadley in ss. County is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Wm. Day of Springfield and John Downing of Ware also come here and as sureties for the said John Smith recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said John Smith annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses" —

John Downing of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. Wm. Day of Springfield and John Smith of South Hadley also come here and as sureties for the said Downing recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Downing annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses" —

Ephraim Gibbs of Blanford is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Ephraim now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Elisha Ingram of Amherst and Joseph Pattison of Ware also come here and as sureties for the said Gibbs recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Gibbs annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses" —

Elisha Ingram of Amherst is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Elisha now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Ephraim Gibbs of Blanford and Joseph Pattison of Ware also come here and as sureties for the said Elisha recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Elisha annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses" —

Joseph Pattison of Ware is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Joseph now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Ephraim Gibbs of Blanford & Elisha Ingram of Amherst also come here and as sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses" —

Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Samuel now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Josiah D Wright of Hatfield and Zenas Parsons of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses" —

Josiah D Wright of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Josiah now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield & Zenas Parsons of Springfield also come here as sureties for the said Josiah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Josiah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses" —

Zenas Parsons of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Zenas now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Samuel Fairfield & Josiah D Wright both of Hatfield also come here and as sureties for the said Zenas recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Zenas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses" —

William Scott of Palmer Cent. is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same William now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Duran Dwin tan and Sam Graves both of Palmer also come here and as sureties for the said William recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders

holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitl'd "an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Duncan Quantin of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Duncan now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Wm Scott and Aaron Graves both of Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said Duncan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Duncan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitl'd "an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Aaron Graves of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Aaron now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Wm Scott and Duncan Quantin both of Palmer also come here as Sureties for the said Aaron recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Aaron specified and annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders in and by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitl'd "an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

John Clary of Sunderland is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs John Field of Amherst and Thomas M. Crenathan of Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said Clary recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Clary annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitl'd "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

John Field of Amherst Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs John Clary of Sunderland and Thomas M. Crenathan of Palmer also come here as Sureties for the said Field recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Field annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitl'd "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Thomas M. Crenathan of Palmer is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Thomas now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs John Clary of Sunderland and John Field of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitl'd "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Nathaniel Pease of Blanford is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And William Pease of Blanford now comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Robert Blair of Blanford and Warham Smith of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition viz that the said Nathaniel keep observe and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed kept and performed in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitl'd "an Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Nathaniel Danielson of Burnfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nathaniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Israel Hubbard & Richard Montague both of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Nathaniel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Nathaniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitl'd "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses"

Richard Montague of Sunderland is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Richard now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Israel Hubbard of Sunderland and Nathaniel Danielson of Burnfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Richard recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the

Condition on the part of the said Richard annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Israel Hubbard } Israel Hubbard of Sunderland is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Israel now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Nathaniel Danielson of Brimfield and Richard Mountague of Sunderland also come here and as sureties for the said Israel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Israel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Amos Allen } Amos Allen of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Amos now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs John Clark of Lubain and Joseph Moor of Westfield also come here and as sureties for the said Amos recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Amos annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

John Clark } John Clark of Lubrain is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Amos Allen of Greenfield Joseph Moor of Westfield also come here and as sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Joseph Moor } Joseph Moor of Westfield is licensed to be a ~~Retailer~~ Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Amos Allen of Greenfield and John Clark of Lubrain also come here and as sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c"

Elijah Dickinson } Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Obadiak Dickinson of Hatfield Gent comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Simon Colton of Springfield & Tellous Billings of Sunderland also come here and as sureties for the said Obadiak recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Elijah shall and do well and truly perform observe & keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be performed observed and kept in the condition annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers in &c Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Nehemiah Hinds } Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Nehemiah now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Tellous Billings of Sunderland and Jonathan White of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Nehemiah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Nehemiah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Tellous Billings } Tellous Billings of Sunderland Gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Tellous now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Simon Colton & Jonathan White both of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Tellous recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Tellous annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Simon Colton } Simon Colton of Springfield Gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Simon now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Tellous Billings of Sunderland and Jonathan White of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Simon recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Simon annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province

suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -

124.

Jonathan White of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the said Jonathan now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. Fellows & Billings of Sunderland and Simon Bolton of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed by Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -"

Jonathan Smith of Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the same Jonathan now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. Jonathan White of Springfield and Fellows & Billings of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Smith recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the same Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -"

Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Eleazar now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. David Hoit and Seth Catlin both of Deerfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Eleazar recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Eleazar annexed by Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this Province in such Cases provided intituled "An Act for inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -"

Samuel Hunt of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. David Hoit & Seth Catlin both of Deerfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Eleazar recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Samuel shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -"

James Ball of Waurick is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield comes here and as principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. David Hoit and Seth Catlin also come here and as Sureties for the said Eleazar recognize to the King in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said James shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all & singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -"

Hezekiah Stratton of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield comes here and as principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. David Hoit and Seth Catlin both of Deerfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Eleazar recognize to the King in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Hezekiah shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required in the Condition of a Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -"

Seth Catlin of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Seth now here recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds as principal and Messrs. David Hoit of Deerfield & Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Seth recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the same Seth annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -"

Aaron Rice of Chatham is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Seth Catlin of Deerfield comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. David Hoit

Host of Deerfield and Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield and as Sureties for the said Seth recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with this condition to wit that the said Aaron shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed kept and performed in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Elijah Shelden of Bernardston is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Seth Gattin of Deerfield Gent comes here and as Principal recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds & Mess^{rs} David Host of Deerfield and Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Seth recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Elijah shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Aaron Denio of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Seth Gattin of Deerfield Gent comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Mess^{rs} David Host of Deerfield and Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Seth recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Aaron shall and do well and faithfully observe perform & keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed done & kept in the condition annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c"

John Russell of Deerfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor Out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Seth Gattin of Deerfield Gent comes here and recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess^{rs} David Host of Deerfield and Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Seth recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition following viz that the said John shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

License is granted to John Lyman of Northampton to sell spirits of his own manufacturing only out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing the same to be spent out of doors only & the same John now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Mess^{rs} William Lyman and Gideon Clark both of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the same John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

James White of Charlemont is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Mess^{rs} Seth Gattin and David Host both of Deerfield and Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield come here & recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit of Seth Principal in ten pounds and of said David and Eleazar in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said James shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed & kept in the condition of Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Joseph Root of Montague Gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Mess^{rs} John Hunt of Northampton & Elias Dickinson of Conway also come here & as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

John Hunt of Northampton Gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess^{rs} Joseph Root of Montague & Elias Dickinson of Conway also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Elias Dickinson of Newbury is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Elias now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Joseph Root of Montague and John Hunt of Northampton also come here and as sureties for the said Elias recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elias annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Elias Dickinson

Timothy Perkins of Ashfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the same Timothy now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Josiah Bowen of Greenwich and Roadiah Leonard of Sunderland also come here and as sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Timothy Perkins

Roadiah Leonard of Sunderland is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing to be spent out of Doors only & the same Roadiah now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Josiah Bowen & Timothy Perkins of former of Greenwich & latter of Ashfield also come here and as sureties for the said Roadiah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Roadiah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Roadiah Leonard

Josiah Bowen of Greenwich is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the same Josiah now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Timothy Perkins of Ashfield and Roadiah Leonard of Sunderland also come here and as sureties for the said Josiah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Josiah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Josiah Bowen

Medad Pomeroy of Newbury is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Messrs Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield & Seth Babbin and David Stait both of Deerfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz of same Eleazar principal in sum of ten pounds the said Seth and David in five pounds each with this condition to wit that the said Medad shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all & singular the matters and things specified and required in the condition annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c" to be observed performed & kept.

Medad Pomeroy

Ebenezer Bellamy of Montague is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and Messrs Joseph Root of Montague Nathaniel Dwight of Melbourn & Timothy Perkins of Ashfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the same Joseph principal in the sum of ten pounds & the said Nathaniel & Timothy in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Ebenezer shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed & kept in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Ebenezer Bellamy

Nathaniel Dwight of Melbourn is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Nathaniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Joseph Root of Montague & Timothy Perkins of Ashfield also come here & recognize to the Lord the King as sureties for the said Nathaniel in five pounds each with the condition on & part of the said Nathaniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Nathaniel Dwight

David Robbins of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Messrs Samuel Field of Deerfield & Seth Babbin of Deerfield & Nathaniel Root of Ashby now come here & recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said Samuel for principal in the sum of ten pounds and the said Seth & Nathaniel in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said David shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all & singular of matters and things specified & required to be observed performed & kept in & condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

David Robbins

John Baker of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and Messrs William Baker of Northampton & Ebenezer Bellamy of Melbourn both of Deerfield come here & recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said William principal in the

John Baker

John Parker } the sum of ten pounds & the said Luke & Mops in five pounds each with this condition
that if said John shall not do well and truly observe perform and keep all singular of
matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in & condition
of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases
made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Luke Bishop } Luke Bishop of Springfield Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Luke now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Wm Lyman of Northampton
and Mops Church of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Luke recognize
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Luke
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province
in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Mops Church } Mops Church of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Mops now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs William Lyman of Northampton
and Luke Bishop of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Mops recognize
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of said Mops
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
Cases made & provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Parsons } Benjamin Parsons living on the Gore north of Hesterfield is licensed to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And Messrs William Lyman of Northampton Luke Bishop and Mops Church both of Springfield
also come here & recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz
the said William principal in the sum of ten pounds the same Luke & Mops sureties
in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Benjamin shall and do well
and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified
and required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and
provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathanial Parker } Nathanial Parker of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Nathanial now
here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds &
Messrs William Lyman of Northampton & Joseph Ashley Junr of Sunderland also come
here and as sureties for the said Nathanial recognize to the Lord the King in five
pounds each with condition on the part of the said Nathanial annexed to the Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases
provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Martin Phelps } Martin Phelps of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwell-
ing house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Messrs William
Lyman of Northampton Nathanial Parker of Deerfield & Joseph Ashley Junr of Sunderland
also come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said
William principal in the sum of ten pounds the same Nathanial and Joseph sureties in
five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Martin shall and do well and
truly observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and
required to be observed performed and kept in the condition annexed to the Recognizance
prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided
intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Robert Webster } Robert Webster of Deerfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwell-
ing house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Messrs William
Lyman of Northampton Luke Bishop of Springfield & Joseph Ashley Junr of Deerfield also come here and
recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said William in
principal in the sum of ten pounds and the same Bishop and Ashley sureties in five
pounds with this condition viz that the said Robert shall do well and truly observe and
perform all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed
and performed in the condition of Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of spirits
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act
for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abner Smith } Abner Smith of Springfield Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Abner now here in Court
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs John Field of
Amherst & Justin Fly of Springfield also come here and recognize to the Lord the King as sureties
for the said Abner in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Abner specified
and required for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided
intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Oliver Hatt } Oliver Hatt of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his
dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Josiah Dickinson of Hatfield
Oliver Armstrong & Nathaniel Dwight of Goshen also come here and recognize to the Lord
the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Josiah principal in the sum of ten
pounds & said Oliver & Nathaniel in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said

with shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters & things specified & required to be observed kept and performed in the Condition of Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Chester Williams of Hadley gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same John Chester now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Oliver & Mearns & Elisha Porter both of Hadley also come here & as sureties for the said John Chester recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John Chester annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Marsh of Hadley gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Joseph Marsh now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Oliver & Mearns both of Hadley & Elisha Porter & Oliver Warner both of Hadley also come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Joseph Marsh shall well & truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed & kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Lock of Hutesbury is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Nathl Peck & Greenwith & Samuel Partridge of Hatfield also come here & as sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel Taggart of Mansford is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nathl Taggart now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Robert Blair of Mansford & Reuben Noble of Westfield also come here & as sureties for the said Nathaniel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Nathaniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Raa of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Nathl Peck & Jeremiah Powers both of Greenwich also come here & as sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Smith of Lyranby is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Joseph Root of Montague & Noah Gordon of South Hadley also come here and as sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Simon Farr of Number five is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Simon now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Thomas Miller of Springfield and Silas Farr of Number five also come here and as sureties for the said Simon recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Simon annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas Miller the second of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Thomas now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Silas Farr of Number five and Aaron Chapin of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elisha Alvord of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Elisha now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Abraham Gibbs of Greenwich and Thomas Chapin of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Elisha recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elisha annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield by is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Oliver now here
recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Simon Dwyght Junr of
Northampton & Simon Strong of Amherst Inquies also come here and as Sureties for the said
Oliver severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with the condition on the
part of the said Oliver annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of spirits by
an Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Lucy Hubbard of Hatfield widow is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victu-
aller in her dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Oliver Partridge of Hat-
field by Simon Dwyght Junr of Northampton by and Simon Strong of Amherst by come
here in their proper Persons and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums
following viz the said Oliver principal in the sum of ten pounds And the same Simon
and Simon Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the aforesaid
Lucy shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep and singular the
matters and things specified and prescribed in the Condition of a Recognizance required
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Norton of Hatfield yeoman is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder
Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same Daniel afterwards viz on the Eleventh Day of September 1764 appeared
before Oliver Partridge by one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of
Hampshire and entered into a Recognizance with Sureties agreeable to the Direction
of the Statute in this Case made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c as a recognⁿ on file may be seen

The foregoing Judgments orders licenses Recognizances &c being
made granted and entered up in manner aforesaid the said
Court was adjourned without Day

Attest W^m Williams Clerk

Be it remembered that at the preceding Term of the Court Messrs Jonathan
Ashley Junr of Deerfield, John Phelps of Westfield, Justin Bay of Springfield
Samuel Field and Elijah Williams of Deerfield William Billings
of Sunderland and Samuel Barnard of Deerfield were admitted
to practice as Attornies in the said Court and took the Oath by Law
prescribed accordingly Attest W^m Williams Clerk

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second
Tuesday of November, being the 14th day of the 2nd month, Anno Domini 1769. } November
1769 -

Justices of the said Court present -
viz. Israel Williams Esq. Timothy Dwight Junr Esq. Oliver Partridge Esq. William
Williams Esq. and each attended one Day -

Upon a motion now made by Timothy Dwight Junr. Esq. that a Committee may be appointed by this Hon. Court to alter the Highway in Chesterfield and lay it out anew so as to accommodate the travel by a new bridge lately erected there by order of the said Court at a former Term thereof. It is ordered by the Court that Timothy Dwight Junr Esq. Solomon Todd Esq. and Esq. Samuel Partridge Esq. Doct. Ebenezer Hunt and Deacon Benj. Supper be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to alter the Highway or country road in Chesterfield which leads from Deacon Supper's there to the old bridge and lay the same anew by the said new bridge where the said Committee shall judge best for the Public. connecting the Interores of that part so altered and laid out anew with the present road so as to make one entire Road. Which said Committee are to give seasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time & place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and shall be under oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the place and course of the said part of the Highway aforesaid so laid out anew in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the Major part of them shall make Return thereof under their hands and Seals to this Court as soon as may be And if any person be damaged in his or her Property by occasion of such Alteration the said Committee or the major Part of them are hereby empowered and required under oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to the said Comm.tee a sufficient Warrant. The foregoing Order being made immediately thereupon the Justices of our said Lord the King now here taking into their Consideration the Inconvenience of continuing the Sessions to do business (as hath been heretofore accustomed upon the times by Law appointed for this purpose) on Account of the Public Thanks giving by Authority appointed to be observed throughout this Province on that Day next have thought it expedient to adjourn this Court And the said Court is accordingly adjourned to the third Tuesday of November aforesaid being the twenty first Day of November aforesaid at ten of the Clock in the morning then to be holden at the Court house in Northampton aforesaid - At which Day -

Justices present
Israel Williams Esq 5 days
Timothy Dwight Esq 5 d.
John Worthington Esq 5 d.
Joseph Hawley Esq 5 d.
Tim. Dwight Jr. Esq 5 d.
Oliver Partridge Esq 5 d.
Samuel Mather Esq 4 d.
Josiah Chauncy Esq 4 d.
Cleazar Porter Esq 3 d.
Wm. Williams Esq 5 d.
Simon Strong Esq 5 d.
Moses Bliss Esq 5 d.

Jury for Trials -
Moses Kild forman sp.
Elijah Clarke } N.
Elijah Lyman }
John Alford }
Benj. Cobb. } Had
Salomon White } Hat.
Seth Murray }
Stephen Noble West
Joseph Incead Deer.
Reuben Sudd Southd.
Lann Warner Cornh.
Benj. Morgan Belch.

Grand - Jury
Fellow Billings forman
Jonathan White
Reuben Bliss
Ephraim Wright
Abner Barnard
Jonathan Smith
Remembrance Bardwell
David Mosely
Joseph Hobbins
Joshua Lyman
William Ferguson
Abner Hobbins - absent
Simon Stone
Robert Blair absent
Robert Ferrill
Arner Foster absent
Nathan Barlow absent
Moses Montague
Moses Cooke
Joseph Woodget Junr
Grand Jury attended 4 days
Shor. Wright attendant

Humbly shew Elias Lyman of Northampton as at large on record heretofore -
Humbly shew Jonathan Bartlet Senr. Sikes and others as at large on record at
a preceding Term - And now at this Time John Worthington Joseph Hawley
Simon Strong Esquires the Committee appointed upon the aforesaid Petitions
to view the Grounds therein and report to the Court their Opinion as to
the Quality of the Ground for Roads described in the several Petitions verbally
report that they are of the Opinion that the Ground from Mr. Elias Lyman's two
the fall Wood to Elias Smith's & by Mr. William Eastman's & thence to Gad Chapin's
the same

Judgment of Samuel Mather Esq one of his Majesty's Justices of the peace for the County of Hampshire at a Justice's Court holden before him at his dwelling house in Northampton on the 13th Day of Sept: anno Domini 1769 when and where the said Ephraim and Abner Grand Jurors as aforesaid were Complainants and the said Benjamin Defend: for this to wit that at Haverfield in the said County some time in the month of April last past the said Benjamin was guilty of Drunkenness by drinking strong liquor to excess contrary to the Law of this Province against the King's peace Crown and Dignity They therefore pray that the said Benjamin may be brought to answer to the Information and suffer according to Law as in duty bound shall ever pray And the same Benjamin then & there present being put to answer to the Information aforesaid: pleaded that he was not guilty of the Charge therein contained & and the upon ordered for a continuance of the said Cause till further Day & and the said Justice was pleased to grant & gave and to adjourn his Court to the twentieth Day of said Sept: at which time upon the Trial of the said Benjamin upon his said plea he was found guilty & adj: dyed to render and pay a fine for the use of & poor of Haverfield aforesaid of the sum of five Shillings & pence from which Judgment the same Benjamin appealed to this Court And the said Benjamin now comes here in his proper person further to defend himself & and John Worthington Esq Attorney for our said Lord the King in this behalf also comes here in his proper person And the same Benjamin by Joseph Hawley Esq his Att: comes and pleads to quash the Count: and Information aforesaid And the Court now here having heard the defend: upon his plea aforesaid are of Opinion the said Complaint ought to be quashed And the same is quashed accordingly And the said Benjamin may go without Day It is also considered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the costs in this Case taxed agreeable to the force and effect of the Statute in such Cases made and provided at three pounds 4/4 - order is accordingly

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August in the ninth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Jesse Wild of Hatfield in said County yeoman on the first day of March in the sixth year of the reign of the said Lord the King at said Hatfield viz at a place there called Hatfield Addition with force and arms did erect and set up a dwelling house and fence on the Common High Way of the said Lord the King there and did thereby straiten the same High Way and lessen the breadth thereof two rods throughout the whole length of fifty rods And the same dwelling house and fence so set up as aforesaid the said Jesse hath ever since with force and arms as aforesaid continued in and upon the same High Way thereby straitening the same as aforesaid And the same doth yet suffer to remain to the Common nuisance of all the King's Subjects of the said Lord the King passing and repassing in and over the same Way and in evil example to others in like manner offending and contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff or And now at this Day comes here the said Jesse Wild in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that his not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself on the Country And John Worthington Esq who for our Sovereign Lord the King in this behalf presents likewise doth the same - Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statute in this behalf provided, at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise come who to say the truth concerning the premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Jesse of the Contempt and Trespas aforesaid in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against him in is above supposed is guilty in part viz of erecting a dwelling house upon the said High Way and of inclosing by his fence two rods of the Width of the said Way for the length of ten rods and for forty rods of the length of fifty rods mentioned in the said presentment his guilty of inclosing half an acre of land for the said Way - It is thereupon ordered that the said Cause and Indictment be continued until the next Term of this Court to be held at Northampton aforesaid on the second Tuesday of February next that the Court may then further advise and consider of the Judgment to be given upon the premises & It is considered that the said Jesse Wild personally appear at that time to hear and obey the Judgment that shall be then rendered there -

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the ninth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Aaron Strong of Springfield in said County yeoman hath wickedly willfully and unlawfully absent himself from the Publick Worship of God there on all the Sabbath or Lords Days that have been for twelve months last past the said Aaron being all that time the capable of body and not otherwise necessarily prevented from attending the said Worship and altho the said Worship hath been upheld maintained & attended upon by

D. Rex
or
Armsstrong } others there at all the Sabbath or Lord's Days that have been in said Court in respect
of the said Aaron of attending the publick Worship as aforesaid is contrary to one Law of
this Province in such Cases provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and
Dignity Whereupon it was commanded & now the said Aaron comes here in his proper
Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend
with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Aaron be taken
to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occupation of the Treasurers Contempt & Neglect of
which fine is assessed by the Court at ten shillings to be disposed in manner as the
Statute in this Case provided directs and that he pay the Lord the King Costs of Court
taxed at £24.1 standing committed & the offender was actually committed -

D. Rex
or
Abimaaz
Easton } Heretofore at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the ninth
year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Silas
Dean of Westfield in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut Gent^l
on the twenty fifth Day of July last past at Springfield aforesaid sued out from the
Inferiour Court of Common Pleas for said County a Writ of Execution in a civil
Action in form as by the Law of this Province is prescribed against Abimaaz Easton
of Westfield in said County of Hampshire Yeoman for the sum of four pounds fif-
teen shillings and three pence damages and one pound sixteen shillings and nine
pence lost by him said Silas before recovered against said Abimaaz by the judg-
ment of the said Inferiour Court And that the said Silas afterwards on the same
twenty fifth Day of July delivered the same Writ of Execution to Phinchas Pratt of
Granville in said County of Hampshire Gentleman then and ever since Deputy
Sheriff in said County under Solomon Stoddard Esq^r Sheriff of said County to execute
and return according to Law That afterwards viz on the nineteenth Day of August
current at said Westfield the said Phinchas by Virtue of the same Writ of Execution
did take and arrest the said Abimaaz for Want of Goods or Estate of s^d Abimaaz
whereon to levy the same And him the said Abimaaz he the said Phinchas then
there had in his Custody under the said Arrest by Virtue of the Writ aforesaid And
that the said Abimaaz then and there with force and Arms did make an Assault
on the said Phinchas the said Deputy Sheriff and then and there in the peace of the
said Lord the King and in the due Execution of his said Office being Aid him s^d
said Phinchas he the said Abimaaz then and there beat Wounded and ill treated
And that he the said Abimaaz himself out of the Custody of the said Phinchas and
against the Will of the said Phinchas then and there unlawfully did refuse to scape
at large where he would go in Contempt of the said Lord the King and his Law to the
great Damage of the said Phinchas and in wil Example to others in like manner
offending And against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity
Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff & And now at this time comes
here the said Abimaaz in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the
Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King the Treasurers
The Court having heard Capt. Pratt a Witness for the Lord the King declare under
Oath what he knows concerning the Premises as pleased thereupon to Consider
that the said Abimaaz be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occupation
of the premises in the said Indictment specified which fine by the Court now true
is assessed at £15. Shillings to be to use and behoof of s^d County of Hampshire and
paid into the Treasury of the said Court and that he find Surety to the Lord the King
in the sum of twenty pounds for the Good Behaviour for the space of three months
from this Term And that he pay the Lord the King Costs of Prosecution taxed at two
pounds nineteen shillings and ten pence standing committed & he was committed in p^{er}

Idem
or
Lundem } Heretofore at the Term of this Court of last Tuesday of August in s^d ninth
year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that
Abimaaz Easton of Westfield in said County Yeoman on the thirteenth Day of
August current at said Westfield did with force and Arms make an Assault on
Phinchas Pratt of Granville in said County Gent^l then and ever since Deputy
Sheriff under Solomon Stoddard Esq^r Sheriff of s^d County And he the said Abimaaz
did then and there with force and Arms as aforesaid willingly & willingly prevent
obstruct and hinder him the said Phinchas from the due Execution of his s^d Office
of Deputy Sheriff he the said Abimaaz then and there well knowing the s^d Phinchas
to be a Deputy Sheriff and then in the due Execution of his s^d Office which doings
of the said Abimaaz is contrary to Law the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown
and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded & And now comes here in his proper
Person the s^d Abimaaz and having heard the Indictment aforesaid he pleads
that he is not guilty thereof and John Worthington Esq^r Att^r for the Lord the King in
this behalf now comes here and says he will prosecute s^d Abimaaz on the
Indictment aforesaid. It is then forejudged that he may go without Day - It is also
forejudged that s^d Treasurers be directed to pay s^d Costs in this Case taxed at £14.6.4
or more for

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield
within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August in the ninth
year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Joseph
Hillier of South Hadley in said County yeoman at said South Hadley on the first Day of
February last past did with force and arms make an assault on one Timothy Hillier
of South Hadley aforesaid he the said Timothy then and there being in the peace of the said
Lord the King and him the said Timothy he the said Joseph beate wounded & ill treated
so that his life was endangered and many other Innomities he said Joseph against said
Timothy then and there ~~did~~ with force and arms did and committed contrary to
Law and against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity -
Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff &c And now at this time comes here
the said Joseph in his proper person And having had the hearing of the Indictment
aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself on the Country
And John Worthington by who for our Sovereign Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes
in like manner thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the
Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being
demanded likewise come who to say the Truth concerning the Premises being
duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Joseph is guilty of the Tre-
pass and Assault in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and
form as against him is above supposed - Therefore it is considered by the Court
that the said Joseph be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occupation
of the premises which by the Court now here is assessed at ten shillings to be to
the use of the said Lord the King & disposed of in manner as the Statute in this
Case provided directs and it is further considered that the said Joseph pay & find
the King's Costs of Court taxed at £4. 7. 6 and find Surety to the King in the sum
of ten pounds for the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's lieges Subjects par-
ticularly the said Timothy until the next Term standing committed &c
N^o 10 of Joseph being permitted to go at large in order to procure his fine & lest of
order for holding him to good behaviour was by this means forgot -

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the ninth
year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Joseph
Hillier of South Hadley in said County yeoman on the first Day of August current
at said South Hadley did with force and arms make an assault on a body of
one Gershom Hagg then being in the peace of the said Lord the King and him
the said Gershom he the said Joseph then and there with force and arms beat
wounded & ill treated contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King his
Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff &c And now
the said Joseph comes here in his proper person And having had the hearing
of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this
he puts himself on the Country And John Worthington by who for our Lord the King
in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same thereupon the Jurors according to
the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned
and impanelled being demanded likewise come here who to say the Truth
concerning the Premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the
said Joseph is not guilty therefore it is considered that the said Joseph may
go without Day It is also considered that the County Treasurer be directed to
pay the Costs of his prosecution taxed at four pounds 15. 3. bills drawn for

Heretofore to wit on the said third Tuesday of November aforesaid by the oath of
twelve Jurors it is presented that John Heaton of Shelburne in the said County
of Hampshire Yeoman on the sixth day of November current at Amherst in the
same County did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away
one pair of Oxen of the price of seven pounds and one mare of the price of three
pounds all the Goods and Chattels of Solomon Boltwood of said Amherst Yeoman
contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the peace of the said Lord
the King his Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it was commanded &c And afterwards
to wit on the Tuesday aforesaid in the 4th year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid
comes the said John in his proper person And having had the hearing of said
Indictment he pleads that he is not thereof guilty And thereupon the said John
prays the leave of the Court to in part & that he may have an opportunity to pre-
pare for his defence & it is granted him And it is ordered that the said Cause &
Indictment be continued until the next Tuesday of February next and that the
said John be holden by way of recognizance to the said Lord the King with sureties or a
surety in the sum of £20 for his personal appearance at the next Term & to take his
trial on the said Indictment and to abide the Judgment of the Court upon & promise
that he shall not thence depart without the Court's leave and that he keep & peace
in the mean time - It is also ordered that he be holden to said Solomon Boltwood
by way of Recognizance in the sum of £30 with & the Court in standing com-
mitted &c The same John Heaton now here in his proper person acknowledges him-
self indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds and deliver
a Recognizance to the said Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds and deliver
a Recognizance to the said Solomon Boltwood in the sum of £30

as surety for the said John acknowledged himself indebted to the said Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds to be levied and made of their goods and chattels lands or tenements or in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say the condition of this recognizance is such that if the said John Heaton shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to take his trial on the Indictment aforesaid and shall abide and perform the order of said Court thereon and not depart thence without the leave of said Court shall keep the peace in the mean time then the same Recognizance to be void else to remain in full force

Heaton's
recognizance
Boltwood
The said John Heaton and Oliver Avery also come here and acknowledge themselves severally indebted to Solomon Boltwood of Elmherst in the County of Hampshire yeoman the said John principal and the said Oliver surety in the sum of thirty pounds to be levied and made of their goods and chattels lands or tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the same Solomon Boltwood his Executor and Administrator in case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said John shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to take his trial on the Indictment aforesaid and shall abide and perform the order of said Court concerning the premises thereof Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

D. Rex
James
Cox
By the oath of twelve Jurors it is at this time presented that James Cox of Chesterfield in said County yeoman at said Chesterfield on the thirtieth Day of July last past the same being Sabbath or Lords day did wittingly willingly and unnecessarily constrain himself in the labour and business of his ordinary calling by then and there attending a saw mill and sawing timber there contrary to the Law of this Province in such Cases provided the Peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity - The same James being now here in his proper person and set to the bar and hearing of Indictment aforesaid and pleads that he will not contend with the Lord the King thereupon the said James humbly moves that the said Cause and Indictment may be continued until the next Term and upon this agreement of said James that he will at his own Cost then procure and bring into Court at his own Cost one Robert Damin all witness for the King it is considered that the said Cause and Indictment be continued to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next and it is ordered that the same James Recognized Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds with a surety or sureties for his personal appearance at that time to

James
Cox's
Recognizance
James Cox of Chesterfield in the said County yeoman and Benjamin Bryant of the same Chesterfield yeoman come here and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum following to wit the said James principal in the sum of ten pounds and the said Benjamin surety in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods or chattels their lands or tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the condition under written that is to say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said James shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next further to answer to the Indictment and shall abide the order of said Court thereon not depart thence without the leave of the Court and do good behaviour in the meantime then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Witnesses
ag't
In O Heaton
Solomon Boltwood of Arnhem yeoman Daniel Decline and John Burdick both of the same yeomen and all in the County of Hampshire were personally here and severally acknowledge themselves indebted to our Lord the King in five pounds to be levied of their goods or chattels their lands or tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the condition following in the condition of this recognizance is such that if the said Solomon Daniel and John shall severally make their personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton aforesaid on the second Tuesday of February next to testify the Truth and give evidence for our said Lord the King concerning certain matters presented against John Heaton of the same County yeoman at this Term and do not depart thence without the leave of the Court then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

James
Burdick
The said James Burdick of Arnhem yeoman who stood bound by Recognizance acknowledged before William Williams Esq one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said County of Hampshire to make his personal appearance before this Court now comes here as by former Recognizance he understood and on motion of said James is hereby discharged therefrom by Proclamation by order of Court

The Condition of the Recognizance is, that if the said Windsor shall
do for and during the term aforesaid well and faithfully attend & perform the
Duty of his said place then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

Wait ferry } License is granted by this Court to Ebenezer Belving of Hatfield to keep the ferry
at Hatfield } called Wait's ferry at the usual place in Hatfield for one year next ensuing.
And it is ordered by the Court that the fare for man and horse from the first Day
of November to the last Day of May shall be three pence one third of a penny
and for the rest of the year two pence. And for a single Person one penny one third of
a penny thro the year. And the same Ebenezer now here in his proper Person acknow-
ledges himself indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to
be levied of his goods or chattels his lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon his
body to the use of said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made
in the Performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the forego-
ing Recognizance is such that if the said Ebenezer shall and do during the term
aforesaid well and faithfully attend and discharge the Duty of his place aforesaid
then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force.

David } License is granted to D. David Field of Deerfield to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors
Field a } out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Town only ~~from~~ until the last Tuesday of
Retailer } August next ensuing And the same David now here in his proper Person recognizes
for Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Jonathan Arms
and David Sexton both of Deerfield also now here and as Sureties for the D. David
recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of
the said David annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act
or Law of this Province in such behalf provided intitled an Act for the inspecting &
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Peley } Peley Spencer of Westfield who shd bound by two several recognizances taken &
Spencer } acknowledged in Court at the last Term to make his personal appearance before
discharge } this Court now comes here as by the same Recognizances he undertook and on the
motion of J. J. Peley he is now discharged therefrom by proclamation by
Order of Court.

Arthur } The petition of Nathaniel Leonard and others for a Way from Springfield to Worthington
Leonard } as heretofore recorded at large - the Committee appointed upon the said Petition
Petition } now report as follows viz Pursuant to an Order made by the hon^{ble} His Majesty's
Justices of the Court of General Sessions held at Springfield August Term 1769 to
as the subscribers to view the Ground from Springfield aforesaid to the County road
leading from Northampton to Pittsfield either through Westfield or Southampton
or both round through Murrayfield to satisfy where the most convenient and ac-
commodable Road for the Public may be had Met on Monday the 30th of October
last and began at a heap of stones where the County road comes from Connecticut
River in Springfield by John Ely's to the road that leads from Northampton to West-
field near White Loaf and viewed the ground through Southampton by J. North-
end of Pennings mountain so called into the Road leading from Northampton to Mur-
rayfield half a mile east of Samuel Kingsley's so to Ebenezer Smith's and across near
the pond in Murrayfield and so down to the Fuller's and Millers on Westfield River
so upon Miller's brook up to Doctor Morse's in Worthington so up to Miller's Damble
or on the Road to Pittsfield aforesaid. Then we turned Southward to view another Way
by the place appointed for a meeting house in Worthington so down in a town road
by Capt Leonard to the south side of said Worthington so in a cut road to Wait's
mills in Murrayfield and down to Miners mill in said town so in the road now
travelled towards Westfield about six miles to the foot of Westfield mountain then
in a strait course as high as the ground will admit of thro the plain over to a Notch
in the Springfield Mountains called South Notch then about Southeast by Abel Cook's
Pasture over to the Town road near the head of nonpuck meadow so called then in
said Road as it runs down to Ramapogue street and the last mentioned or most
Southern Road from Worthington to Springfield we judge to be the best and most
convenient for the Public at present. Benj^y Day Nath^l Dwight Eliah Porter -
Read and ordered that the Report aforesaid be referred to the Town for the further con-
sideration and advisement of the Court thereon and the said Petitioners have a
further Day before the Lord the King here until the second Tuesday of February next.

Ebenezer } Ebenezer Edwards of Northampton aforesaid yeoman most humbly prays and
Edwards } sheweth that Whereas the County road leading from Northampton aforesaid to
Petition } Chesterfield in the County aforesaid called the South Road for said Chesterfield runs
engling thro the best part of your petitioner's Lot of Land lying at Robert's meadow
situated in Northampton aforesaid cutting the furrows and into a form very inconve-
nient for your Petitioner And whereas your Petitioner is most humbly & fully of
Opinion that a road running in manner hereafter described would not only much
help in use and endamage your Petitioner but also that it would be a road which wd
be totally much better accommodate the public than where it is now travelled
as thereby it would avoid west of said Robert's meadow three very steep pitches in

hills as also it would improve ground which your Petitioner humbly apprehends is really by nature not only much more feasible for a Road but also higher by the space of twenty Rods the Road which your Petitioner would most humbly propose to your Honours is leaving the present County road at the left hand as you go to said Chesterfield just at the foot of Robert's hill so called and running thence thro Robert's meadow almost all the way on the line which divides the lots of Land then belonging to your Petitioner and Joseph Allen of said Northampton crossing the bow of Robert's Brook aforesaid and thence running and again entering the now road at a place called the Jumble being in length where it first left the Road half a mile or thereabouts your Petitioner therefore humbly prays your Honours that your Honours would appoint a Committee to examine the ground above described with full power to lay out the same if they should judge it most convenient for the public and to do such other things touching the premises as your Honours in your great Wisdom shall see meet & fitting to order and direct Ebenezer Edwards Esq. Read and ordered that Oliver Partridge Esq. Seth Dwyght Obadiah Dickinson Samuel Partridge and David Billing Gentlemen all of Hatfield be and they are hereby appointed a Committee at the Court of the Petitioner to view the present County road and the ground upon which it is proposed the Road should be laid anew at Robert's meadow above mentioned and alter and anew lay out the Highway there according to the prayer of the Petitioner and discontinue the present road for such a length as they may lay it anew if they shall judge such Alteration best for the Publick Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all Persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the Purpose aforesaid and shall be under oath to perform the said service according to their best Skill and Judgement with most convenience to the public and least prejudice and Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the place and Course of the said Highway so altered if they should make such Alteration in the best Way and manner they can which Having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden in the said County after the service is performed under their hands and seals & if any Person be damaged in his or her property by the Alteration aforesaid the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered and required under oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which an attested Copy of this order shall be to said Committee a sufficient Warrant. Order made 13th Dec: 1769

Most humbly shew the Subscribers heres of that Whereas part of y^e County road which was first laid out by the order of this Court from Northampton aforesaid to a place formerly called Pantock now called Pittsfield in the County of Berkshire called the old Pantock Road to wit that part thereof which lies in the Township of Hatfield in County of Hampshire from Josiah Dwyght's dwelling house in that part of the said Hatfield called the Addition to the western Line of the said Township has been for some time past discontinued and the residue of the said Road has never been made certain by any Survey whereby the courses and Distances of the same were taken And as the said old Road is found by Experience to be the shortest and most convenient and feasible for all Travellers travelling from the said Northampton and Hatfield to that Tract of Land called the Gore and to that new Township called Number five and to that new Township called Williamsburgh and Lamborough And as the necessary travelling from the said Northampton and Hatfield to the several Places aforesaid has of late greatly increased and is still likely greatly to increase The Subscribers most humbly supplicate your Worships that the said part of the said Old Road discontinued as aforesaid may by Order of your Worships be anew laid out that is to say that a Road may be laid in the course of the said discontinued part of the said old Road or on grounds near thereto which are in their Nature most feasible for travelling And that the residue of the said old Road so far as the same lies in this County may be made certain by an actual Survey thereof by Order of this Court and returnable into the same And if Subscribers as in Duty bound shall ever pray Ezra May Esq. Man of Law Read and ordered by this Court that Capt. Nathl. Dwyght Messrs. Elisha Porter and Solomon Bottwood be a Committee to view the Ground in the Course mentioned in the Petition Also that by the Way of Partridge's hill so called into Chesterfield by Deacon May's and on to Benjamin Parsons' also the Way by Joseph Putney's late Dwelling house into Chesterfield and so to the said Parsons' and thence to the said Number five or in any other Course from the said Dwyghts to the said Number five and thro that part of N^o 5 which lies in the County of Hampshire which they may find needful to be viewed in order to satisfy themselves as to the best Ground to accommodate the public travel in the General course described in the said Petition and report their Opinion of the Ground so soon as may to the Court And the Petitioners have a day in Court until the second Tuesday of February next &c. order is 12th Dec: 1769

Ben. Edwards Petitioner

Ezra May the Petitioner for Delaying of part & survey of old Pantock Road

Ashfield the Petitioner for Roads

The petition of the Subscribers most humbly sheweth That Whereas we are constantly employed in bringing forward the Settlement of our Lands in Charlemont N^o 10 & other new Townships which is attended with much Difficulty for Want of Roads from the aforesaid New Townships down to the several Towns lying on the River from which we are obliged to carry great part of our provision &c. Whereas the

Ashfield } laying out and establishing a County Road viz beginning at and running from the
Petition for Roads } County Road by one Mr. [illegible] in the Township of Ashfield northerly into the County road
 lately laid out and not established by one Mr. Perkins in said Ashfield and then to
 continue in said Road as it was lately laid out to Mr. Joseph Mitchell's Innholder in
 Ashfield and then to extend the said Road where it is now trod to said Charlemont
 and running thro the South part of the same as or near where the path is now cut
 and trod westerly to Number seven aforesaid and then to lay a County Road
 out of the same beginning at and from the southerly branch of Elephas River in
 said Ashfield and running near said River where or near where the Road is now
 trod the Land there being very good for the same till it comes to Mr. Othriel Taylor's
 in said Charlemont will greatly accommodate the settlers of said Charlemont
 and Number seven &c and save them and all others who have Occasion to travel
 from said New Townships to Hatfield as it will be ten miles nearer than any other
 Road and now as the laying out and confirming said Road will not only be a
 benefit to the aforesaid settlers who are at great Cost and Difficulty to carry on their
 Settlements but will greatly serve the publick in General as there is and will be
 multitudes travel that Way We entreat that your Honours will consider of and
 grant this our Request that said Road may be laid out and confirmed as aforesaid
 as in duty bound your Petitioners shall ever pray all which is humbly submitted
 to your Honours wise determination Heretofore said &c - Read and ordered that
 Capt. Nathaniel Dwight Messrs Elisha Porter and Solomon Borthwood be a Committee
 to view the Grounds mentioned in the said Petition and also to view the Country as
 far Northward as the New Connecticut River is at Fort Pelham or Myrfield & report
 their Opinion to the Court both as to the Necessity of High Ways being laid agreeable
 to the Prayer of said Petition and so on to Mr Jones aforesaid and also as to
 the feasibility of the Grounds as soon as may be It is also ordered that the Court
 view and measure from Philip Phillips by the Way of the Mills or Mill hill to
 one Perkins in Ashfield and report their opinion respecting the necessity and
 feasibility of a Way there And the Petitioners have a Day in Court until & second
 Tuesday of February next inquiring the said second Tuesday of November aforesaid
 order is 12th Dec: 1769

Order for paying Grand Jurors } It is ordered by this Court that the several persons who have served the County the
 year past (including this Term) as Grand Jurors and those also who have served as
 attendants upon the Grand Jury at the several Sessions be paid and satisfied the
 sum due to them respectively for the services aforesaid out of the County Treasury
 and that the Clerk of this Court do cast the Account and transmit the same to
 gether with a copy of this order to the County Treasurer so soon as may be

County Case & Rate } It is agreed and determined by the Justices of the Lord the King now here that the
 sum of five hundred and twenty nine pounds three shillings & three pence three
 farthings of lawful Money be raised upon the several Towns and Districts in the
 County of Hampshire which are taxed to the Province the present year for de-
 fraying the usual and necessary Charges of the County that have arisen already
 and may arise by order of the Court or otherwise and be ordered to be paid this
 year that is before another County tax shall be raised and that the several Towns
 and Districts aforesaid shall pay their several proportions of the said sum in
 according to their several and respective proportion of the Province tax of present
 year that is to say the Town of - - -

Blanford	£10 ⁰ 8 ⁰ 11 ⁰ 2	Northampton	48 ⁰ 6 ⁰ 11 ⁰ 3.
Batmer	15 ⁰ 19 ⁰ 5 ⁰ 1	Southampton	11 ⁰ 6 ⁰ 8 ⁰ -
Granville	18 ⁰ 16 ⁰ 10 ⁰	Hadley	21 ⁰ 19 ⁰ 6 ⁰ 1.
New Salem	11 ⁰ 2 ⁰ 11 ⁰ 3	South Hadley	23 ⁰ 2 ⁰ 2 ⁰ 1.
Belcherstown	9 ⁰ 11 ⁰ 11 ⁰ 2	Amherst	16 ⁰ 2 ⁰ 3 ⁰ 3.
Colrain	6 ⁰ 13 ⁰ 10 ⁰ 1	Hatfield	32 ⁰ 3 ⁰ 11 ⁰ 3
Ware	4 ⁰ 3 ⁰ 7 ⁰	Westfield	37 ⁰ 10 ⁰ 3 ⁰ -
Bernardston	2 ⁰ 3 ⁰ 9 ⁰ 1	Deerfield	15 ⁰ 18 ⁰ 8 ⁰ 3
Charlemont	0 ⁰ 17 ⁰ 0 ⁰ -	Shelburne	3 ⁰ 12 ⁰ 3 ⁰ -
Shutesbury	6 ⁰ 3 ⁰ 4 ⁰ 2	Greenfield	8 ⁰ 5 ⁰ 8 ⁰ 3
Chesterfield	0 ⁰ 17 ⁰ 0 ⁰ -	Sunderland	14 ⁰ 1 ⁰ 11 ⁰ -
Wilbraham	14 ⁰ " 3	Montague	10 ⁰ " 4 ⁰ 1
Ashfield	1 ⁰ 10 ⁰ 7 ⁰	Northfield	18 ⁰ 9 ⁰ 10 ⁰ 1
Conway	6 ⁰ 5 ⁰ 7 ⁰ 3 ⁰	Drumfield	21 ⁰ 8 ⁰ 4 ⁰ 2
		South Drumfield	13 ⁰ 2 ⁰ 4 ⁰ 1
		Monson	8 ⁰ 1 ⁰ 2 ⁰ 1
		Pelham	15 ⁰ 18 ⁰ 9 ⁰ -
		Greenwich	12 ⁰ 7 ⁰ 11 ⁰ -

And it is ordered by the said Justices of the Lord the King that if Clerk
 of this Court do issue forth his Warrants to the Select-men or Assessors of the said
 several Towns and Districts willing and requiring them to assess the sum set on
 this town or District respectively on the Inhabitants of the same each one his due
 and equal proportion thereof as near as may be according to the Rules for assessing

appearing the previous to the present year and to make true and perfect lists of the names of the persons on whom the same shall be assessed and such lists perfected and signed by them or the major part of them to commit to the Constables or Collectors of their respective Towns and Districts requiring them to levy and collect the same and pay it in to Edward Dymchou Esq. Treasurer his Successor or order by the 31st Day of March next ensuing and to transmit by said Treasurer the names of the persons to whom they shall commit the said lists and the sum to each one committed to collect. And it is further ordered that the Clerk of this Court transmit to said Treasurer a copy of this Rate and of the orders aforesaid as soon as may be. Warrants have been issued on and before the 2^d day of Decr. 1769 accordingly.

In the Honorable the Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at Northampton in and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of November Anno Domini 1769 by adjournment from the second Tuesday of the same month. We the Subscribers appointed by the Court before the adjournment thereof to alter a piece of the County Road in the Town of Chesterfields and lay the same anew by the great bridge lately erected there to accommodate the travelling thro the same having been duly sworn to the faithful discharge of the Trust given public Notice of the time and place of our meeting to lay the said Road viewed the ground proper for the same do now return the Road by us so altered and anew laid there as follows viz beginning at a maple tree at the foot of the hill on the west side of Westfield River near the new bridge from said Maple we run S. 16. 7. E. 20 rods, E. 20. S. 8. rods, E. 4. S. 21 rods, S. 41. E. 13 rods, S. 19. E. 40 rods, S. 13. E. 31 rods, E. 9. S. 13 rods N. 30. E. 6 rods, N. 22. E. 0 rods. E. 23 N. 48 rods, E. 25. N. 32 rods, E. 10. S. 30 rods, E. 9. S. 57 rods, E. 7. S. 26 rods and meets the old road near Ebenezer Lane's field to be of the breadth of six rods through the whole length of said piece of Way by us laid - given under our hands and seals this 21st Day of November Anno Domini 1769 the line given in the middle - T. Wright Junr. & Seal. N. Stoddard & Seal Sam^l Partridge and Seal Benj^o Supper and Seal Eben^o Hunt Junr and Seal - The foregoing return being read and considered this Court is pleased to accept and order that it be recorded with the Records of this Term and that said piece of Way so altered be known and considered as the Common Highway of Lord the King -

Return of J. Corn. appointed at this Term to alter of Way in Chesterfield by the new bridge

The foregoing Judgments orders Recognizances &c being made and entered up in manner aforesaid the said Court was adjourned without Day

Att^y W^m Williams Clerk

February Court } At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton
within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of February
being the thirteenth day of the said month, anno Domini 1770 -

Grand Jurors
present -
Israel Williams Esq 6 1/2 days
John Worthington Esq 6 1/2 days
Joseph Hawley Esq 6 days
Timothy Dwyght Jun Esq 6 days
Oliver Partridge Esq 6 1/2 d.
Samuel Mather Esq 6 d.
Thomas Williams Esq 5 1/2 d.
Josiah Chauncy Esq 5 1/2 d.
Elezar Porter Esq 2 d.
W Williams Esq 6 1/2 d.
Simon Strong Esq 6 1/2 d.
Moses Blip Esq 5 d.
Jury for trials -
Jur Nathan Ivory foreⁿ
sp^d Richard Woodworth
Quarles Pomeroy
Wm Herchiah Russell
Simon Morton
Hob Eleazar Allis
Wm. Ezraiah Mofely
Jun Samuel Graham
Pel Nathan Livermore
Sam Whiphay Seale
Aron John Nash Jun
Juster Ephraim Wheeler
John Nash went off
Aaron Wright Northⁿ
went on upon trial of
Jacob Warner -
Livermore & Wheeler excused
5th day. Graham excused
himself same day -
in Case D. Rex vs Horbush
& Tuthane, de Talⁿ
Josiah Clark Jun^r } Northⁿ
Aaron Wright }
Elihu Lyman } Northⁿ
Bohan King } Westⁿ
Jurⁿ } Here. Russell
} Nathaniel Wilmson
} Eph. Wheeler
} Sam Graham
} were
} on
} off

D. Rex vs Jephell Wild } Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of y^e last Tuesday of August in y^e 9th year
of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Jephell Wild
of Hatfield was at large on record of y^e last Term - And the same Jephell now
comes here in his proper Person - And now at this Time the Court is pleased
to consider and order that the said Jephell be taken to satisfy the Lord the King
of his fine by Execution of the Treasures Contempt & aforesaid which fine by the
Court now here is assessed at five Shillings to be toged up of said Lord the
King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in this Case provided directs
and that he pay the Lord the King the costs of this Prosecution taxed at £3. 13
standing committed &c It is also considered that a distress go against
the said Jephell Wild until the said Satisfactions shall be removed -
distress as not to be issued at present -

D. Rex vs John Heaton } Heretofore to wit at the last Term of the Court by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented
that John Heaton of Helburne was at large on record of that Term - And now at
this Day comes here the said John as by his recognizance he undertook - And John
Worthington Esq Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf also comes here. And
the same John Heaton by Joseph Hawley Esq by his Att^r comes and pleads to quash
the Indictment aforesaid And the said Parties being heard this Court is pleased
to consider and determine that y^e same Indictment be and it is hereby quashed
And y^e same John Heaton may go without Day - It is also considered that the
County Treasurer be directed to pay the costs in this Case taxed at four pence &
thirteen pence out of y^e County Treasury - bill drawn for

D. Rex vs James Cox } Heretofore to wit at the the term of this Court holden by adjournment on the Third Tuesday
of November last by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that James Cox did
unmercifully labour on y^e 14th day was at large on Record of that Term And the
James now comes here as by his recognizance he undertook And having at this time
had y^e hearing of the said Judgment he says he will not contend with the Lord the
King concerning the premises And Robert Darnin a Witness for our Lord the King
having deposed and declared to the Court upon oath what he knows concerning the
Premises This Court is pleased thereupon to consider and order that the said James be
taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Execution of the Treasures aforesaid which
fine is by Court now here assessed & 10s. to be disposed agreeable to the Statute in such cases
provided & that he pay Costs taxed at £1. 10s. standing committed &c

the subscribers to wit Nathaniel Leonard & are of opinion that there is great need of
about 100 Rods from Springfield thro Murray field till at length to go head leading from
Southampton to Pittsfield as a road here to fore - the petitioners near one here by John
Worthington by their Attorney and the Justice of the Peace the King now here have taken
the report of a Committee appointed upon this petition again into their consideration and
pleased at this time to accept the same and thereupon to consider and order that Messrs
Nathaniel Dwight William Symon Gideon Clark Nathaniel Strong and Seth Wright be &
they are hereby appointed a Committee to view and lay out a Highway from Alexander
Miller's innholder in Worthington in the best reported by the Committee as aforesaid
to the County road in Springfield and also to view and lay out a Highway from the
Miller's in Worthington to the Court House in the said Worthington thence to Miller's Suburbs
on Westfield River thence near the Pond in Murray field thence to Abner Smith's own
to Samuel Kingsley's and thence in the best course till it shall unite with the Highway
leading from Southampton to Springfield. Which said Committee are to give reasonable
Notice to all Persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purposes
aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill
and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least Prejudice or Damage to
private Property and shall also ascertain the Places and Courses of several Highways
by them laid in the best Way and manner they can which having done the Committee
or the major Part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions
of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the Service is performed under their hands
and Seals and if any Person be damaged in his or her property by the laying out of this
said Ways the said Committee are hereby empowered and required under Oath to
estimate the same and make return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an
attested Copy of this Order shall be to said Committee a sufficient Warrant

Order of 20th March 1770

The Subscribers viz Ezra May and others most humbly shew that of the Pantowick road
so called & as at large on record of the last Term - The Petitioners here in
here is pleased to consider and order that the said Petitioners have a further Day before
the Lord the King here until the Third Tuesday of May next ensuing

Ezra May
others
Petition
referred by
Milech

Most humbly shew the Subscribers viz Harkiah Widdow employed in bringing
forward the Settlement of Parliament N. Seven to that they have great need of roads
and forth as at large on record of last Term - The Petitioners appear and the Court of
the Lord the King now here are pleased to consider and order that the Petitioners have
a further Day before the Lord the King here until the Third Tuesday of May next
following & said Second Tuesday of August of next

Harkiah
Widdow
Petition
referred by
Milech

Heretofore to wit At the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at Northampton
within and for the County of Hampshire by adjournment on the Third Tuesday of
November in the tenth year of his Majesty's reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it
is present that Mary Howe of St. Field in said County single woman at said
St. Field on the first Day of August in the eighth year of the reign of said Lord
the King willingly and voluntarily committed the crime of fornication and
then and there voluntarily had carnal knowledge of some male person to the
Jurors unknown and had then and there a child begotten on her body by forni-
cation she then being a feme sole and unmarried all which is contrary to one
Law of this Province in such Cases provided the Peace of the said Lord the King
his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he
should cause her to come to answer and now comes here the same Mary in
her proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid
she pleads that thereof she is guilty. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the
said Mary be taken to satisfy our Lord the King of her fine by Occasion of the trespass
aforesaid which fine is by the Court assessed at fifteen shillings to be disposed of in
manner as the Statute in such Cases provides directs And that the said Costs of
Court taxed at 1s 6d. or standing committed to the jailer of the County

Dr. Rex
vs
Mary Howe

Heretofore to wit At the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of February in the
ninth year of his Majesty's reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that
Eleanor Herrick of Worthington in the County of Hampshire yeoman on the first
Day of February current at said Northampton feloniously and with force and
Arms did take and carry away one Gelding the Property of one Ebenezer
Wright then and there being and of the price of thirteen pounds against the
Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and the Law of this Province
in such Case made and provided Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff
that he should cause him to come to answer And now at this time comes here
the said Eleanor in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment
aforesaid he pleads that thereof he is guilty and will not contend & otherwise
puts himself upon the Mercy of the Lord the King Therefore it is considered by the
Court that the same Eleanor Herrick for the Contempt and felony aforesaid
shall be publicly whipped twenty stripes on his naked back to be well laid on and
that he pay the said the King the cost of his prosecution taxed at 16s 3d and that
he render and pay to said Ebenezer Wright thirty nine pounds of lawful money
by the Court of said the King now here according to the same form and effect of the

Dr. Rex
vs
Eleanor
Herrick

2. Rese
or
Herrik } the Statute in this case made and provided to him the said Ebenezer adjudged for his
Damages standing committed to the same Ebenezer now here in Court remits to of
said Ebenezer thirteen pounds part of sum adjudged to him for Damages as at
It is therefore considered that the same Ebenezer of the said thirteen pounds be quit to
It is further considered that if the said Ebenezer be unable or refuse to pay to said
Ebenezer the residue of said sum of thirty nine pounds that is to say of sum of
twenty six pounds the same Ebenezer may dispose of said Ebenezer in service many
of his Majesty's liege Subjects for the space of three years to commence from the time
of his discharge from the aforesaid commitment for Court

2. Rese
or
Stephen
422 Jun } Heretofore Court at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of March in the eighth
year of his Majesty's then holden by adjournment to the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is
presented Stephen Law of the New Township called Number five and in of County
of Hampshire Jun: yeoman on the seventh day of February last past the same being
Sabbath or Lords day did unlawfully travel from Belcham in said County of
Hampshire to Northampton in said County the Length of twelve miles contrary
to one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided the Peace of said
Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was Commanded to the Sheriff
to forth And now the said Stephen comes here in his proper Person and having
had the hearing of said Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the
said the King and prays the leave of the Court to offer some Reasons for dispen-
ing or preventing a fine which being granted him and he being heard by the
Court Thereupon John Worthington by attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf
comes here and says he will no further prosecute the said Stephen on this Indict-
ment. It is therefore considered that the said Stephen may go without Day -
It is also considered that the County Sheriff be directed to pay the Costs in this
Case taxed at two pounds 1/10 - Order made accordingly -

2. Rese
or
James Parker } Heretofore Court at the Term of this Court of Second Tuesday of November in the 10th
year of his Majesty's Reign and there adjourned to the third Tuesday of said Nov-
by the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is presented that James Parker of Springfield in
said County yeoman at said Springfield on the eighth day of October last past
the same being Sabbath or Lords day did willingly wickedly and unlawfully
travel the Length of ten miles and did also then and there exercise himself in
Labour and business of his ordinary calling by then and there riding from his
dwelling house five miles and hunting and looking up a stear then and there
running in the Woods and on the Commons there and driving the said stear from
the Woods aforesaid home to his said dwelling house contrary to one Law of this
Province in such Cases provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown
and Dignity Whereupon it was Commanded to And now at this Time comes
here the said James in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the
Indictment aforesaid he pleads that thereof he is guilty. Therefore it is considered
that the same James for the Trepass and Contempt aforesaid shall render &
pay to the Lord the King a fine of fifteen Shillings to be disposed of in or manner
as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and Costs of prosecution taxed at
one pound twelve Shillings standing committed to

2. Rese
or
Jacob Warner } Heretofore Court at the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of November 1694 from
that adjourned to the third Tuesday of the same month by the Oath of Twelve Jurors it
is presented that Jacob Warner of Arnhemst in said County yeoman did at said
Arnhemst on the first Day of May last past with force and arms feloniously steal
take and carry away eleven hundred of boards of the Value of twenty two Shillings
of Shonland of the Goods and Chattels of Samuel Church of said Arnhemst yeoman
contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made and the Peace of said Lord
the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was Commanded to the Sheriff to
And now at this Day comes here the same Jacob Warner in his proper Person
having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty
thereof and of this puts himself on the Country And John Worthington by who for our
Sovereign Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same Thereupon
the Jurors of the Jury according to the force form and effect of the Statute in this behalf
provided at this Time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise come
Who to say the Truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn declare upon their
Oath that the said Jacob of the felonious taking stealing and carrying away of the
boards aforesaid in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner & form
against him is above supposed is guilty - It is therefore considered that the said Jacob
betaken to satisfy our Lord the King of his fin by composition of the contempt & stealing
aforesaid which fine is by of Court assessed at three pounds to be to & use of said
Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs
And that he render and pay to the said Samuel Church three pounds twelve Shill-
by the Court now here according to the force form and effect of the Statute in such
Cases provided to the said Samuel adjudged for his Damages and that he pay to the
Lord the King the Costs of this prosecution taxed at 6-10-07. standing committed to the

The said annual now here in Court remitt to the said Jacob Twenty four Shillings part of the said sum adjudged to him for his Damages as aforesaid thereupon of said 24/- he paid Jacob eight shillings And it is further considered that if the said Jacob do not pay the said sum the residue of said sum adjudged to him as aforesaid for his Damages the same annual may dispose of the same as he shall see fit in service to any of his Majesty's Liege Subjects for the Term of three months to commence from the time of his discharge from the aforesaid commitment for both -

Heretofore Court At the Term of this Court holden by adjournment on the Third Tuesday of November in the Tenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that the District of Amherst in the said County for the space of five years last past hath and now doth consist of more than one hundred householders and that the Inhabitants of the said District from the last Day of May last past to the first Day of September last past did wilfully neglect and omit to set up and maintain a grammar school in said District or to procure and provide themselves with a discreet person of good conversation well instructed in the Tongues to keep such school which neglect of the said Inhabitants is contrary to the Law of this Province in such Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause them to come to answer And now at this time the Inhabitants of said District of Amherst by Jurors strong in their Agent come here and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid they say they will not contend with the Lord the King & It is therefore considered by the Court that the Inhabitants of the District of Amherst aforesaid for their neglect and Commission aforesaid shall render and pay to the Lord the King a fine of five pounds and that the same be applied toward for the support of a school in the town of Shutesbury in the said County of Hampshire to be levied by Warrant upon the Inhabitants of the said District in proportion as other public Charges agreeable to the Directions of Statute in this Case made and provided and paid into County Treasury It is also considered that they pay the costs of this prosecution taxed at £10.00 And now is awarded for the same - And it is further ordered that the Clerk of this Court do inform the select men of Shutesbury aforesaid that the Court expects they do truly and faithfully apply the said five pounds for the purpose aforesaid - fine not paid

By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is now presented that John Hutton of Shelburne in said County yeoman on the sixth Day of November last past at Amherst in said County did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away one pair of Oxen of the price of seven pounds and one Mare of the price of three pounds all the goods and chattels of John Hutton of said Amherst yeoman contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity - And the same John now here in his proper Person is set to of bar and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that thereof he is not guilty & And afterwards the same John then and there present prays leave of the Court to retract his plea aforesaid and it being granted him the same John thereupon pleads and says he will not contend with the Lord the King concerning the premises & submits - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John Hutton be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the felony aforesaid which fine is by the Court now here a fine of twenty Shillings to be paid up of the said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Case provides directs And that he pay of the said King's Costs of Prosecution taxed at £3.00 and standing committed -

At this Term by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Charles Furbush of Andover in the County of Essex yeoman and Roger Toothaire of Billerica in County of Middlesex yeoman on the tenth Day of December last past at Northampton in the Woods in said Town and in the High Way of the said Lord the King there one grey Mare of the price of six pounds and of the goods and Chattels of Joseph Root of said Northampton did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded. And afterwards on the Tuesday aforesaid in the Year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid came the said Charles Furbush and Roger Toothaire and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid they severally say that thereof they are not guilty & of this they severally put themselves upon the Country And John Worthington Esq. who for our Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same - Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statute in this behalf provided at this time returned and in handled being so commanded likewise come who to say the truth concerning the premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the same Charles and Roger are not nor is either of them guilty of the facts in the Indictment aforesaid above specified - It is therefore considered that the said Charles and Roger may go without Day. It is also considered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the costs of this Prosecution taxed at six pounds and eleven pence and that an order be made by the Treasurer accordingly - Bill drawn for

Joel Ely

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the next Tuesday of November then
held by adjournment in the tenth Year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve
jurors it is presented that Joel Ely of Springfield in said County yeoman at said
Springfield on the twelfth Day of November current did with force and arms
feloniously steal take and carry away one Girdle of the Value of three Shillings
of the Goods and Chattels of Matthias Smith of said Springfield Sadler contrary
to some Law of this Province in such Cases provided the Peace of the said Lord
the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff
And now at this Term comes here the said Joel in his proper Person and having
had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that thereof he is not guilty
And it is thereupon ordered that the same Joel do find surety to ~~of~~ Lord the King in
fifteen pounds for his personal appearance at next Term & And afterwards
the same Joel then and there present humbly prayed leave of the Court to retract
his plea aforesaid And the same being granted him by said Joel by Elisha
Porter of his Council comes and moves to quash the Indictment aforesaid
And John Worthington Esq Attorney for the said Lord the King in this behalf also comes here
And the same John and Joel by his Council aforesaid being heard it is considered
that the said Indictment be quashed And that the said Joel may go without
Day - It is also considered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to ~~of~~ said
several Persons named in a bill taxed in this Case at £2. 10. 0 the fees due
to them respectively out of County Treasury Drawn for

John
Worthington
Esq

John Worthington Esq Attorney for the said Lord the King here instantly in-
form your Honours that Ebenezer Marsh of Northampton aforesaid Labourer
on the fifteenth Day of February current at said Northampton with force and
arms broke and entered the dwelling house of one Aaron Kingsley of said
Northampton and then and there with like force and arms feloniously took stole
and carried away one piece of Gold Coin commonly called a half Johnney of the
Value of forty eight Shillings of the goods and Chattels of the said Aaron contrary
to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the
King his Crown and Dignity the said John therefore prays that the said Ebenezer
may be apprehended and brought to answer to this Information and that
he may be proceeded with according to Law John Worthington -
Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause said
Ebenezer to come to answer - And afterwards to wit on the Tuesday aforesaid
in the year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid comes the said Ebenezer in
his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Information aforesaid he
pleads that he will not contend with the Lord the King concerning the Prisoners &
therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Ebenezer be taken to satisfy the said
the King of his fine by Omission of the Contempt and felonious stealing & aforesaid
And the fine of same Ebenezer is by the Court now here assessed at ten Shillings
to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in this Case provided directs And that
he pay to said Aaron Kingsley seven pounds and four shillings to him of Aaron
according to the force form and effect of the Statute in
adjudged for his Damages And also that he pay the Lord the King the Costs of this
Prosecution taxed at One pound one shilling and eight pence standing committed to

Elijah
Coleman
discharged

Elijah Coleman of Springfield yeoman who stood bound by Recognizance taken
before John Worthington Esq to Make his personal Appearance before this Court
now comes here in his proper Person as by the same Recognizance he undertook
And on the motion of said Elijah he is discharged therefrom by Proclamation
by Order of Court

Ezra
Clark
yeoman

License is granted to Ezra Clark of Northampton to keep the ferry there usually
called Clark's ferry for one year next ensuing And it is ordered by Court that
the fare for man and horse be two pence one third of a penny from the last Day of
May to the first Day of November and three pence one third of a penny the rest
of the year and for the first period aforesaid one penny one third of a penny &
for the last period aforesaid two pence for a single person And the same Ezra now
here in Court acknowledges himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the
Sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods and Chattels lands or Tenements and
in Want thereof upon his body to the use of said Lord the King his heirs or assigns
in Case default be made in the Performance of the Condition underwritten
That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said
Ezra shall and do well and faithfully attend and perform the Duties of his place
and trust aforesaid during all the Term aforesaid then the said Recognizance is
to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Maria
Garry

Maria Garry of New Salem single woman comes here in her proper Person to confess
she committed the Crime of Fornication in April of last year to wit to the form & effect of
the Statute in this Case made and provided & and puts herself & therefore it is considered
by the Court that the said Maria for the Crime aforesaid shall render and pay to
the King a fine of fifteen Shillings to be disposed in manner as the Statute in such Cases
provided directs and Costs of Court taxed at 8/4 standing committed to

Stephen Kellogg of Shelburne is licensed to be an Innholder and common retailer in his dwelling house there until the last Tuesday of August next ensuing and the said Stephen now here in Court recognizes to the said King as principal in the felony of ten pounds and Mrs. Solomon on Boltwood of Lenthurst and Daniel Red. Innholder of Shelburne also come here and as sureties for the said Stephen recognize to the said King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of Isaac or Isaac of this Province in such Cases made and provided in the Statute for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses.

A license is granted by this Court to Nathan Trany of Deerfield to keep a ferry across the Connecticut River against the middle of the Town of Sunderland at the common ferry place there for one year next ensuing and it is ordered by the Court that the said forman and horse shall be for hire and for a single person two pence from the first of December to the fifteenth day of March and for the rest of the year the same it was when last stated by the Court and the same Nathan Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds of lawful money to be levied of his goods or chattels his lands or tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the condition under written that is to say The condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Nathan shall and do well and truly attend & perform the duty of his place and trust aforesaid during all the term aforesaid then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

It is ordered by this Court that Messrs. Bliss by Messrs. Jonathan White & Gideon Clark be a Committee to view the County bridge in Westfield and report to the Court at the next Term their Opinion respecting the Repair necessary for & same and in the meantime to do whatever they may judge necessary to be done in order to save the said bridge from further Damage or from being further moved if it should be in danger.

It is agreed and determined by this Court upon mature deliberation first that upon the matter to build the bridge lately built at the Expence of County over the Great River in Chesterfield which was carried off by the freshet this week and is Order That Timothy Dwight Junr. by Solomon Stoddard Esq. and Gideon Clark all of Northampton be a Committee at the Expence of County of Hampshire to build the said bridge as soon as may be.

The Petition of us the subscribers sheweth that the bridge lately built over North. River in the road which leads from Deerfield to Charlemonst was in the late great Rise of Water wholly carried off excepting the Plank of said Bridge and as the said River in most seasons of the year is very bad and Dangerous to ford and many times in the year is impassable by reason of the mighty Current and height of the Water of said River and whereas the County Road where it crosses said River does not lie within the bounds & limits of any Town and that those who have the greatest Occasion to cross the said River are unable to build a bridge over the same your Petitioners therefore humbly pray your Consideration of the matter and that you will be pleased to order a bridge to be built over said River at or near the place where the bridge lately stood at the Charge and Cost of the County and your Petitioners as in Duty bound pray &c. Otisiel Taylor Esq. Read and ordered that Messrs. Veth (attorn) and Joseph Stebbins both of Deerfield be a Committee to rebuild the bridge over North River in the County Road leading from Deerfield to Charlemonst at the Expence of the County of Hampshire as soon as may be.

It is ordered by this Court that the County Treasurer be directed by an order from the Clerk of this Court to pay out of the County Treasury to the several persons mentioned and named in the bill of Cost taken at August Term 1768 against Edward Brown upon Conviction of the felonious Stealing of certain Chattels of Daniel Wood the fees allowed them respectively in the said bill The said Brown being poor and unable to pay the same as hath been made appear to Court at the amount of bill being £7.10.0. Order is 26th Feb'y 1770.

Moses Bliss by now brought into Court an Account of the Cost and Expence of repairing and covering the Court house and Goul House in Springfield as on file amounting to the Sum of Seventy eight Pounds Seventeen Shillings and ten pence praying Allowance and order for payment of the same And the said Account being read by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said Sum of Seventy eight Pounds 17/10 to the said Moses Bliss by out of the County Treasury the said Messrs. standing and being accountable to the several persons named in the said Account for the same due to them respectively agreeable to said Account. Order is 25th March 1770.

St Abner Smith presented to the Court his Account for boarding sundry things
prisoners twenty Weeks and five Days and for repairs of the goal in Springfield
which being seen by the Court the said Abner is allowed sixteen pounds thirteen
shillings and six pence and it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be
directed to pay to the said Abner the said sum of sixteen pounds 13/6 in full dis-
charge of the said Account out of the County Treasury. Order is 5th Mar. 1770 -

Samuel Buck of Chesterfield presented to this Court an Account of his Cost of a
Journey from Northampton to Chesterfield by direction of the Court amounting
to five shillings and five pence praying the Court to allow of same and the same
being seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be
directed to pay the said five shillings and five pence to said Buck out of the County
Treasury. Order is 5th March 1770 -

Sunderland Cautions Pursuant to all Warrant or writing under the hands and seals of the Selectmen of
the County of Hampshire bearing Date the twenty fourth Day
of August A.D. 1769 and now returned directed to David Hubbard Junr Constable for
Sunderland and requiring him forthwith to warn Benjamin Robbers and Martha
his wife and Mary Abbot her daughter that they forthwith depart out of that town
and not to be inhabitants with them the said David on the 2nd of September August
certifies on the back of said Warrant that the Directions of the within or the within
Directions have been duly attended him - Pursuant also to another Warrant or
written paper under the hands and seals of the Selectmen of said Sunderland
bearing Date the sixth day of December 1765 and now also returned directed
to Mr Caleb Montague Constable for Sunderland & requiring him forthwith to warn
wid Charity Dully forthwith to depart out of that Town and not to be an in-
habitant with them On the 7th of the same December the said Caleb certifies on
the back of said Writing that the within Directions have been duly attended
by him as the Warrants & Certificates on file may be seen -

Shelburne Cautions Pursuant to all Warrant under the hands and Seal of two of the Selectmen of the district
of Shelburne in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the 29th Day of January
anno Domini 1770 On the 30th Day of January aforesaid Samuel Stewart and
Ellis his wife and Mary Ellis James Sarah and Robert their children and
William Stewart and his wife Mary and Child called Eunice were warned forthwith
to depart from the said District by John Taylor Constable who certifies that they
have been resident there from the first part of March 1769 and before were last
inhabitants of Edrain - And on the thirty first of the same January Stephen
Choate and Bathsheba his wife and William Patience Bathsheba and Eunice
their children were warned to depart from the said District as above mentioned
by the same Constable who certifies that they have been resident there from the
third Day of March 1769 and before were last resident at Winchester and on
the fourth Day of Feb 1770 Seth Strong and Deborah his wife were warned to
depart out of said District by the same John Taylor who further certifies
that the persons last named have been there from the thirteenth of September
last and before were last resident at Greenfield as the Warrant & several
Certificates thereon upon file may be seen -

Jesse Wild Petition The petition of Jesse Wild of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire humbly shews that
as your Petitioner was the last Term convicted of erecting a Dwelling house upon the
High Way in the three mile Addition so called in said Hatfield and thereby straitening
the same he is willing to comply with your Honour's Order for removing his house
in case your Honour shall judge that the public will be better accommodated by the
Road being continued as at present But at the same time he begs leave to suggest
to your Honour that the Road may be altered to advantage to the public near his
House He therefore humbly prays your Honour to take his case into consideration and
that the High Way near his said House may be altered if upon examination by a com-
mittee it shall be judged proper And he further assures your Honour that he will
remove all Incumbrances that may be upon any part of such Road as may be laid
across his land or his house if the present Road shall be judged most convenient
And he prays your Honour that Execution for abating the said nuisance may be
suspended on the one condition And as in Duty bound will ever pray Jesse Wild
Read and ordered that Messieurs Nathaniel Dwight Usher Porter and Solomon
Borlwood the Committee appointed at the last Term to explore the Ground from
Jesse Wild's farm in Hatfield three miles addition to the River five do
view the Road leading from Northampton to the said Dwight's farm in the said
County of Hampshire three miles addition for that part thereof from Rail Hill River
to Thomas How's in the said three miles addition and report to the Court at the
next Term thereof their Opinion with respect to the Necessity or Convenience of
making several Alterations in the said Road viz at the Hill north of Samuel
Fairfield's dwelling house there the plain and at the several bridges built
by the Town of Hatfield near the said Road and through what is commonly
called the bellows there are through the farm of the said Petitioner - It is also
further ordered that the writ for abating the nuisance mentioned in the Petition of the
said Wild be delayed till after the order of this Court. Order is 19th Mar 1770 -

Whereas there is no Country Road or Highway laid from the Highway in Hatfield in the said County on the hills called in any direct course to the High Way going out from the North part of Hatfield aforesaid towards Deerfield and whereas it is most obvious to all persons acquainted with the ground, that the former will admit of a very feasible Road and in every direct course from that point or station in the said Highway on a hill against the dwelling house of Mr. Lucy Hubbard across by Hatfield mills to the said Highway leading from the upper end of Hatfield aforesaid to Deerfield which course will be much shorter than the course of a Country Road already laid out and established And as there is a town Way in the said Hatfield already open nearly in the course which would best serve the Public your humble Petitioners the subscribers humbly pray that your Worship would order that a Highway be laid out in the direct course above said Also a Highway from the said Highway prayed for as aforesaid at the southerly end of Mr. Williams east to the bridge east of the burying yard and also a Highway from the Town Street in Hatfield near the sixth end thereof to the Highway at the River Bank and so on to the River Side in such manner as may best accommodate a ferry there and as in Duty bound will ever pray
Joseph Hawley Elisha Porter Dwight Jones Read ordered
That Messrs William Symon Ebenezer Hunt Elah Wright Elijah Hunt and Simon Parsons be and they are hereby appointed a committee to lay out the several Ways aforesaid. Which said Committee are to give seasonable notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for y^e purposes aforesaid and shall be under oath to perform the said service according to their best skill and judgment with most convenience to y^e Public and least prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain y^e place and course of the said Highways respectively in the best Way and Manner they can which having done the said Committee or the Major part of them are to make return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the Service is performed under their hands & seals - And if any Person be damaged in his or her Property by the laying out of y^e said Highways the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered & required under oath to estimate the same and make return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this order shall be to y^e said Committee sufficient Warrant. Order made 21. Feb. 1770

Petition for a Highway from the hill in Hatfield by Daniel there to a High Way lead. off to Deerfield

Upon the motion of Mr Elisha Porter for and in behalf of the Inhabitants of Granby (agreeable to a certain Petition on file) the Justices of the said the Shire now here have again taken into their Consideration the Order of the last Court appointing Josiah Chauncy Esq and Messrs Nathaniel Dwight John Field Solomon Puttwood and Elijah Smith a Committee to lay out a Highway from Mr Eliash Symon's in Northampton to William Eastman's or near to William Eastman's in Granby and thence to Samuel Glover's in Wilbraham and so far as much as it now appears to the said Justices of the said the Shire that that Part of the said Highway from the said Symon's thro the fall Woods in South Hadley and so on to the fall Woods town Way or the Way now used in Granby near the said Eastman's would not be of so great Utility to the Public as fully to justify the laying of a Way which must occasion great Damage and Expence to the Town of Granby It is therefore ordered by this Court that the aforesaid Order be and it is hereby superseded and that the said Committee do not proceed to lay out the Ways therein ordered to be laid - It is also ordered that the same Committee be directed to lay out a Highway from South Hadley meeting house to or near to the aforesaid Eastman's in Granby and from thence to Samuel Glover's in Wilbraham in such course as the said Committee shall judge will best accommodate the Public having as great a Regard to the Particular Convenience of the Inhabitants as may consist with the Public or General Good; or, if the said Committee shall judge it more for the benefit of the Public to have a Way laid more easterly than that above mentioned from Granby to Glover's, that then the said Committee do lay out a Highway in the general course above mentioned (viz from Eastman's to Glover's) until it shall come to some convenient place or station to be turned more easterly so as to cross Chiquapee River at the mouth of twelve mile brook foralled and that they then turn the said Highway from such place or station as is above mentioned and carry and lay out the same across Chiquapee River at the mouth of the said brook and continue the same in the best and most direct course to accommodate the Public until it shall unite with the Country road leading from Springfield to Boston, or, if the said Committee shall judge it necessary for the Public that Highways be laid in both the courses above said viz from Eastman's to Glover's and also more easterly so as to cross Chiquapee River at the mouth of the said twelve mile brook, that then the said Committee do lay out both the said Highways And it is also further ordered that the aforesaid Committee do lay out a Highway from the aforesaid Eliash Symon's thro the fall Woods and across the plain in the most direct course to the said Glover's, and continue the same over Chiquapee River to the said Glover's or until it shall unite with the Way ordered as aforesaid to be laid from Eastman's to Glover's Which said Committee are to give seasonable notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purposes aforesaid and shall be under oath to perform the said service with most Convenience to the

Order for laying a Highway from Elias Symon's thro Granby to Glover's superseded, & direct order respecting Highways from South Hadley to

to the public and least prejudice or Damage to private property, according to their best Skill and Judgment, and shall also ascertain the places and Courses of the said Highways in the best Way and manner they can, which having done the said Committee or if major part of them are to make Returns of & same to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the County of Hampshire after the Service is performed under their hands and seals And if any person be damaged in his other property by the laying out of the said Highways or either of them the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be by said Committee a sufficient Warrant
Order made 19th Mar. 1770.

The foregoing Judgments Orders Licenses & being made and entered up in manner aforesaid the said Court was adjourned without Day —
Att^y W^m Williams Clerk —

Hampshire. Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis maxime Britanniae Franciae et Hiberniae decimo —

1770 — }
May }
Term }
At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May, being the fifteenth Day of the said month, Anno Domini 1770 — Grand Jury
Justices present & attended
Israel Williams Esq 4 Days
John Worthington Esq 4 Days
Joseph Hawley Esq 4 Days
Tim Dwyght Jun Esq 4 Days
Oliver Partridge Esq 4 Days
Thomas Williams Esq 4 Days
Josiah Chauncy Esq 2 Days
Eldad Taylor Esq 2 Days
Daniel Burt Esq 3 Days
Edwards Pyncheon Esq 3 Days
William Williams Esq 4 Days
Simcon Strong Esq 4 Days
Moses Bliss Esq 4 Days
Petit Jury —
Joseph Ashley 2^d Foreman
Joseph Reddick 2^d
Thomas Ely —
Noah Cook
Thomas Dewey
David Dewey
Jonathan Chapin
Daniel Smith
David Jones
Thomas Blodget
John Nilson —
de Tull.
Isaac Bolton Springfield
in the several Cases —
Tellers Billing Foreman
Jonathan White
Reuben Bliss
Ephraim Wright
Abner Barnard
Jonathan Smith
Reuben Brant Barnwell
David Mosely
Joseph Stebbins
Joshua Symon
William Ferguson
Abner Stebbins
Simon Stone
Robert Blair
Robert Terrel
Amos Foster
Nathan Barlow
Moses Mountague
Moses Cooke
Joseph Blodget Jun^r,
This Jury attended 4 days
William Pyncheon attendant

Ex^{ra} May }
others }
Petition }
Most humbly shew the Subscribers viz Ezra May and others & as at Large on record hereofore — It is ordered by the Court that the said Petitioners have a further Day before the said the King here until the last Tuesday of August next ensuing the said Third Tuesday of May aforesaid —

Ezekiah }
Ward & }
Petition }
Most humbly shew the Subscribers viz Ezekiah Ward & as at Large on record hereofore — It is ordered by the Court that the Petitioners have a Day before the Lord the King here until the last Tuesday of August next following the said Third Tuesday of May aforesaid —

Ephraim }
Moses }
Petition }
To the Worshipful his Majesty's Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace held at Northampton in and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November 1769 most humbly shew the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Northampton that at the Committee appointed by this worshipful Court at November Term last past to make such Alteration in the South Road from Northampton to Chesterfield as would remove the passing over the bridge lately ~~located~~ erected near Hubbert's mill have as we have been informed re-

resolved on making such alteration in said Road by laying out the Way called Baker's meadow Road for a public County Road to accommodate the Publick in travelling and passing over said bridge We now beg leave humbly to suggest to your W^{or}ships as our Opinion that the proposed alteration will be attended with very many and great Inconveniences, And that the Road so altered will in no Comparison so well accommodate the Publick and answer End, proposed as that which is now established Since as we hereby conceive the Road called Baker's meadow Road will be not only much more expensive but after all has been done upon it by the Town which can be expected or desired will also be far less feasible than that now in use and if established will make the length of Way by the County road from the north east part of the Town of Northampton ~~to the~~ bridge at Stulbert's mill considerably greater than heretofore - We therefore most humbly beseech your W^{or}ships to take the promise in your Consideration and free your Petitioners from the Apprehension under which they labour and as in Duty bound shall ever pray Ephraim Wright & the foregoing Petition (heretofore entered but not brought here by Continuance) was now read and considered by the Court -

Heretofore to wit at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield in D. Rex and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May in the fifth year of His Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Joseph Phelps Jun^r of Belchertown in said County of Hampshire yeoman at & Belcher. town on the twelfth Day of April Anno Domini 1763 did wittingly and willingly sell two Gallons of Rum to one Thomas Stearns of said Belchertown by & Quantity less than twenty five Gallons without Licence by him the said Joseph first had and obtained from the Court of General Sessions of the Peace in the same County contrary to the form of the Statutes in such Cases made and provided and against the Peace of the said said touching his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause him to come to answer And now comes here the same Joseph in his proper Person and having had the hearing of & Indictment aforesaid he pleads that thereof he is not guilty And thereupon the said Joseph humbly prays he may be allowed a further Day for his defence for this writ because he has a material Witness whom he cannot now obtain & and it is granted him - And it is thereupon considered that the Cause and Indictment aforesaid be continued until the last Tuesday of August next ensuing the said Third Tuesday of May aforesaid And that the said Joseph find Security to the said the King in £20 for his personal appearance at that time to answer - Joseph Phelps above named Joseph Wright and Ephraim Newell yeomen both of Pittsfield in the County of Berkshire come here and acknowledge themselves severally indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds and the said Wright and Newell in ten pounds each to be levied of their Goods and Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of our said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the following Condition that is to say the Condition of a foregoing recognizance is such that if the said Joseph Phelps shall personally appear at Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August next to answer to the Indictment aforesaid and shall do and receive that which the said shall then and there consider and order touching the premises and not depart without the leave of the Court and be of the good behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Thomas Stearns of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire here in Court acknowledges himself indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King for himself in the sum of five pounds and for his the said Thomas's wife in the like sum of five pounds to be levied of his goods and Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of our said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition underwritten That is to say the Condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that if the said Thomas Stearns and his wife shall make their personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire aforesaid on the last Tuesday of August next to testify the Truth and give evidence for our said Lord the King concerning & matters charged against Joseph Phelps Jun^r in a certain Indictment on record of this Term and shall not depart without the leave of the Court then said recognizance is to be void otherwise not or if either of them shall so appear as aforesaid then as to such of the two so appearing the said recognizance is to be void of no effect -

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of February in the tenth year of His Majesty's reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that William Fiske Jun^r of Greenwich aforesaid yeoman did at said Greenwich on all the Sabbaths or Lords Days in the month of September last past and on all of Sabbaths or Lords Days in the months of October November December & January last past wittingly and voluntarily without any reasonable excuse absent himself from the Publick Worship of God there he the said William being

31. Rex
or
Tishe Jun } Throughout the whole of said months a person able of body and not otherwise necessarily
presented from attending ^{upon} the Worship of God there although the Publick Worship of God
was upheld and maintained throughout the whole of said Term there at said
Greenwich contrary to the form of the Statute in such Cases made and provided &
the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was com-
manded to the Sheriff that he should cause him to come to answer And now comes
here the said William in his proper Person And having had the hearing of the
Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend & Thereupon John Worthington
Esq Atty for the King in this behalf (with advice of Just Juries and says he will no
further prosecute the said William on the Indictment aforesaid for the two months
first mentioned and specified It is therefore considered that as to the same two
months first mentioned the said William be not further held & It is also considered
that the same William for the trespass and libel in the three months last men-
tioned be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine and the fine of said
William is assessed at thirty Shillings to be disposed in manner as of Statute in
such Cases provided directs And that he pay Costs of Prosecution taxed at one
Pound eight Shillings and ten pence standing committed &c

31. Rex
or
Samuel
Fields } Heretofore to wit At the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of February in the
tenth Year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that
Samuel Field of Deerfield in said County of Hampshire Gentleman on all Sabbaths
or Lord Days in the months of December and January last past and for the Term of two
whole months next following the first Day of December last past at said Deerfield
wittingly and unlawfully and without any reasonable Excuse absented himself
from the Publick Worship of God in the said Samuel being throughout the whole of
that Term a person able of body and not otherwise necessarily prevented from at-
tending upon the Publick Worship there altho the publick Worship of God was upheld
maintained and attended upon by others there in said Deerfield during the whole
of that Term which Neglect of the said Samuel to attend the Publick Worship of
God as aforesaid is contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the
Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was comman-
ded to the Sheriff that he should cause him to come to answer And now at this Time
comes here the said Samuel in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the
Indictment aforesaid he pleads that thereof he is not guilty And Thereupon by
Joseph Hawley Esq his Council he moves that he may have Leave of Court to
offer Reasons which he apprehends may induce this honorable Court to advise the Council
for thinking to enter his noble utterance in this Case And the same being allowed by the
Court the said Samuel urged the Plea of Confession And thereupon with Advice
and Consent of a major Part of Justices of the Lord the King now here John Worthington
Esq who for our said Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute comes and says he will
no further prosecute the said Samuel on the Indictment aforesaid It is therefore
considered that the said Samuel may go without Day & It is also considered that
the Bill of Costs in this Case taxed at 10/1 be paid out of County Treasury and that an
order be made accordingly
Order of 8th June 1700

31. Rex
or
Simon Kent } Heretofore to wit At the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the ninth Year
of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Simon
Kent of Springfield aforesaid yeoman at said Springfield on the first Day of
June last past with force and Arms did make an Assault on the body of Mary
Kent the wife of the said Simon then and there being in the Peace of the said
Lord the King And her the said Mary the said Simon then and there in a
manner beat and wounded And also that at said Springfield on the
last day of September last the same Simon with force and arms another
Assault made on the said Mary then being in the Peace of the said Lord the
King and her the said Mary the said Simon then and there beat and
wounded in a grievous manner so that her Life thereby was greatly endangered
contrary to Law the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity
Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff And now at this Day comes here
the same Simon in his proper Person and having had the hearing of Indictment
aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself on
the Country And John Worthington Esq who for our Sovereign Lord the King in
this behalf doth prosecute likewise doth the same Thereupon the Jurors according
to the form and effect of the Statute in this behalf provided at this Time returned and
impanelled being demanded likewise come who to say the Truth concerning the
Premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Simon of the
Trespasses and Assaults in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner
and form as against him is above supposed is guilty Therefore it is considered
that the said Simon be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Reason of the
Premises And the fine of said Simon is by the Justices now here assessed at forty Shil-
lings to be disposed of agreeable to the Statute in such Cases provided And that he find
Security by Lord the King for his personal Appearance at the next Term of the Court
and for his keeping the Peace and being of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's
Liege

by the said subjects and particularly towards the said Mary in the mean time And that the
said Lord the King hath by this presentment (as at 12. 18. 7. standing committed to
Court withdrawn to procure sureties and did not afterwards appear -

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of February in the tenth
year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Solomon
Pomeroy of Southampton in said County yeoman at said Southampton on the twenty
ninth day of October last past the same being Sabbath or Lords day did willingly
and unnecessarily exercise himself in the business of his ordinary calling by then and
there labouring in the Lead mine then and yet open there and pumping Water there
from for the space of four hours And also for that the said Solomon at Northampton
on the fifth Day of November last past the same being Sabbath or Lords Day did willingly
and unnecessarily exercise himself in the Labour and business of his ordinary calling
by then and there working and labouring for the space of four hours in the Lead mine
this Province in that Cap made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his
Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded &c And now at this time comes
here the said Solomon in his proper Person and having had the hearing of Indictment
aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this puts himself on Country
And John Worthington by who for our said the King in this behalf doth prosecute
likewise doth the same Thereupon the Jurors according to the form and effect of the
Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being
demanded likewise come Whose say the Truth concerning the premises declared
upon their Oath that the said Solomon is guilty of the Treason and Contempt aforesaid
on the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against him
is above supposed - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Solomon
be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Oblation of the Treason & Offence
aforesaid which fine is assessed by Court at 20 Shillings to be to the use and behoof
of the poor of Northampton aforesaid And that he pay Costs of Court taxed at 4s. 2d
standing committed to The said Solomon appeals from the Judgment of this
Court to the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Goal
Delivery to be holden at Springfield within and for County of Hampshire
on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognises to the Lord the King in
ten pounds with sureties agreeable to Law to prosecute his appeal with effect
therein as Replevignance on file may be seen -

D. Res
or
Solomon
Pomeroy

Heretofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton
in and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the tenth year of
his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Gershom Pomeroy
of Southampton in said County yeoman at said Northampton on the twenty ninth
Day of October last past the same being Sabbath or Lords day did willingly and wickedly
and unnecessarily exercise himself in the business of his ordinary calling by then and
there labouring in the Lead mine then and yet open there and pumping Water from it
from for the space of four hours And also that the said Gershom at Northampton
on the fifth Day of November last past the same being Sabbath or Lords Day did wil-
lingly and unnecessarily exercise himself in the business and Labour of his ordinary
calling by labouring and working in the Lead mine then and yet open there and
pumping Water therefrom for the space of four hours (the said Labour not being
a work of Necessity) all which Labour of said Gershom is contrary to one Law of
this Province in that Cap provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown
and Dignity - Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff And now at this time
comes here the said Gershom in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the
Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof of this &c Thereupon
the said Gershom humbly prays he may have a further Day before the said the
Court need until the last Tuesday of August next ensuing And it is granted him &c
It is considered that the Cause and Indictment aforesaid be continued until the said
last Tuesday of August next ensuing And that the same Gershom find surety to the
Lord the King in the sum of £10 for his personal appearance at that time to answer
Jonathan Chap of Northampton aforesaid yeoman and Joseph Hawley by of Ham-
Northampton now come here and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our
sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums following viz the said Jonathan
principal in the sum of ten Pounds and the said Joseph surety in the like sum of
ten pounds to be levied of their goods and chattels lands or Tenements and in want
thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in
Case default be made in the performance of the following Condition that is to say the
Condition of the foregoing Replevignance is such that if the said Gershom Pomeroy
shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to
be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of
August next to answer to the Indictment aforesaid and shall do and receive that which
said Court shall then and there consider concerning the premises and not depart without
the leave of the Court and be of the good Behaviour in the meantime then the said Replevignance
is to be void otherwise to remain in full force -

D. Leon
or
Gershom
Pomeroy

Heretofore to wit at the Term of the Court of the second Tuesday of February in the tenth
year of his Majesty's Reign at Northampton in the County of Hampshire by the Oath of
twelve Jurors it is presented that Samuel Borden of Southampton in the County of Ham-
shire yeoman on the twenty ninth Day of October last past at Northampton aforesaid
wickedly and willingly and unnecessarily exercise himself in the Labour and business of his

D. Res or
Leon
Borden

his ordinary calling by then and there working and labouring for the space of four hours
in the lead mine then and yet open there the same twenty ninth Day of said October
being Sabbath or Lords Day and also that the said Samuel at said Northampton on
the fifth Day of November last past the same being Sabbath or Lords Day did willingly
wickedly and unne of aaily exercise himself in the labour and business of his ordinary
calling by then and there working and labouring for the space of four hours in y^e lead
mine then and yet open there all which Doings of said Samuel are contrary to the
Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the
King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff
And now at this Time comes here the said Samuel in his proper Person having
had the hearing of the said Indictment he pleads that he is not guilty thereof
And thereupon the said Samuel by Joseph Hawley his Counsel humbly moves
that he may have a farther Day before the Lord the King here until the last Tuesday
of August next ensuing and it is considered that y^e said Samuel have a Day accordingly
ly And the Cause and Indictment aforesaid is written and until the next Term of the
Court to be holden at Springfield aforesaid on the last Tuesday of August next ensuing
And it is ordered that the said Samuel do find Surety to y^e Lord the King in the
sum of ten Pounds for his personal appearance at that Time before y^e Court
to answer. And the aforesaid Samuel and Jon^o Clap of Northampton
aforesaid y^e common come here and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to
our sovereign Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit the said
Samuel principal in the sum of ten Pounds And the said Jonathan Surety
in the like sum of ten Pounds to be levied of their goods and Chattels Land or
Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the
said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in y^e performance
of the condition under written that is to say the condition of this Recognizance
is such that if the said Samuel Borden shall make his personal appearance
at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield in and
for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August next to answer to
the Indictment aforesaid and shall do and receive what the said Court shall
then consider concerning the Prisoners and shall not depart thence without
the leave of the said Court and shall be of good behaviour in y^e mean
time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Therefore to wit At the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton
within and for the said County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November
in the eighth Year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented
that Tamar Lilly late of Brimfield in said County Single Woman & Spinster
at said Brimfield on the first Day of November in the seventh year of his Majesty's
Reign Anno Domini 1706 voluntarily and wickedly committed the crime of
Fornication by then and there voluntarily having carnal Knowledge of some
male person to the Jurors unknown and then and there having a Child begotten on
her body by fornication she the said Tamar then being a single woman unmarried
which is contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the peace
of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded
to the Sheriff that he should cause her to come to answer And now at this time
comes here the said Tamar in her proper Person and having had the hearing
of the Indictment aforesaid she pleads that she is guilty thereof. Therefore
it is considered by the Court that the said Tamar shall pay a fine to y^e Lord
the King for the offence aforesaid which is assessed by the Court at fifteen
Shillings to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided di-
rects And that she pay Costs of Court taxed at £1. 8. 0. standing committed &c

Tamar Lilly of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Single Woman comes
here and freely confesses that she committed the crime of fornication at s.^d
Brimfield in May 1706 contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case
made and provided and against the Peace of y^e Lord the King &c and puts her
self upon the mercy of the Lord the King Therefore it is considered by y^e Court
that the said Tamar be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by reason
of the Trepass and Crime aforesaid And the same now here present prayeth
that she pay a fine with our Lord the King by the Occasion aforesaid may be
admitted And the fine of y^e same Tamar by the Justices of y^e Lord the King now
here is assessed at fifteen Shillings to be to y^e use and behoof of y^e said Lord the King
and disposed in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs It is also
considered that she pay Costs taxed at 2/0 standing committed &c

Lydia Leach of South Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Single Woman comes
here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the crime of forni-
cation in South Brimfield aforesaid in Sept^r Anno Domini 1706 contrary to y^e Law of
this Province in such Cases made and provided the peace of the Lord the King &c and
she therewith puts herself upon the King's Grace Therefore it is considered by y^e Court
that the said Lydia be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by reason of
the Trepass and Crime aforesaid And the fine of y^e same Lydia is by
the Court now here assessed at fifteen Shillings to be to y^e use of y^e said Lord the King
& disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs It is also considered
that she pay Costs taxed at 8/0 standing committed &c

At the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the year of his Majesty's reign by the Bath of twelve Juries it is presented that John Marble of Wennington in the County of Albany in the Province of New York yeoman on the Eleventh Day of February current the same being Sabbath or Lords day did unnecessarily travel from the dwelling house of Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire aforesaid to Greenwich in the same County the length of twenty five miles contrary to one Statute of this Province in that behalf made and provided the Peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff And now at this time come into Court & said John Marble in his proper Person And having had the hearing of & Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is guilty thereof - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by reason of the Trepass Contempt and unnecessary travelling aforesaid which fine the Court assess at eighteen shillings to be to the use and behoof of & pay of Town of Hatfield aforesaid And that he pay the Lord the King the costs of this Prosecution taxed at 2s. 9 standing committed &c

D. Ren
In Marble

Reuben Williams of Westfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood bound by Recognizance taken and acknowledged before Eldad Taylor by one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Hampshire being three times publicly exco-
municated not now come here as by the same Recognizance he undertook but makes default of Appearance here - Afterwards to wit on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid came the said Reuben in his proper Person and humbly moves that the forfeiture in this case may be released and it is ordered by the Court that the same be not estimated until the further Order of the Court It is also ordered that the said Reuben do find Surety to & of Lord of King in the Sum of fifty pounds for his personal appearance at the next Term of the Court to answer to such things as on the part of the Lord the King may be objected against him and particularly to the Complaint of Rachel Sacket of Westfield aforesaid charging him with begetting a bastard child on her body &c And the same Reuben Williams And Simeon Ashley and Stephen Noble all of Westfield in the County of Hampshire were here and acknowledged themselves to be severally indebted to our Lord the King in the Sums following to wit of said Reuben Principal in the Sum of fifty pounds and the said Simeon and Stephen in twenty five pounds each to be levied upon their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of said Lord the King his heirs or Successors if default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the above named Reuben Williams shall personally appear at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Sunday of August next to answer to such things as on the part of the Lord the King shall be objected against him and particularly to the Complaint of Rachel Sacket of Westfield aforesaid charging him the said Reuben with begetting a bastard child on her body and shall do and receive that which by the said Court shall be then and there considered concerning him and not depart without leave of the Court and be of the good Behaviour in the mean time then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force -

Reuben Williams
Recognizance
forfeited but
not executed

the same
Reuben re-
cognized
again

Asa Bartlet of Springfield in the County of Hampshire who stood bound by Recognizance acknowledged before John Wennington by one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Hampshire to make his personal appearance before this Court now come here as by the same Recognizance he undertook and on said Asa's motion he is discharged - Therefore by Proclamation by order of Court -

Asa
Bartlet
discharged

North Cook of Hadley in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood bound by Recognizance acknowledged before Samuel Mather by one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said County to make his personal appearance before this Court now come here as by the same Recognizance he undertook and on the motion of the same North he is discharged therefore by Proclamation by order of Court -

North Cook
discharged

Timothy Hinds of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood bound by Recognizance acknowledged before Philip by one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said County to make his personal appearance at this time now come into Court as by the same Recognizance he undertook and on the motion of the Timothy he is discharged therefore by Proclamation by Order of Court

Tim. Hinds
discharged

License is granted to Widow Anna Hunt of Northfield Gentlewoman to be an Inn holder Refrailer and Common Victualler in her dwelling house there until the next Term of this Court upon this Condition however that she take the Oath respecting the Bill of Credit of other Governments by one of the Justices of this Province in that case provided required And also enter into Bonds in manner as by the Statute in such case made provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses is prohibited for Innholders previous to her exercising that Employment and business

the above
Anna Hunt
Innholder

Elihu Emerson } Elihu Emerson of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common
Innholder } Victualler in his dwelling house there until the next Term of this Court And the same
Elihu now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of
ten pounds and Messrs John Inge, John and Lincoln Ashley both of Westfield also
come here and as Sureties for the said Elihu recognize to the Lord the thing in five
pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elihu annexed to the recogni-
zance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases pro-
vided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Leonard } Samuel Leonard of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Innholder } Victualler in his dwelling house there until the next Term of this Court And the same
Samuel now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum
of ten pounds And Messrs John Leonard and Gideon Merick both of Springfield also
come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the thing in five
pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the
Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases pro-
vided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abraham Burbank } Abraham Burbank of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors
Burbank } out of his dwelling there to be spent out of Doors only until the next Term of this Court-
Retailer } And the same Abraham now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the
thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Luke Bliss & Daniel
Harris both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Abraham
recognize to the Lord the thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part
of the said Abraham prescribed and required for Retailers by one Act or Law of
this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

County } The Votes for a County Treasurer for the County of Hampshire for the year ensuing
Treasurer } at this time returned being opened and sorted in Court it appears that Edward
Dymon of Springfield is chosen to that Office and the same Edward was
sworn to the faithful Discharge of his said Trust by Joseph Hawley and Oliver
Partisides Inquires two of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County as a pre-
sented by a certificate under their hands on file of this Term

Westfield Bridge } The Committee appointed last February to view Westfield County bridge and
Committee } consider the practicability and expediency of repairing and replating it in its first place
Report } having performed that Service by Seal to report to your Honours that they are all
of opinion that it is both practicable and very expedient if not absolutely necessary
for the security of the bridge to repair and move it back to its first station which is
humbly submitted by Messrs Bliss & Order Read and ordered that Messrs
Bliss by Messrs Jonathan White and Gideon Clark be a Committee at the expense
of the County the Town of Westfield having viz by many of its Inhabitants just
engaged, and assured the Court that they will build and repair the stone bones necessary
to cause the bridge to replace and repair the said bridge as soon as may be

South Hadley and Granby is Dr. viz
To Nathl. Dwight for five days at 7/6 making of plan & return 3 days at 6/6 £3. 0. 0
To Josiah Chauncy for six days Service at 6/6 1. 16. 0
To John Field for six Days at 6/6 1. 16. 0
To Solomon Balthwood for in days at 6/6 1. 16. 0
To Aaron Terre for 2 Days assistance at 3/6 2. 6. 0
To Abner Hitchcock for two Days at 6/6 2. 6. 0
To Moses Taylor for one Day marking 3/6 2. 3. 0

This Account being now read and considered is accepted and allowed
and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several
Persons above named the sums annexed to their respective names for their
said services out of the County Treasury Order is 17th May 1770

William's } The Clerk of this Court now presents to the Court an account of
Debt } the Cost of 2 record Books amounting to three pounds 13s. praying allowance
and order for payment of the same And the same account being seen by the
Court is allowed and it is ordered that the said sum of three pounds 13s. be paid
the said William out of the County Treasury Order is 2d June 1770

Northampton } Warrant to all as warrant under the hands and seal of the Select men of North-
ampton } ampton in the County of Hampshire bearing date the first Day of May 1770
Caution } On the 4th Day of the same May Joanna Phelps and her two infant children
the one named John the other named Henry & Isabella Harris Robert Burrows
and his two minor sons Isaac Burrows and Robert Burrows Junr. all trans-
ferents were all warned forthwith to depart and leave the said Town of North-
ampton by Widdad Wright one of the Constables of the said Town who certifies that if
within named Joanna and her two children have resided there ever since the
middle of March last and no longer & the within named Isabella Harris has resided
there six weeks and no longer & that if Robert Burrows and his son Isaac & Robert
Larg resided there since the 15th of March last and no longer As if Warrant to Nelson
on file appears

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of the Town of Hadley in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the 13th Day of March 1770 On the 14th Day of the same Month John Macmullen & Isabel his wife and on the 15th day of the same month Robert Robinson were severally warned to depart and leave the said Town by Benjamin Colt Constable who certifies that having made diligent Inquiry he finds that the said John M^c Mullen and Isabel his Wife came to that Town some time in January last from Southfield in the County of Worcester And that the said Robert came there some time in the month of July last past from Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut And on the 19th of March afores^d Ebenezer Steadman and Rebecca his Wife together with their Children Philemon Levi and Selah and also Benjamin Eddy and Jane his Wife and their Children Patsience William Mary Benjamin Joel and Abigail were warned forthwith to depart and leave the said Town of Hadley by James Measham Constable who also certifies that upon diligent Inquiry he finds that the said Ebenezer Steadman and his said Wife and Children came to that Town some time in the month of Oct^r 1768 from Hatfield And that the said Benjamin Eddy with his said wife and Children came to this Town some time in the month of Dec^r December last past from Amherst as p^r Warrant & Return on file appears

Hadley
Caution

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the Sixteenth Day of April 1770 On the 10th Day of the said April William Smith and Asa Curtis were warned forthwith to depart out of the Town of Greenwich by John Whorter Constable who certifies that the said William came from and properly belongs to Ashford and that said Asa properly belongs to Wellington both in the Colony of Connecticut and by the best Intelligence he can obtain are both poor and very little Estate And that the other Persons named in the Warrant he could not find as p^r Warrant and Return on file

Greenwich
Caution

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of Southampton in the County of Hampshire bearing date the twenty first Day of Dec^r 1769 and now returned On the 4th Day of November then next Ebenezer French Jun^r and Rachel his Wife and his Children Mary French Ebenezer French Rachel French Isenath French and Sibel French were warned forthwith to depart and leave the said District of Southampton by Josiah Seale Constable who certifies that after diligent Inquiry of the time of their Residence in the said Southampton he finds they have dwelt and abode there ever since the eighteenth Day of November Anno Domⁱ 1766 and no longer as p^r Warrant & Return on file appears

Southampton
Caution

Humblly shews Silent Wilder Shuterbury in the County of Hampshire yeoman by Simon Strong his Attorney that Richard Wilde the father of your Complainant is by reason of Age and Infirmitie wholly incapable of doing any thing for his own Support and stands in daily need of dispendious Care and attendance and for a considerable time past has been and now is wholly supported and taken care of at your Petitioner's expence being himself poor and destitute of any Estate or Interest whatsoever whereby he might have been able that he is and for the whole time of his past Inability withness and Poverty has been an Inhabitant of the Town of Sunderland in the said County and the proper Charge of said Sunderland in case of sickness according to the Law of this Province in such Cases provided That your Complainant having only one hand to labour with and by reason of the Infirmitie of his wife and other disadvantageous Circumstances is not of sufficient Ability to support his said Father or to bear the Expence which he has already been at in supporting and taking the care of him in time past And that no other kind of said Richard is of sufficient Ability for that purpose And that the said Town of Sunderland have hitherto neglected and refused to make any provision for the support and maintenance of said Richard or to refund the Charge and expence that your Complainant has been at in the premises tho^o often thereto requested And because the said Richard is so far impaired in his reason and understanding as not to be able to make Application in this behalf your Complainant therefore humblly makes this Application to your Honour praying in behalf of his said father for Relief in the premises And that order may be made by this hon^{ble} Court on the Inhabitants of said Sunderland for their making Provision for the Support and Maintenance of his said Father and for their refunding to said Silent the Charges and Expenses he has been at already in supporting his said father as aforesaid - Read and ordered that the Inhabitants of the Town of Sunderland aforesaid be notified by summones from the Clerk of this Court to appear at Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August next to answer to this Complaint and shew Cause, if any they have wherefore the aforesaid Prayer of said Silent should not be granted and the said Richard relieved in manner as by the Law of this Province is provided in such Cases And if said Complainant hath a further Day before the Lord the thing here until the said last Tuesday of August afores^d - Term is 8th June 1770

Wilder or of
Inhabitants
Sunderland

Welcherstown { Humbly shews the Subscribers that it would be very much for the Publick good to shorten the Way from Welcherstown to Amherst about two miles in length out of the new travelled Road from Welcher to Hadley at the Top of the hill east of Hanimons in said Town and go through between the Pond and to cross hop brook in Julius Dwight's Land from thence to Masons Hill and over near to Lawrence's pond so to John Dilleny's farm and into the Town Road lately laid by order of Court through John and Jonathan Nash's Land into the Country Road near to John Bulling's house it being good feasible ground and free from hills the Subscribers most humbly supplicate that your Honours would order a way to be laid through in said place which would shorten the Way accommodate the Travel to the Northward very much and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray Joseph Bridgman and Read and ordered that Elisha Porter Gent. William Stoddard Esq and Seth Dwight Gent. be a Committee to view the ground through which it is prayed a way may be laid as aforesaid and to measure the length of the Way in the course aforesaid from one Extreme thereof to the other and also the length of the County Road from one Extreme to the other of the new proposed Way report the length of each together with their Opinion respecting the Necessity or Convenience of the proposed Way to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the County of Hampshire at the next Term and the Petitioners have a day in Court accordingly
order made 8th June 1770

Order for the laying of new Ways for a common ferry over the Chiquapee River { The Justices of the Lord the King now here taking into their Consideration the present State of Chiquapee River and the Difficulty and Danger the many times is in passing the same whereby the travelling up and down Connecticut River on the east Side thereof is in some measure impeded and of consequence some Damage occasioned to the Publick and for remedying thereof have thought it necessary that a High Way or High Ways should be laid out from the present Country Road leading from the first Parish in Springfield to the place called Chiquapee to such place or places in the Chiquapee River as may be judged convenient for a ferry or ferries and until such Way or Ways shall again unite with the Country road. It is therefore ordered that Joseph Hawley Esq Josiah Chauncy Esq Elisha Porter Gent William Eastman yeoman and Eleazar Nash yeoman be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view and lay out a High Way or High Ways from some convenient Place or Station in y^e present Country Road on the North Side of the said River to such Place or Places in y^e same River as the said Committee shall judge suitable for keeping and maintaining a ferry or ferries across the said River and thence to continue such Way or Ways over the said River and until the same shall unite with the said Country road on the South Side of the said River according as the said Committee upon view shall judge one or two such Ways necessary for the Publick Which said Committee are to give Reasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the Purpose aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Publick and least prejudice or Damage to private property and shall also ascertain the place and Course of y^e said High Way or High Ways if they should lay out two, in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at in the said County after the Service is performed under their hands and Seals And if any Person be damaged in his or her Property by the laying out of the said High Way or High Ways the said Committee are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be given said Committee sufficient Warrant. Order made June 8th 1770.

The Report of the Committee { The Return of the Committee heretofore appointed upon the Petition of Ben^t Edwards which was now brought into Court and Read It is ordered by the Court be recommended to the Committee to be by them, at the Expense of the Petitioner, further considered, and that they report their Opinion and their further return to the Court after such reconsideration thereof had, as soon as may be.

Return of the Committee { The Return of the Committee appointed to lay out a High Way from a Station near the Dwelling house of the Widow Hubbard in Hatfield across by y^e Mills to Deerfield road so called in Hatfield which was now brought into Court It is ordered be recommended to y^e Committee for order to be corrected and made complete.

Gideon Burt's Petition & order thereon { Humbly shews Gideon Burt of Springfield aforesaid yeoman that the High Way at the lower end of y^e meadow adjoining to the said Gideon's homelot these y^e in Springfield aforesaid is about twenty rods wide that a considerable part thereof next adjoining to his said Lot is entirely up to his Majesty's Subjects as all Way that he is about building an house on said Lot and that for the part of the High Way aforesaid will greatly accommodate him for that Purpose he therefore humbly prays that your Honours would make the following Alterations in y^e High Way viz discontinue the same from a point three rods east of y^e southerly bounds of said Lot to a point one rod east of the northerly bounds of said Lot & from that line to the said Lot or such part thereof as your Honours shall judge proper which said homelot is about thirty four rods in width from north to South and as in Duty bound shall ever pray Gideon Burt Read & ordered that John Worthington Daniel Burt and the B^{ts} Esq & Mr. David Harris and Reuben Bliss be a Committee to view alter and discontinue the aforesaid High

shall judge it expedient to give notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and if all be under oath to perform the said service according to their best skill and judgment with most convenience to the public and least prejudice or Damage to private property and in case they shall make the said alteration they are to ascertain the place and course of it. High Way so altered in the best way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the service is performed under their hands and seals for the doing of all which an Attested Copy of this order shall be to them sufficient Warrant

order made 7th May 1770

The Committee appointed by the foregoing order afterwards at this Term made Return of their Doings as follows viz the Subscribers appointed by the honorable Court aforesaid mentioned a Committee to view and alter and discontinue the High Way aforesaid according to the foregoing Petition and Order having given a reasonable Notice to all persons interested according to the Directions aforesaid of time and place of our meeting for this purpose and being under oath as aforesaid are of Opinion and do determine that the aforesaid alteration and discontinuance of the High Way aforesaid be made that is to say that such part of said High Way as is included between the homelot of the said Gideon and a line running from a point three rods east of the South Side of said homelot to a point one rod east of North side of said homelot be discontinued and that the High Way there be bounded westerly on the same line which alteration we judge to be convenient for the Public and of no prejudice or Damage to private property given our hands and seals this eighteenth Day of May in the tenth year of the Reign of King George the third Annoque Domini 1770 John Northington & Seal Daniel Burt & Seal Moses Blip and Seal Ruben Blip and Seal Daniel Harris & Seal - And the same Return being read and considered is accepted by the Court and the alteration aforesaid established by the Court

Return of Committee appointed on 7th May 1770
Alteration of H. W. in Longmeadow

Minutes of the alteration of County Road from Northampton to Chesterfield beginning at a heap of stones two rods east from the Southeast Corner of Number 40th Lot in the Long Division so called and running S^o 43^o 8' 5" E 5 Chains and 36 Links thence S^o 76^o 16' 6" E 6 Chains and 25 Links thence S^o 42^o 40' 6" E 3 Chains & 50 Links thence S^o 8^o 5' 2" E 2 Chains & 64 Links thence S^o 25^o 30' 1" E 1 Chain and 70 Links thence S^o 40^o 1' 5" E 5 Chains and 75 Links thence S^o 30^o 6' 2" E 2 Chains 22 Links thence S^o 1^o 8' N^o 8 Chains and 5 Links thence S^o 25^o 30' N^o 10 Chains and 83 Links thence S^o 1^o 20' N^o 21 Chain and 8 Links thence S^o 14^o 40' 1" E 5 Chains and 21 Links thence S^o 31^o 5' 11" E 11 Chains & 87 Links thence S^o 35^o 30' 1" E 8 Chains thence S^o 41^o 8' 6" E 6 Chains thence S^o 42^o 30' 1" E 7 Chains and 50 Links thence S^o 14^o 20' 1" E 2 Chains 16 Links thence S^o 8^o 30' 1" N^o 7 Chains and 65 Links thence S^o 15^o 1" E 2 Chains and 75 Links thence S^o 6^o N^o 4 Chains & 75 Links thence S^o 26^o 40' N^o 7 Chains thence S^o 9^o N^o 4 Chains & 15 Links thence S^o 2^o 30' 1" N^o 13 Chains to the old County road Thence on Parsons Surveyor Pursuant to order of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace held at Northampton for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November Anno Domini 1760 We the Subscribers being appointed and sworn to make an alteration in the King's Highway from Northampton to Chesterfield at a place called Broughton's meadow Eastward to the County Road having duly notified all concerned We have laid out the same agreeable to the foregoing Survey of Simon Parsons Surveyor and we allow to Cornet John Hunt thirty Shillings for Damages for the Road crossing part of his lot and to Richard Strong for Damages where the road crosses his land eight Shillings The said Highway we have laid out four rods wide the line run to be the middle of the Road agreeable to the plan herewith presented Witness our hands & seals March 27th 1769 Oliver Partridge & Seal Seth Dwight & Seal Obad. Dickinson & Seal David Billing & Seal - The foregoing Return was now brought in to Court and the same having been read and considered by the Court is accepted and the alteration thereby made established with allowance of Damages as aforesaid

the Return of the alteration of Highway leading from Northampton to Chesterfield was to lay it by New bridge there -
Alteration of H. W. in Florence crossing Brough. Fac. Bridge

The Committee Account viz Oliver Partridge 1 1/2 Day of. Seth Dwight & Obadiah Dickinson & David Billing 1/2 Day of. Simon Parsons Surveyor and the Chainmen which he paid 10s. The foregoing Account being presented to the Court the same is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several persons named in the said Account the sums annexed to their names respectively out of County Treasury for their said services - order is 28th May 1770.

Committee's Auto

Pursuant to an Order made by the Honorable his Majesty's Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace Feb 7 Term 1770 To us the Subscribers to lay out a County Road or Highway from Mr. Elias Lyman's in Northampton over the River the fall Woods in South Hadley cross the plain & so part of Springfield to Samuel Glover's Innholder living on the Road leading from Springfield to Palmer Met at Lyman's Monday the 9th Day of April 1770 began at a post in the fence on the East Side of Springfield Road at a right rod South of

Highway from Elias Lyman's to Glover's

Highway from Lyman's house and laid the Road in the town following viz 1st 8th 45th 30th
P. 30 perch to a stake on the bank of Connecticut River where the Committee for
the use of the ferry then requested six rods above the stake aforesaid and two
rods below on the River Bank and four rods wide westward from said
Bank then 8th 35th 45th perch this course crosses the River from Landing to
Landing and at the end of said course on the east side of the River requested
on the bank four rods up and down the River two above and two below
end of the last course and three rods wide from the Bank and laid a road
from said ferry 8th 26th 5th 29th perch to a heap of stones over the Causey, 8th
14th 8th 24th perch to the east side of Gideon Alvord's Land in the whole 50 rods
to a post marked in of some the Way to be but two rods wide in said Lyman's
width and Alvord's Land. Then from the post aforesaid 8th 2th 6th 9th rods right against Jesse
Bellows's 27 in the whole, 8th 7th 15th perch to John French's house, 8th 21th 8th 50th perch 8th 26th
8th 102th perch, 8th 35th 8th 6th perch to Eaton's 24 perch in the whole, South 16 perch to good road
8th 23th 8th 10th perch to John Church's 12 rods in the whole, 8th 1th 8th 50th perch to Elijah Alvord's
92 perch in the whole to North Goodman's 190 perch on the whole to Thomas Whites
8th 10th 8th 16th perch to the corner at Ephraim Smith, 8th 10th 8th 18th perch 8th 9th 8th 35th perch
to Silas Smith in the whole 41 perch, 8th 22th 8th 120th perch ended in the path, 8th 24th 8th
34th perch to a pine tree mark H W. 8th 40th 8th 44th perch ended in the path, 8th 24th 8th
22th perch in the path, 8th 29th 8th 34th perch to pine tree mark H W 8th 27th 8th 40th perch in path
8th 36th 8th 36th perch small pine mark H W. 8th 20th 8th 31th perch to pine tree mark H W. 8th 34th 8th
26th perch to Springfield road, 8th 32th 8th 200th perch to pine tree mark H W, 8th 15th 8th 40th perch
to Springfield line, Tuesday 10th of April, 8th 15th 8th 14th perch to small pine
mark H W Wth 41th 8th 20th perch to an oak tree marked by the end of a pond, 8th 11th 8th 38th
to pine mark, 8th 17th 8th 59th perch to an Oak tree mark, 8th 8th 8th 73th perch to a pine mark by path
8th 27th 8th 52th perch pine mark on a ridge between Slavery pond and Smooth pond
8th 45th 8th 42th perch to a pine tree mark 2 perch from the pond, 8th 37th 8th 42th perch to
pine saddle mark 8th 12th 8th 28th perch to pine tree mark in East road from Chequamegon to Delaney
town, 8th 30th 8th 44th to a pine tree mark H W. 8th 12th 8th 35th perch pine tree mark H W near
end of pond, 8th 34th 8th 58th perch to an Oak tree mark, 8th 19th 8th 75th to a pine tree north
side of Town Road from Chequamegon where we turn south and leave said Road
8th 22th 8th 280th perch to a pine tree mark, 8th 4th 8th 88th to pine tree mark, 8th 30th 8th 64th perch
to pine mark over the brook, 8th 4th 8th 128th perch to a pine mark, 8th 22th 8th 71th to a white
Oak mark by Barber's field, 8th 21th 8th 67th to an Oak tree mark, 8th 26th 8th 15th to an oak
saddle mark, 8th 20th 8th 20th perch to Tom's, the Hubbards 26 perch to John Hubbard
Jr. 8th 40th 8th 24th right against Deacon John Hubbard's door in the whole 56 to
a White Oak, 8th 35th 8th 36th perch to an Oak saddle mark over the brook, 8th 43th 8th
16th perch to a pine tree mark, 8th 26th 8th 69th perch to a pine mark by the path, 8th 38th 8th
46th perch to pine tree mark, 8th 5th 8th 19th perch to pine saddle mark, 8th 3th 8th 78th perch
to a White Oak mark, 8th 13th 8th 47th perch to a pine mark at the line between in-
ward and outward Commons in Springfield, 8th 6th 8th 42th perch to a pine mark
8th 9th 8th 43th perch to a pine tree mark, 8th 7th 8th 17th perch to a pine tree mark by Chapin's
fence, 8th 31th 8th 82th against Henry Chapin's house, 8th 4th perch in the whole, 8th 40th 8th
20th perch, 8th 27th 8th 38th perch to a pine mark, 8th 21th 8th 25th perch to an Oak tree mark, 8th 45th 8th
34th perch to pine mark, the 3 rods east of a pond, 8th 8th 8th 22th perch to pine mark, 8th 4th 8th
66th perch to a pine mark, 8th 8th 8th 34th perch to a pine mark, 8th 42th 8th 55th perch to the East Wth
that goes from Miller's to Jason Parsons, 8th 29th 8th 90th perch to a pine mark H W
8th 35th 8th 42th perch to a pine mark, 8th 42th 8th 40th perch to a pine mark, 8th 25th 8th 40th perch to a
White Oak mark, 8th 10th 8th 87th perch to a heap of stones, 8th 27th 8th 34th perch to a
oak saddle mark, 8th 4th 8th 73th perch to a pine tree in the edge of Capt. Pyman's field
mark H W 8th 10th 8th 44th perch to a heap of stones South east corner of Springfield 8th 22th 8th
28th to an Oak Stake in the line between Cotton's Land and Miller's Land
8th 3th 8th 44th perch to a Stake East of Miller's barn, 8th 22th 8th 23th perch to a oak saddle
mark, 8th 3th 8th 21th perch to a white Oak saddle mark, 8th 34th 8th 8th perch to a Crooked walnut
Stub mark H W, 8th 14th perch to the River to Chestnut mark, 8th 14th 8th 11th perch to small
black oak mark, 8th 17th 8th 13th perch to a pine saddle mark, 8th 9th 8th 19th perch to a pine
saddle in a hollow mark, 8th 45th 8th 10th perch to a pine tree at the head of the hollow
mark, 8th 9th 8th 16th perch to an Oak Stake in the edge of Glover's mowing field mark, 8th 17th 8th
42th perch to a post marked H W in the rail fence at Springfield Road between the
fencing and mowing ground 23 rods East of Glover's house, and as the road
last described would best serve for the Road ordered to be laid from here to Mr.
last man's and to South Hadley meeting house to go back over the road to Mr. Henry
Chapin's, we went and began in the aforesaid Road right against his house and went
thence in the way following, as followeth viz, first 8th 4th 8th 14th perch to a pine
mark, 8th 18th perch to a white Oak tree mark, 8th 43th 8th 10th perch to an Oak saddle by the
fence over the brook then 8th 20th 8th 9th perch to a pine marked over the brook Course
continued in the whole 107 perch to small pine mark, 8th 18th 8th 39th perch to a black oak
mark, 8th 25th 8th 52th perch to a pine mark, 8th 30th 8th 68th perch, 8th 21th 8th 18th perch to a Stake
in John Hubbard's field, 8th 8th 8th 36th perch 2 rods east of J. Hubbard's house in whole
38 perch to a pine mark, last 9th 9th perch to a pine mark at the end of Causey, 8th 15th 8th 23th perch
to a pine mark, 8th 40th 8th 27th perch to a great Oak tree mark, H W, 8th 31th 8th 22th perch
to an Oak tree mark, 8th 8th 8th 64th to a pine mark, 8th 1th 8th 8th 104th to the end of Widow Fisher's

Highway
John Glover's
South Hadley
Meeting house

oak tree Mr. N 35 West 7 1/2 perches to a great oak Mr. N. 14 W. 6 1/2 perches to a crooked yellow
oak tree Mr. N 1 E 21 perches to a black oak tree Mr. N. 12 W. 48 perches to a white oak Mr.
N. 17 W. 7 1/2 to a stake and stones N. 7 W. 36 perches to a pine Mr. N. 24 W. 66 p
to a heap of stones in the whole go to a small oak stake Mr. N. 12 W. 22 perches to a
white oak stake Mr. N. 3 W. 24 1/2 perches to a black oak Mr. N. 14 W. 24 perches to a
heap of stones N. 26 W. 37 perches to a black oak tree Mr. N. 6 W. 40 perches to a heap
of stones on side hill N. 38 W. 36 perches to a heap of stones in the line between
Herry and Chapin W. 30 N. 40 perches by the brush fence in the whole 47 perches to
a heap of stones by the County Road North of Herry's barn W. 40 N. 27 to Cranby
Line 45 to edge of a meadow W. 30 N. 19 perches to the meadow in whole
93 an oak Mr. W. 19 30' N. 62 perches the swamp land at great meadow brook
course continued through Jacob Taylor's field in the whole 168 rods to a black
oak Mr. W. 32 N. 24 perches to an ash tree in a town road Mr. N. 37 W. 52 perches
in whole 96 perches to a pine Mr. N. 31 W. 29 perches to a heap of stones W. 29 N.
38 1/2 perches to a pine tree by the path Mr. N. 30 E. 22 perches to an Oak Tree by
Bartlett's Cyder yard N. 39 W. 26 perches to a stub in the street W. 33 N. 22 perches
against Jonathan Selden's in the whole 81 rods against the widow Dickinson's
in the whole 124 rods, N. 30 W. 28 1/2 perches to a white oak stake Mr. N. 17 E. 67
perches to small heap of stones by Eastman's N. 14 E. 40 perches 3 rods short of
Stephen Warner's front house N. 17 W. 43 perches to Mr. Stephen Warner's N. 21 W.
35 perches, W. 36 N. 88 1/2 perches to an oak stub Mr. by Reuben Moody's house
W. 43 N. 67 perches near Moody's bridge, W. 16 N. 63 1/2 right against of W. Moody's
Door course continued in the whole 88 perches, W. 43 N. 104 perches to a bunch of
Alden Mr. 12 perches east of stony brook W. 12 S. 59 1/2 perches to an Oak bush Mr.
W. 11 N. 24 perches 7 rods east of John Kelly's W. 33 N. 38 perches, W. 21 N. 38 perches
two rods short of Josiah Snow's N. 7 W. 10 perches against Joseph Kelly's house in
the whole 25 1/2 perches to Eben Kelly's Door N. 27 E. 33 perches to Joseph Kelly's
Door course continued in the whole 40 perches, North 38 perches to Chestnut mark
thence N. 36 W. 34, W. 31 N. 34 perches W. 30 S. 10 perches end on stony brook
bridge, W. 30 N. 40 perches, N. 35 W. 26 perches to an Oak Tree near the South Hadley
meeting house which is the end of the Road ordered by Court in Witness whereof
we have hereunto set our hands and seals. Josiah Chauncy Seal Nathaniel
Dwight Seal Mr. Boltwood and Seal - It is agreed by us the Subscribers
that the Road in Mr. Elias Lyman's field shall be but two rods wide to be inclosed
by a gate at the street if it please the hon. Court, Also to be but two rods wide
in Gideon Alvord's Land on the East side of the River and a gate in the fence of
the inclosed field in the fall Woods - Also laid the Road two rods wide in Colton's
and Miller's Improvements and agreed in Submission to the Court order upon
it that there should be a gate at each end of said improvement and laid the
Road 2 rods wide in Glover's Improvements and pray the Court to allow a gate
at the fence South side of Glover's field at Springfield Road All the Rest of the
Road laid four rods wide marks in the middle of said Road - Also Committee
estimate Damages to several persons as followeth Viz to the Owner of the
farm called Colton's Springfield for going through it with the road \$40.00
to Joseph Miller Springfield for the Road being laid thro' his Land 40.00 20.00
to Samuel Glover Wilburham for the Road laid thro' his Land 80.00 40.00
to Gideon Alvord South Hadley for going through his Land 10.00 18.00
Josiah Chauncy Seal Nath. Dwight Seal Mr. Boltwood and Seal -

The foregoing Return was now brought into Court and read & the same having
been considered by the Court is accepted And it is ordered that it be recorded with
the Records of the Court at this Term and the Ways therein described be and
they are hereby established as and for public Highways It is also considered
that the Owners or Occupants of the Land at the several places where Gates are
proposed to be allowed by the Committee in the said Return be and they are
allowed to erect and continue great or fast Gates at those places during the
pleasure of the Court -

The foregoing Judgments Orders Recognizances &c
being made and entered up in manner aforesaid
the said Court was adjourned without Day
Attest W. Williams Clerk

ready made and is already cut out and repaired. The inhabitants new beginning and
weak minded tho they are some of them of the mind that the new proposed Way is
make the best We should be glad after we have been examined upon this affair to leave
it to your Honour's better judgement whether it shall be turned and laid in the new
way proposed or not. Then we went up to Agarah Seldens and viewed the Ground
from the Road called Buttery Road up to Turn Perkins' and to Joseph Mitchell's
Innholder in said Ashfield and measured the Way from Philip Phillips' to said
Perkins' and also viewed so Ways from the Street at Mitchell's northward viz
from a little west of Mitchell's where a former Committee of this Court laid alley
from Perkins' northward comes into said Street there we began and viewed a pro-
posed Way West of Mitchell's Improvements northward about one mile in order to lay
all Way to N. 7 and Charlemont then we viewed another Way proposed turning out
the West Side of said Phillips' lot then down the hill about north to the end of
Phillips' lot then turning westward to where we viewed from Mitchell's the West
Way the shortest and west the east Way the longest and then we went forward
about one mile to Clemons River pretty bad hilly then viewed about three miles
along by Capt. Ward's mills up to N. 7 pretty good even land. And then we came
back to where we first came to Clemons River and viewed the Way down the River about
four miles to Mr. Ethaniel Taylor's Inspect Clemons River six or seven times Deerfield
River once at Taylor's all the last four miles very good plain Way except trouble
of crossing the River and we are of the mind that it is of great necessity that
them northerly people should have all Way laid out somewhere in the aforesaid
Direction and in the same Way we viewed till we get within the aforesaid mile
North of Mitchell's And there being such a great Controversy between the Inhabitants
of Ashfield and Mitchell or such a Contrariety between their Judgments & Mitchell's
Petition that it is a difficult but we are of the mind that the best & nearest
Way might be had from Agarah Seldens straight through by Perkins' house to
the West of Mitchell's aforesaid But to turn into a Town road eastward where
we first strike Perkins' lot and go fifty rods at right angles then north to meeting
house then to turn about northeast and go over the Valley at the Mill and so
up to Phillips' and then in the same back west to Mitchell's for we cannot agree
upon any Term to go through Phillips' lot would be much more agreeable to
the Town in general and save them considerable Cost as it would go all the Way
on a road already laid out by the Town and must be within need But if road
run will be 20 rods farther than the Way straight through Turn the Perkins'
lot to Joseph Mitchell's and we should be glad to leave it to your Honour's better
Judgment which Way it shall go after we have been examined upon it
Then we went from Mr. Ethaniel Taylor's towards Mr. Cornelius Jones' about three
miles (by the River in the Road to Hoofack already laid out and very good) to Mr.
White's farm where we turn northwestward a short mile pretty much up hill
to the meeting house timber and place to set it up so by Mr. Sawitt's then about
a mile and a half to Jonathan Thayer's then one mile pretty bad to the north line
of Charlemont about two miles and a half through Messrs. Green and Walther 10000²
pretty good ground for a Road then about one mile pretty bad to Mr. Jones' house
And Mr. Jones says it is about two miles farther to the north line of the Province
pretty good about twelve or thirteen miles in the whole from Taylor's to said line
And as there is a settlement going on there and a considerable Number of families
already there and more going it would be a privilege to them to have all Way laid
cut Nathl. Dwight Col. Boltwood - Read and ordered that the Petition aforesaid
first mentioned and this Report be continued until the next Term of this Court
for the further consideration and Advancement of the Court thereon

Report of
Committee
on May 21
Mitchell's
Petition

Assembly shews the Subscribers viz Joseph Bridgman & that it would be very much
for the public good and shorten the Way from Belchertown to Amherst & as at large
on Record of last Term - The petitioners appear And now at this time of Committee
appointed upon the aforesaid Petition report as follows viz The Subscribers ap-
pointed as a Committee to attend upon and perform the Service mentioned in y.
foregoing Order have attended accordingly and carefully viewed the road petitioned
for and they leave to report that it is their Opinion that a Road laid at or near the
place prayed for would be very convenient for the Publick and would make a
much better Road than the present County road they have also measured & present
County Road beginning at a White Oak Tree on the Top of the hill one hundred &
thirty Rods beyond Aaron Hammann's house in Belchertown and from thence to a
bridge near John Billing's called Nash's bridge and they find the Length to be eight
miles and an half and twenty six Rods we have also measured the said new pro-
posed Way between the same extremes and find the Length to be seven miles and
three quarters and eleven Rods which is three Quarters of a mile and fifteen Rods
shorter than the present travelled Road. Eliza Porter J. W. Stoddard & Seth Dwight.
Read and ordered that the said Petition and Report be continued until the next
Term of the Court that the Court may further advise and consider thereof

Belchertown
Petition &
Report of
Committee

Silent Wilde of Shutesbury in the County of Hampshire yeoman on behalf of Rich. Wilde
Wilde his father Complainant against the Inhabitants of Sunderland in y.^e County
The said Silent appears by Simon Strong by his Att. And the Inhabitants of Sunderland
land aforesaid come here by Wm. Willing Gent. their Att. And on the motion of

Wilde
or
Sunderland

the said silent it is considered that the said complaint should be continued until the next term and the said parties have a day accordingly before the Lord the King here until the second Tuesday of November next following the said last Tuesday of August aforesaid

A Ben
or
Samuel
Birden

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of February in the tenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Bath of twelve jurors it is presented that Samuel Birden of Southampton in the County of Hampshire yeoman &c as at large recorded at the last Term And now at this Term the said Samuel being three times publicly called to come into Court as by his recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last Term he undertook doth not now come but makes default of appearance here

Edm
or
Gershom Dorreroy

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of February last by the Bath of twelve jurors it is presented that Gershom Dorreroy of Southampton in the County of Hampshire yeoman &c as at large in record of the last Term And now at this Term the said Gershom comes here as by his recognizance he undertook And it is ordered that of Cause and Indictment aforesaid be further continued to the next Term & also that the said Gershom be further holden to appear &c

Dorreroy's
Recognizance

And Jonathan Clap of Northampton in the County of Hampshire yeoman comes here in his proper person and acknowledges himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds to be levied of his goods and chattels Land or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the Condition under-written That is to say The condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Gershom Dorreroy shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at ~~South~~ Northampton in & for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November next to answer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King shall then and there be objected against him and particularly to the Indictment aforesaid and shall do & receive that which the Court shall then consider order adjudge and determine concerning him and not depart without the leave of the Court and be of good behaviour in the meantime then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force

J^r Rex
or
J^r Phelps

Heretofore to wit At the Term of the Court of the third Tuesday of May in the fifth year of his Majesty's reign by the Bath of twelve jurors it is presented that Joseph Phelps Jun^r of Belkinstown in the County of Hampshire yeoman &c as at large in Record of the last Term And now the same Joseph comes here in his proper person and having heard the Indictment aforesaid by his Council moves to quash the said Indictment And the pleas of the same Joseph being considered by the Court are overruled as insufficient And thereupon the said pleas to the Indictment that he is not guilty thereof and of this puts himself upon the Country and John Worthington Esq^r Attorney for our sovereign Lord the King in this behalf proffers likewise doth the same Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise come who to say the truth concerning the premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Joseph is guilty of the trespass in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against him is above supposed Thereupon the Council on the part of the same Joseph comes and humbly moves in Arrest of Judgment because of the uncertainty and insufficiency of the Indictment upon which the Verdict is founded And for that it seems to the Court of the said Lord the King now here that there is uncertainty in the said Indictment and that it doth not clearly conclude against any certain Statute And the afore said no Judgment ought to be rendered against the said Joseph in the premises therefore it is considered that the said Joseph may go without Day

J^r Rex
or
Colrain

Heretofore to wit At the Term of this Court of the third Tuesday of May in the tenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Bath of twelve jurors it is presented that at the Common High Way of the said Lord the King in the Town of Colrain in said County on the first Day of April last past was and ever since has been and still is for the space of one mile viz beginning at a place in the same High Way half a mile west of North River in said Colrain and ending at a place half a mile east of the same River and for all the width thereof through all the length aforesaid in great Decay for want of a due Reparation and Amendment thereof so that the Subjects of the said Lord the King passing and travelling thro' the same with their horses coaches carts and carriages could not during the time aforesaid nor yet can go return pass ride and labour there without great Danger to the Common Welfare and great Damage of all the said Subjects of our said Lord the King passing thro' that Way and against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity And that the Inhabitants of the said Town of Colrain the Common High Way aforesaid (so as aforesaid being in Decay) of right & by Law ought to repair and amend when and so often as it shall be necessary which they have hitherto wilfully neglected and still neglect to do which neglect is against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity And it was thereupon commanded to the Sheriff And now at this Time the said Inhabitants of Colrain aforesaid by Thomas Bell their Agent come here and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid they say they will not contend with the said Lord the King concerning the premises And pray to be heard by the honorable Court thereon And it is granted them Thereupon the Court is

deared to consider and order that the Court and Indictment aforesaid be continued to the next Term of this Court because the Justices of the said the thing now here are not used of giving their Indictment upon the Premises

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the Tenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oaths of twelve Jurors it is presented That Mary who is now the wife of Timothy Wins of Warr in said County yeoman who was late Mary Cleland of Warr in said County at said Warr on the first Day of February in the ninth year of his Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1719 voluntarily and wickedly committed the crime of Fornication by then and there voluntarily having carnal knowledge of some male Person to the Jurors unknown and then and there having a Child begotten on her body by fornication She the said Mary then being a feme sole and unmarried which is contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to and now at this Day comes here the said Mary Wins in her proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid she pleads that thereof she is guilty Therefore it is considered by the Court that she be taken to satisfy of said the thing of her fine by Composition of the Premises and the fine of said Mary is by the Court now here assessed at ten Shillings to be to the use of said Lord the King disposed of as the Statute in such Cases provided directs And that she pay Costs of Court taxed at one pound nine Shillings Eleven pence standing committed to be paid

D^r Rex vs
Mary Wins
late Mary Cleland

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the Tenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oaths of twelve Jurors it is presented That Joseph Hillyer of South Hadley in said County yeoman at said South Hadley on the last Day of March last with force and Arms an Assault made on Oliver Gaylord of said South Hadley yeoman then and there being in the Peace of the said Lord the King and him the said Oliver he the said Joseph then and there beat bruised and evil treated and many other Enormities to him did contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to and now comes here the said Joseph in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the said Indictment he pleads and says that he will not contend with the Lord the King and therefore he puts himself upon the mercy of said Lord the King - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Joseph be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Composition of the Premises And the fine of the said Joseph is assessed by the Court now here at five Shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs And that he pay said the thing Costs of Court taxed at Sixty Shillings It is also considered that the said Joseph shall find Surety to the Lord the King in the Sum of ten pounds for the peace and good behaviour towards all his Majesty's Liege Subjects and particularly towards the said Joseph until the next Term of the Court standing committed to be paid

D^r Rex
vs
Joseph Hillyer

Sarah Bill wife of William Bile of Westfield in the County of Hampshire and who was lately Sarah Ashley comes here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the crime of fornication at Westfield aforesaid in August 1716 contrary to the Law of this Province in such Cases provided & thereof she puts herself upon the mercy of said Lord the King - Therefore it is considered that the said Sarah shall render and pay a fine of fifteen Shillings to be to the use of said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and Costs taxed at 8s standing committed to be paid

D^r Rex vs
Sarah Bill
born

Mary Ward of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire single woman comes here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the crime of Fornication at Sunderland in October last contrary to the Statute in such Cases made and provided & and thereof she puts herself upon the Mercy of said Lord the King - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Mary shall render and pay to the Lord the King for her said Offence a fine of ten Shillings to be to the use of said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases made and provided directs and Costs of Court taxed at 8s standing committed to be paid

Idem vs
Mary Ward
born

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the tenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oaths of twelve Jurors it is presented That Nathaniel Rogers of Norton in said County yeoman on the tenth day of July last past at Drimfield in said County did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away one Sackeny bag of value of three Shillings and one bushel and half of rye meal of the Value of four Shillings and six pence in said bag contained all of Goods and Chattels of Baron Kings of Palome in said County yeoman then and there being against the Peace of this said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity & Law of this Province in such Cases provided Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to and now at this Term comes here the said Nathaniel in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty - It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Nathaniel for his said Offence shall render and pay to said Lord the King a fine of ten Shillings to be disposed of as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and Costs taxed at 10s. 6d. Also that he render and pay to said Baron 1s. 2d. to him & his heirs agreeable to the Statute in such Cases provided by said Statute And he is committed to be paid for his Damages standing committed to be paid

Idem
vs
Nathaniel Rogers

of God these altho the peace & worship of God was upheld and maintained in S. Palomer
throughout the whole of that time which Neglect of attending said Worship is contra
ry to a Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided against the Peace of our
said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the
Sheriff And now comes here the same Isaac in his proper Person and having had
the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof And there
upon by John W. by his Counsel he moves to quash the Indictment. Whereupon of
Premises being viewed and by the Court of the Lord the King here fully understood
it seemeth to be that the said Indictment is bad and that no further proceedings
ought to be had thereon Therefore it is considered that same Indictment be and it
is hereby quashed and the same Isaac may go without Day

Idem vs
Isaac Bolton

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the tenth
year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented the & Phinehas
Hannum yeoman and Josiah Lyman yeoman both of Belcherstown in County
aforesaid on the fifth Day of March last past at said Belcherstown did with force
and arms make an Assault on the body of Moses Prentice of said Belcherstown
yeoman then and there in the peace of the said Lord the King being and him the
said Moses they the said Phinehas and Josiah then and there with force & arms
beat wounded and great by abused and ill treated contrary to the Law of this
Province in that Case provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown &
Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to cause them to come to
answer And now the said Phinehas and the said Josiah come here in their
proper Persons and having had the hearing of the said Indictment they severally
plead and say that themselves they are not guilty and of this they severally put themselves
on the country And John W. by his Counsel he moves to quash the Indictment
in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors, according to
the form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided, at this time returned
and impanelled, being demanded likewise come Who to say the Truth concerning
the Premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath declare that the said
Phinehas and Josiah are not nor is either of them guilty of the trespass & assault
above specified Therefore it is considered that they may go without Day

Idem vs
Hannum
&
Lyman

Heretofore to wit at the last Term of the Court by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented
that Phinehas Hannum yeoman and Josiah Lyman yeoman both of Belcherstown
in said County on the fifth Day of March last past at said Belcherstown did with force
and arms make an Assault on one Moses Prentice as on file and now at this time
the said Phinehas and Josiah come here and John W. by attorney for the
Lord the King in this behalf comes and says he will no further prosecute the same
Phinehas and Josiah on the Indictment aforesaid. It is considered that they may go without Day

Idem vs
Eosdem

Heretofore to wit At the Term of this Court of the third Tuesday of May in the tenth year
of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Jesse Warner of
Springfield in the County aforesaid yeoman at said Springfield on the first Day of
June last past in and upon Mary the Wife of the said Jesse then and there being in
the peace of God and of the said Lord the King with force and arms an Assault
made and her the said Mary then and there in a cruel and unreasonable manner
beat wounded and ill treated to the great Injury and hurt of said Mary in wil
lful manner of others in like Manner offending the peace of the said Lord the King his
Crown and Dignity and the Law of this Province in such Cases provided Where
upon it was commanded to the Sheriff to And now comes here the same Jesse
in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he
pleads that thereof he is not guilty and of this he puts himself on the country for
trial And John W. by his Counsel he moves to quash the Indictment in this behalf prosecutes
likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors, according to the form and effect of
the Statutes in this behalf provided, at this time returned and impanelled being de
manded likewise come Who to say the Truth concerning the Premises being duly
sworn declare upon their oath that the said Jesse is guilty of the trespass & assault
and Assault in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in Manner and form as
is above supposed. Therefore it is considered that the said Jesse be taken to satisfy
the Lord the King of his fine by Occupation of the trespass and Assault aforesaid which
fine is by the Court assessed fifty shillings to be to the use of said Lord the King and
disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs This also considered
that to pay the Lord the King costs of this prosecution taxed at 2s 9d and that he
find Surety to the Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds for his personal appear
ance at the next Term of this Court to answer to such things as on the part of said
Lord the King may then be objected against him and for his doing & receiving that
which the Court shall then consider and order concerning him and that he shall
not then depart without leave of the Court and that he keep peace and be of
the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects especially said Mary
in the mean time standing committed

Idem vs
Jesse Warner

Heretofore to wit At the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the tenth year of his
Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Jesse Warner of said
Springfield yeoman on the first Day of June last past in and upon Jesse Warner
Jesse of said Springfield yeoman then and there being in the peace of God and our
said Lord the King with force and arms an Assault made on the said Jesse Warner
then and there did beat wound and ill treat and also that the said Jesse Warner

Idem
vs
Eosdem

8. Rea
or
J. Williams } Spring field on the twelfth Day of February last past in and upon the same Jesse Warner
then and there being in the Peace of y^e said Lord the King with force and Arms an
Assault made on him the said Jesse the younger did beat wound and wth beat all which
was to the Great Damage and Hurt of the said Jesse the younger and in wth example to
all others feeding in the like kind and against the Peace of the said Lord the King his
Crown and Dignity and the Law of this Province in such Cases provided Whereupon
it was commanded to the Sheriff and now at this time comes here the said Jesse in his
proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not
contend with the Lord the King and puts himself upon the King's Grace - Therefore it
is considered by the Court that the said Jesse be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his
fine by Occasion of the Promises and the fine of the same Jesse by the Court now here
is assessed at twenty Shillings to be to the use of said Lord the King and disposed of in
manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs It is also considered that the said
Jesse pay of said the King's Costs of this prosecution taxed above pound 9^s and that he
find Security to the King by Way of Recognizance in the sum of twenty pounds for his
Personal appearance at the next Term of this Court and for his performing that
which the Court shall then consider concerning him and that he do not depart thence
without the Leave of the Court and for his keeping the Peace and being of good Behaviour
towards all his Majesty's Subjects and particularly towards the said Jesse Warner
Just and his wife in y^e meantime standing committed to the Court committed

Idem
or
J. Ely } Forsoforth At the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the tenth year of
his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented That Joel Ely of said
Springfield yeoman at said Springfield on the twelfth Day of November last past
did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away one Sizingale of
Value of two Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Matthias Schmitt of s^d Springfield
yeoman then and there being against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown
and Dignity and the Law of this Province in that Case provided Whereupon it
was commanded to the Sheriff and now comes here the said Joel in his proper
person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will
not contend with the Lord the King and puts himself upon the Mercy of the King
Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Joel be taken to satisfy the
the King of his fine by Occasion of the Contempt and Theft aforesaid and y^e fine
of the same Joel is assessed by the Court at thirty Shillings to be to the use of said
Lord the King and disposed of as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and
that he pay of said the King's Costs of this prosecution taxed at one pound sixteen
Shillings and six pence standing committed to the Court committed

8. Rea
or
Isaac Gough } By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is (now at this Term) presented That Isaac Gough of
Northampton in said County of Northampton at said Northampton on the thirteenth Day of
July last past in the night time of the same Day did privately and secretly and with force
and Arms break and enter one Close of Oliver Symon of said Northampton yeoman
called his homet and did then and there preste and throw down and carry away
one perch and half of the said Oliver's fence partly surrounding said Close of the
Value of three Shillings contrary to Law the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown
and Dignity And the same Isaac now comes here in his proper person & having
had the hearing of y^e Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty Therefore it is consid
ered by the Court that the said Isaac be taken to satisfy y^e Lord y^e King of his fine by
Occasion of y^e Trespass aforesaid which fine is assessed by the Court at five Shillings to
be to the use of said Lord the King & disposed of as the Statute in such Cases provided directs
and that he pay Costs taxed at twenty Shillings standing committed to the Court committed

Idem
or
Isaac Gough } By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented That Isaac Gough of Northampton in s^d
County of Northampton at said Northampton aforesaid on the thirteenth Day of July last past
did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away one of the s^d Value
of eight Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Oliver Symon of said Northampton
yeoman contrary to Law of this Province in that Case made and provided y^e peace
of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity The said Isaac comes here in his proper
person and having had the hearing of y^e Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty
It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Isaac be taken to satisfy y^e Lord
the King of his fine by Occasion of y^e Contempt and Stealing aforesaid and the fine of
the same Isaac is assessed at five Shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King and dis
posed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs It is also considered
that he pay to said Oliver twelve Shillings according to y^e form and effect of Statute
in this Case made and provided to him the said Oliver by y^e Court now here adjudged
for his Damages and that he pay Costs taxed at 20^s standing committed to the Court committed
N.B. the Sythe is returned

8. Rea
or
Isaac Gough } By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented That Isaac Gough of Northampton in s^d County
of Northampton at said Northampton on the thirteenth Day of July last past with force and arms
privately and secretly in the night time of the same Day did erect and set up a fence made
with posts and Rails and other timber on and across the Town Way in said Town of North
ampton called East Lane which lies westerly of the House lot of Oliver Symon of said
Northampton yeoman and did then and there fix and fasten a sharp Sythe extending
its length partly across said Way to the great Nuisance and the endangering the Lives of such
Persons of said Town as should pass and repass thro' over said Way & to the great Damage
as well as to all such Inhabitants of said Town passing & repassing there on

Contrary to Law the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon
and the same Isaac now comes here in his proper person and having had the hearing of
the Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Isaac be taken
said Isaac be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Composition of Contempt & Stealing
And the fine of the same Isaac is assessed by the Court at ten Shillings to be to the use of the
said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs
And that he pay Costs of Court taxed at 20s. Standing committed to -

By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Isaac Gough of Northampton in said
County Cordwainer at said Northampton on the sixth Day of April last past with force
and Arms did feloniously steal take and carry away one horn of Bacon of value
of eight Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Timothy Dwight Junr of Northampton
Contrary to the Law of this Province in that behalf made and provided the Peace
of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity And now comes here the said Isaac
in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says
he is guilty thereof. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Isaac be taken
to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Composition of Contempt & Stealing
aforesaid which fine is assessed by the Court at ten Shillings to be to the use of the
said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs
It is also considered that he render and pay to said Timothy Dwight Junr by eight
Shillings to him with his cost according to the form and effect of Statute in such
Case made and provided by the Court now here adjudged for his Damages and yet
he pay the Lord the King Costs of Court taxed at 20s. Standing committed to -

By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Isaac Gough of Northampton in
said County Cordwainer at said Northampton on the twenty eighth day of June in 4th
month year of his Majesty's reign and in the night time of the same Day with force and
Arms privately and secretly broke and entered one Close of Solomon's to dwell by of said
Northampton called his barn yard and his the said Solomon's barn there standing
did also then and there privately and secretly break and enter and a Mase of the
said Solomon of the price of twelve pounds then being in his said barn he the said Isaac
in the same night time of the same Day did privately and secretly take from out of
same barn and did then ride her away and that in so inordinate a Manner that
she was injured and made much worse and many other enormities against the
Solomon the said Isaac then and there did against the Peace of the said Lord the
King his Crown and Dignity And now comes here the said Isaac in his proper
person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty.
Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Isaac be taken to satisfy of the
King of his fine by Composition of the Trespas aforesaid And the fine of same Isaac
is assessed by the Court at five Shillings to be to the use of the said Lord the King and disposed
of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs & that he pay of Lord the King
Costs of Court taxed at 20s. Standing committed to -

Presented to the hon^{ble} his Majesty's Justices of Court of General Sessions of Peace
holden at Springfield in said County on the last Tuesday of August 1770 John Wor:
thington by Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf complains and gives in
before us to be in, returned that Abraham Fleming of Murrayfield in said County of
Hampshire yeoman at said Murrayfield on the twenty seventh Day of August instant
with force and Arms an Assault on the body of James Reynolds of Murrayfield
then and there being in the Peace of God and our Lord the King did make and him the said
James Reynolds he the said Abraham then and there with force and Arms did beat buffet
and wound in a grievous and outrageous manner so that the said James Reynolds then
was and still is in great Danger and many other Wrongs and Injuries to the said James Reynolds
he the said Abraham then and there did to the great Damage of the said James Reynolds
contrary to Law and against the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity
Whereupon it was Commaunded to the Sheriff to cause him to come to answer And
afterwards he came on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the Court
aforesaid comes the said Abraham in his proper person. And because a principal
Witness for the Lord the King is not now here it is considered that said Abraham
shall find Surety by three in the Sum of twenty pounds for his personal appearance
at the next Term to answer to of foregoing Information and Complaint for his doing
and performing that is hit by the Court shall be then and there considered in the pre-
sences and for his not departing without Leave of the Court and for his keeping the
Peace in good time standing committed to -

Abraham Fleming, Samuel ... James Black all of Murrayfield in County of Hampshire
Hampshire yeomen were here in their proper persons and acknowledge themselves to be
severally indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums following to wit
the said Abraham principal in 20 pounds and the said Samuel and
James Sureties in ten pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Ten-
ements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the use of said Lord the King his heirs
or Successors in Case default be made in the Performance of the Conditions under written
To wit to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said
Abraham shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of
Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on Tuesday
Tuesday of November next to answer to the aforesaid Information and Complaint
and shall do and perform that which the said Court shall then and there con-
sider and order concerning him in premises, shall not depart without Leave of
the Court and shall keep peace and be of good behaviour in the mean time then
the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Mather Warren yeoman and David Bellings Gent^l both of Hestfield in County of Hampshire now are here and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Mather principal in the Sum of twenty pounds and the said David Surety in the Sum of twenty pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of following Condition that is to say The Condition of foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Mather Warren shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at ~~Spring~~ Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November next to answer to such things as on the part of said Lord the King shall then and there be objected against him and particularly to the Complaint of one Joseph Putney charging him wth Warden a certain felony or theft and shall do and receive that which by the said Court shall then and there be considered concerning him and not depart without the Leave of said Court and shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour in & mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force -

Henry Buck's Recognizance } John Buck of Chesterfield yeoman and Gideon Clark of Northampton yeoman both in the County of Hampshire now are here in their proper persons and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums following to wit the said John principal in the Sum of twenty pounds and the said Gideon Surety in the like Sum of twenty pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition following That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if Henry Buck of Chesterfield aforesaid who is a minor shall personally appear at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November next to answer to such things as on the part of said Lord the King shall then be objected against and shall do and receive that which the Court shall then and there consider and order concerning him and shall not depart without the Leave of Court and shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour in & mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force -

Sacket or Williams } To the hon^{ble} His Majesty's Justices of the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace now holden at Springfield for and within County on the last Tuesday of August 1870 Rachel Sacket of Westfield in said County widow humbly shews to your honours that at said Westfield on the seventh day of June last past the said Rachel was delivered of a female bastard Child begot there on her body by Reuben Williams of same Westfield yeoman which Child so begotten is now in full life and the said Rachel says she is altogether unable to support and maintain said Child Wherefore the said Rachel humbly prays that the said Reuben by an Order of this honorable Court may stand charged with the maintenance of said Child with the assistance of the said Rachel in such proportion as your honours in your Wisdom shall see meet and as in duty bound your Complainant shall ever pray Rachel Sacket And now come here personally the said Rachel and the said Reuben she to prosecute and pursue her Complaint aforesaid and he to defend himself against y^e same but because the Court of said Lord the King now here cannot hear and consider y^e same It is therefore ordered that the Cause and Complaint aforesaid be continued until the second Tuesday of November next ensuing the said last Tuesday of August aforesaid and the said Parties have a Day accordingly -

Elias Lyman's Ferry } Licence is granted by the Court to Elias Lyman of Northampton to keep a ferry at the usual ferry place near his house across Connecticut River for one year next ensuing And it is ordered by the Court that the fare for man and horse shall be three pence one third of a penny for the three Summer months and four pence the rest of the year And for a single person two pence through the year - And the same Elias now here acknowledges himself to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Sum of ten pounds of lawful money to be levied of his Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Elias shall well and faithfully attend and discharge the Duty of his trust and place aforesaid during the Term aforesaid then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force

Ferry at Chiquapee } Licence is granted to William Hendal of y^e place called Chiquapee in Springfield to keep a ferry across Connecticut River at Chiquapee aforesaid at the usual ferry place there for one year next ensuing - And it is ordered that the fare for man and horse shall be three pence one third of a penny for the three Summer months and for y^e rest of the year four pence And for a single person one penny one third of a penny thro' y^e year And the said William now here ~~acknowledges~~ acknowledges himself indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in y^e Sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of y^e Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said William shall well and faithfully attend and discharge the Duty of y^e place and trust aforesaid during the Term of us then the same Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force

License is granted by the Court to Gideon Leonard of Springfield to keep a ferry across
Connecticut River at the place called the upper Wharf there for one year next ensuing -
And it is ordered by the Court that the fare for man and horse for the three summer
Months shall be ~~One penny~~ two thirds of a penny the rest of the year two pence and for
a single Person one penny through the year Also that the fare for a horse and carriage
six pence, for a loaded Cart and Team one shilling and for a loaded Wagon and Team
ten pence - And the ^{Gideon} now here recognizes to Lord the thing that it is to pay
himself to be indebted to Lord the thing in the sum of ten pounds of lawful money to be
levied of his goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon his body to
the use of the said Lord the thing his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the
Performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of foregoing
Recognizance is such that if the said Gideon shall well and faithfully attend &
discharge the Duty of his place and Trust aforesaid during the Term aforesaid then
the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force & Virtue

Ferry at 152
upper Wharf
in
Springfield

The Justices of the Lord the thing now here being advised of the Determination of
the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the County of Berkshire at their Session on
the last Tulsday of February last to apply to and employ Capt. Nathl. Dwight as
Surveyor together with Eliah Williams Esq and John Morse (with such persons as
the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for this County might appoint to join and
assist them in the business) to run and ascertain the boundary Line between the two
Counties And that the one half of the Service and Expence of Survey or should be
paid by the said County of Berkshire And having taken the matter into their
Consideration, are of Opinion that Notwithstanding it might be expedient and
answer valuable Purposes to have the Line which divides the two Counties ascer-
tained and known by actual Survey Yet as the running and ascertaining of
same in this manner cannot be a legal Establishment thereof it being also
probable that the said Line will be altered hereafter by the General Court and
the Justices of said Lord the thing now here considering that should not be justified
by any Law in putting the County to any Cost and Expence in this business, It is
therefore determined that the Court cannot concur with the Court of General
Sessions of Peace for the County of Berkshire in their proposal to run & ascertain
the said Line and it is ordered that the Clerk of this Court do so soon as may be
transmit a copy hereof to Eliah Dwight Esq Clerk of Court of General Sessions of
the Peace for the County of Berkshire to be laid before the said Court

The order passed
upon advice
being recd. of
determination
of Court of
Sessions in
Berkshire to
run the line
between the
two Counties

It is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the fine assessed
at the Term of this Court of the said Tuesday of November last, on the Inhabitants of
Granville for neglecting to provide themselves of a grammar school master and then
ordered to be applied to the Support of a school in Ware to William Breakenridge of
the said Ware the said William standing accountable for the same by order is 30th Aug 1770

Order for pay-
ing of fine set on
Granville to
Wm Breakenridge

Moses Bliss Esq and Messrs Dⁿ Son^s White and Gideon Clark the Committee appointed
to replace and repair the County bridge in Westfield lately displaced and damaged by
high Water now present to the Court an Account of Cost and Expence of effecting that
business amounting to fifty pounds 3/6 And the same Account having been examined
is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum to
the said Committee or either of them the Receiver or receivers to stand accountable to the
several persons named in the said Account for the sums due to them respectively

Cost of replacing
the County
bridge in
Westfield

Timothy Dwight Junr & Solomon Stoddard Inquies and Mr Gideon Clark of Committee ap-
pointed to rebuild the great bridge over Westfield River in Chesterfield now bring into
Court their Account of Cost and Expence of effecting the business amounting to thirty
nine pounds nine shillings and eight pence And the same Account being inspected
by the Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to
the said Committee or either of them the aforesaid sum out of County Treasury the Re-
ceiver or Receivers to be accountable to the several persons named in the said Account
for the sums due to them respectively

Cost of re-
building of
great bridge
at
Chesterfield

The County of Hampshire to a Committee for laying out a road from Springfield
thro Murray field to Worthington & from there to Southampton May 1770 is Dⁿ
To Nathl. Dwight for 12 Days surveying &c 8/ 65 Days planing & making whereabout £6. 6. 0.
To William Symon for 10 Days 2/ 7/ 0
To Noah Stoney 12 Days 2/ 7/ 0
To Gideon Clark 12 Days 2/ 7/ 0
To Eliah Wright 12 Days 2/ 7/ 0

Learn^d for
laying ways
from Murray
field to
Worthington
&c

The foregoing account was now presented to Court and the same being inspected
by Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to
the several Persons above named the sums annexed to their Names respectively out of
the County Treasury

Dwight &
Bollwood
exploring road
Accto

Messrs Nathaniel Dwight and Solomon Bollwood now brought into Court their
Account for exploring sundry new Ways west of Connecticut River by order of
Court amounting to forty two shillings & each And the same being viewed by
Court is allowed and it is ordered by the Court that County Treasurer be directed to
pay to each of them forty two shillings for their said services out of County Treasury

Order is 26th Sept. 1770

Joseph Hawley } Joseph Hawley lay now presents to the Court his account for service in viewing
Hawley by } grounds for Ways by order of Court as of suit on file amounting to twenty eight
Clerk } Shillings praying Allowance thereof And the said Account being inspected by
by the Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay
the said twenty eight Shillings to the said Joseph out of County Treasury for his
said Services Order is 26th Sept 1770

Pelham } Pursuant to all Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of Pelham
Caution } in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the 16th day of April 1770 On the 6th day
of May then next John Osburn Brown School master with his Elisabeth Brown
and his son John Osburn Brown were warned to depart from the said Town by
James Hunter Constable of Pelham Who certifies that ~~they~~ they or either of them
have not resided in the said Town for the Term of one year but the exact and
certain time of their first coming he is not able to certify as Warrant on file to

Thomas } Titmon Root of Westfield in said County humbly shews that he has a lot of Land in
Roots Petn } Westfield aforesaid containing twenty acres of pasture which by means of a High
Way about six years ago laid through his Land and over the brook that runs thru
- hain River at Dan Wheaton's is separated from his other Lands and from any
Watering place to accommodate the same whereby its value very much lessened
that he suffered this special private Disadvantage and Damage by his Land having
been taken from him to accommodate the Public he further suggests to this hon-
ourable Court that if he might have Liberty to erect a fence on the said High Way
from his own front fence of his said Lot twelve feet north from the South west
corner of his said Lot and extending the same six feet into the said Way and
then to extend the same eighteen feet south being six feet against the front of his
said Lot and extending against the front of Nathaniel Coggeson's Lot there
twelve feet at the North west corner thereof six feet into said High Way there by
to inclose with his said Lot a part of the said High Way eighteen feet long and six
feet wide he may be tolerably accommodated with watering place to his
said Pasture he therefore prays your honours that he may be permitted to
erect a fence on the same High Way for the extent aforesaid and continue the
same till this Court shall otherwise order which he assures your Honours will
in no degree prejudice or lessen the Convenience of passing and repassing thro
said Way Read and ordered that the Petition be continued until the next Term
of the Court (Timothy Dwight Junr by undertaking him in Court to view & place
mentioned in the petition and report to Court &c) for further Consideration and
Advisement & said Pet. hath a day in Court until second Tuesday of November next to

Thomas } Thomas French of Conway in the County aforesaid in behalf and as agent for said
French's } Conway humbly shews that Whereas there is no Communication by any Way
Petition } from the High Way called Poplar Hill High Way to the High Way leading from
as agent for } Deerfield to Hatfield And Whereas tis extremely necessary and well for the Inhabitants
Conway } of Conway as for others that there should be some public Way from one to the other of
the Ways aforesaid your Petitioner therefore most humbly prays your Honours that
a Committee may be appointed to explore and lay out a High Way from one to the
other of the Ways aforesaid And also that the same Committee may be empowered
to view and discontinue if they should think it best the High Way lately laid out from
Samuel Wells's till it enters into Poplar Hill road at or near the corner of Allen's in said
Conway or else that they may be empowered to continue the said High Way into the
Town of Hatfield by the Way of Chesnut plain And Whereas the said Town of Conway
have laid out a Town Road down to the East line of said Conway upon Deerfield
line in order to accommodate in order to accommodate the travelling into the Town
of Hatfield and to the Grist mill of Adonijah Taylor And Whereas in order to get to
the said Mill the Town of Conway are forced to travel across the South corner of
Deerfield about one and a half And Whereas repeated application has been made
to the said Town of Deerfield to lay out a Town Road to meet Hatfield & Conway
Town Road there they have wholly refused to do it Your Petitioner also prays that
the same Committee may be further empowered to lay out a Road from Conway
Town Road aforesaid by said Grist mill to Hatfield Town Road there and further to
do as your Honours shall direct and Order Thomas French - Read and ordered yt
the aforesaid Petition be continued until the next Term of the Court for the Court
then further to advise and consider thereon and the Pet. hath a day accordingly
until the second Tuesday of November next Inquiring &c

John } Humbly shew John Horton of said Springfield and others Subscribers here to that there
Horton & } is great Need of a Ferry to be established by your Honours over the Chocoma River in some
Petition } convenient place in said Town of Springfield to accommodate Persons travelling
to the Northward and northeast parts of the County from said Springfield And your
Petitioners apprehend that the most convenient Place for such Ferry to accommodate
the travelling in general will be found at Shipnuck in said Springfield where a
more direct and convenient Road may be had to pass from said Springfield to South-
Hadley and other places North as the Distance is less an almost the whole of the Way
fine plain And it will be much more convenient for those travelling to Bolton Town
Greenwich Shutesbury Granby and Amherst than to be obliged to go round about
to pass the ferry at the usual place in Chocoma And as your Honours at the last
May

May 1770 appointed a committee to view and consider of a suitable place for such
Ferry in Cheshire and lay out convenient Way or Ways to accommodate passing
over the same Your Petitioners pray said Committee may be further authorized
and ordered to view the said proposed place for a ferry at said Shipmuck and that
the same may be established for a ferry if it be found convenient for the Publick
and suitable Way or Ways be laid out to accommodate passing over the same and
as in Duty bound shall pray &c M. Pelip, for S^r Horton, Josiah Denbar &c
Read and ordered that Joseph Hawley Esq Josiah Shumay Esq Elijah Porter Esq Mess^{rs}
William Eastman and Charles Nash &c and they are hereby appointed a committee
to view the place mentioned in the said Petition and report their Opinion with respect
to the convenience of the said place for a ferry for the purposes mentioned in the said
Petition, to the Court, as soon as may be Order is 12th Oct. 1770

The Petition of a number of inhabitants of the town of Northampton Murrayfield
Blanford and others humbly shews that whereas there is no county road from said
Blanford over to Murrayfield and into the town of Northampton and whereas
your petitioners are most humbly of opinion that a county road leaving the present
county road about a mile and a half north of Mr. Pease's Tavern in Blanford aforesaid
and running from thence over to Murrayfield by Mr. Williams's grist mill and
Mr. Caleb Tobes and John Kirkland and from said Murrayfield by the way of
Timothy Parmeroy's into the said town of Northampton, would be, not only very
convenient and beneficial to your petitioners and the rest of inhabitants
of the town of said Blanford and Murrayfield but also that the same would
extremely well accommodate and much benefit the public in general and
also be capable of being made a good and feasible road without very great
expence Your petitioners therefore most humbly beseech your honour that
a Committee may be appointed to explore and lay out the same road or
otherwise to do as your honour in your wisdom shall see most fit & prudent
to direct and order touching the same - John Kirkland &c Read and ordered
that Solomon Woodard Esq Capt^l Nathaniel Dwight Mess^{rs} Selah Wright
Gideon Clark and Enock Clark be a Committee to view the Country and lay
out a High Way from the County road leading from Northampton to West
field to the County road in Blanford in such places and courses where they
shall judge it will best serve the Publick having as much regard to the benefit
up in the said Petition as they shall judge consistent with the public Good
Which said Committee are to give reasonable notice to all persons interested
of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and shall be
under oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill and
Judgment with most convenience to the public and least prejudice or
Damage to private property and shall also ascertain the place and course
of said High Way in the best Way and manner they can which having done
the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof
to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County
after the Service is performed under their hands and Seals And if any per-
son be damaged in his or her property by the laying out of the said High Way
the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered and
required under oath to estimate the same and make return thereof as
aforesaid for the doing of all which an attested Copy of this order shall be to
said Committee a sufficient Warrant - Order is 2nd Oct. 1770

The Petition of Jonathan Ashley Jun^r in behalf of a number of the Inhabitants
of the Town of Guilford in the County of New York humbly sheweth that the said
Inhabitants of Guilford in travelling from said Guilford to Deerfield and
the Towns below are obliged to travel into Hinddale and from thence down in
the Publick Road leading down the Country which is about seven miles further
than is necessary provided a County Road might be laid and put in proper
repair from the west end of Greenfield Street so called through the Country
farm in said Greenfield thence through Bernardston in the most convenient
place to the South Line of said Guilford which is the north Line of Province
of the Massachusetts Bay Your Petitioners would also suggest that all persons
travelling into the County of Cumberland except those who travel to Hinddale
and Eastward would be much better accommodated by such a road than by
public roads now used Your Petitioners therefore pray that you would be
pleased to appoint a Committee to view the Grounds from the west end of
Greenfield Street through Bernardston to said Guilford and to lay a road
in the most convenient place through the Grounds aforesaid - Jon^l Ashley Jun^r
Read and ordered that Mr. John Hawley Capt^l Joseph Root Mess^{rs} David Hout
Seth Catlin and Phineas Munn be a Committee to view the Ground and lay
out a High Way in the Course above mentioned from Greenfield Street to the
Province Line - It is also ordered that the same Committee view the Country
road leading through Colrain from the meeting house in that place north-
ward over North River and as far as Halifax and also explore the Ground
where it may be probable a more convenient road for the public from the said
meeting house to Halifax may be found and lay out a new High Way there or
alter the present High Way according as such Alteration of High Way or laying
out a new High Way shall be judged by them to be most necessary & convenient for

the publick, which said Committee are to give seasonable Notice to all persons inter-
ested of the times and places of their meeting for the several purposes & business
aforesaid And are to binder Bath to perform the said Service according to their
best skill and Judgement with most Convenience to the Public and least prejudice
or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the places and courses
of the said Highways, so laid out or of said Highway so altered as aforesaid
in the best Way and Manner they can which having done the said Committee
or the Major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of Genl.
Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the Service is performed
under their hands and Seals And if any person be damaged in his or her property
by the laying out or altering of said Highways or Highway aforesaid the said
Committee are empowered and required under Bath to estimate of same and
make Return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which an attested Copy
hereof shall be to said Committee a sufficient Warrant. Order is 28th 1770

Return of
of Committee
appointed
upon Pet.
of Benjamin
Edwards

Pursuant to an Order of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace held at Northampton
for the County of Hampshire, by adjournment on the third Tuesday of November Anno
Domini 1769. We the subscribers being the Major part of a Committee appointed
and sworn to alter, and anew lay out a Highway at and near Robert Meadow so
called and discontinue the present road for such a length as we may lay it anew
if we shall judge such Alteration best for the Public After having duly notified all
persons concerned the major part of the Committee do Determine the Highway be
altered in manner following viz beginning at a small Chertnut Saddle and heap
of Stones in the country Road about eight rods from Joseph Allen's bars at Robert's
Meadow thence running west 25° South 8 rods and 4 Links thence west 18° North
20 rods thence West 14° South 46 rods to an Elm tree thence West 16° South 12 rods and
15 Links thence ^{West} 2° 30' South 12 rods 5 Links thence South 41 West 5 rods and 6 Links
thence West 13° 30' North 20 rods and 21 Links thence West 2° 30' South 13 rods to a heap
of Stones thence West 28° South 30 Rods thence West 20° South 16 rods to a black oak
Tree with a heap of Stones round it at the Country Road as heretofore laid out
the above Courses run by Simeon Parsons Surveyor And we are of Opinion the
former Highway for that space be discontinued and we allow Joseph Allen fifteen
Pounds for Damages for the said Highway, reserving his ~~and~~ the said Joseph Allen's
Land and that the Highway be four rods wide the line run to be in the middle of
the Road Witness our hands and Seals April 16th 1770 - July 28th 1770 we have re-
considered the above Return and do confirm the same. Seth Dwyer Seal Obadiah
Dunham and Seal David Billing and Seal Samuel Partridge and Seal
The foregoing Return was now at this time brought into Court again And the same
having been read and considered is accepted and confirmed by the Court And it is
ordered that it be recorded with the Records of the said Court at this Term And this
Court is pleased also further to Determine and order that the Town of Northampton
pay the expence of the Review being 1/2 each of said Committee

Highway
Committee
drawn up by
Mills in
Hatfield
Deerfield Road

Whereas at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace held at Northampton within and
for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February last Walter Subscribers
were appointed a Committee to lay out a new road or Highway in Hatfield beginning
at a heap of Stones lying South 30° East two rods from Mr. Hubbard's front Door in said
Hatfield and running East 25° 30' North sixteen rods eighteen Links thence North 8°
East 12 rods thus far the Road contains all the Land between the old Country road and
the burying yard fence and William Williams by his fence thence North 8° 40' East
four rods thence North 8° West twenty five rods thence North 2° West twenty eight rods
thence North 24° West twenty rods thence West 8° North nineteen rods 19 Links thence
North 44° West ten Rods twenty Links thence North 8° East seventeen Rods to a north
Side of the mill River the Road to this place to be two rods wide thence North 25° 30'
West six rods sixteen Links thence North 11° 40' East 8 Rods the two last Courses to be
nine rods in width thence North 23° East nineteen Rods thence north 42° 30' East
thirteen Rods thence north 20° West forty rods thence North 3° 40' East seventeen rods
twenty two Links thence North 2° 30' East one hundred and sixty five rods thence
North 16° East twelve Rods sixteen Links thence North 38° East ninety six rods to the
Country Road leading to Deerfield the Width of Road from the nine rod above

Width -
8° -

Width -
Highway
Hart's fence

mentioned to the last Station four rods in width - Also another Road beginning
at the Gate near Hunt's forty so called in said Hatfield and running East 22° South
twenty one Rods to the Great River containing the whole width originally reserved
by the said Town of Hatfield in this Place for a ~~new~~ Way - The Lines of above
mentioned Ways were run in the middle - And the Committee are of Opinion
that there be allowed to William Williams by forty Shillings for the Land taken
from him in said Road Also that there be allowed the said Meeting thirty Shillings
for the Land taken from him for said Road to be never Hunt & Seal W. Lyon and Seal
Selah Wright & Seal Elijah Hunt and Seal Simeon Parsons & Seal - The foregoing Return
being read and considered by the Court is accepted and it is ordered that it be
recorded with the Records of this Term And the Ways therein described be hereafter
known and considered as common Highways - The County of Hampshire
for the above Service to Robert Hunt 1 Day of 1/2 to Wm. Lyon 1 1/2 Day of 1/2 To Selah Wright
1 Day of 1/2 To Elijah Hunt 1 1/2 day of 1/2 To Simeon Parsons 1 1/2 Day of 1/2 To said parsons for
surveying the Ground round of County house in North Nov. 1767 3/4 The said Court being
seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay
the same out of County Treasures
Order is 28th Nov. 1770 at 12 o'clock

Committee
Account

1711 NOV 16 1711 154

Joseph Frost of Montague gent. is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Moses Harvey yeoman and Joseph Gunn Physician both of Montague and John Gray of Sunderland yeoman come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Harvey principal in the Sum of ten pounds and the said Gunn and Gray Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the same Joseph shall well and truly observe keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed kept and performed in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elias Lyman of Northampton yeoman is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Elias now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & John Hunt and Samuel Clark both of Northampton gentlemen also come here and as Sureties for the said Elias recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Elias annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Clark of Northampton gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Samuel now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in a Sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Elias Lyman and John Hunt both of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the said Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Hunt of Northampton gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Elias Lyman and Samuel Clark both of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said John prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Partridge of Hatfield gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Amos Allen and Aaron Denis both of Greenfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Amos Allen of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Amos now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Samuel Partridge of Hatfield and Aaron Denis of Greenfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Amos recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Amos annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Aaron Denis of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Aaron now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Samuel Partridge of Hatfield & Amos Allen of Greenfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Aaron recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Aaron annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Richard Mountague of Sunderland is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Richard now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs. George Howland of Greenfield & Joseph Lork of Shutesbury also come here and as Sureties for the said Richard recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the same Richard annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

George Howland of Greenfield is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said George now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Richard Mountague of Sunderland & Joseph Lork of Shutesbury also come here and as Sureties for the said George recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said George annexed to the Recognizance prescribed

Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled
an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph
Locke

Joseph Locke of Haverbury is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here in
Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
Messrs Richard Mountague of Sunderland & George Howland of Greenfield also come here
and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to & recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel
Morton

Daniel Morton of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Licut. Samuel Partridge Messrs
Seth Wait & Josiah Dwight all of Hatfield come here and severally recognize to the Lord
the King in the respective sums following viz the said Samuel principal in the sum of ten
pounds the said Seth and Josiah sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz
that the said Daniel shall and do well and truly perform observe and keep all and
singular the matters and things specified and required to be performed observed and
kept in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or
Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the
Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elijah
Dickinson

Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his
dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for one year next ensuing And the same
Elijah now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
And Messrs Willm Eastman of Granby & Sapheth Chapin of Springfield also come here
and as Sureties for the said Elijah severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds
with the condition on the part of the said Elijah annexed to & recognizance prescribed
for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided inti-
tuled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William
Eastman

William Eastman of Granby is licensed to be a ~~Common~~ Retailer of spirituous liquors out
of his dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for one year next ensuing And the same
William now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds &
Messrs Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield & Sapheth Chapin of Springfield also come here
as Sureties for the said William severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds
with & condition on the part of the said William annexed to & recognizance prescribed
for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Sapheth
Chapin

Sapheth Chapin of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of
his dwelling there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said
Sapheth now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Messrs William Eastman of Granby & Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield also come
here and as Sureties for the said Sapheth recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said Sapheth annexed to & recognizance
prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ebenezer
Pomeroy

Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victu-
aller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Ebenezer
now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
Messrs Israel Richardson of New Salem & Abner Smith of Springfield also come here
and as Sureties for the said Ebenezer recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with
the condition on the part of the said Ebenezer Annexed to & recognizance prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province intituled An Act for the in-
specting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Israel
Richardson

Israel Richardson of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Israel
now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and
Messrs Abner Smith of Springfield & Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley also come here and as
sureties for the said Israel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the
condition on the part of the said Israel which is annexed to & recognizance prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of the Province in such Cases provided intituled an
act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abner
Smith

Abner Smith of Springfield Gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Abner now
here in his own person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
& Messrs Ebenezer Pomeroy & Israel Richardson of Hadley & Ebenezer of New Salem also come
here and as Sureties for the said Abner recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with
the condition on the part of the said Abner annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled An act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Josiah
Dwight

Josiah Dwight of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Josiah now here
recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds as principal And Messrs Samuel

said Josiah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Josiah annexed to a Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Josiah Dwight and Seth Wait both of Hatfield also come here as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Seth Wait of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Seth now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Samuel Fairfield and Josiah Dwight both of Hatfield also come here as Sureties for the said Seth recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on part of said Seth annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Clark of Southampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Tim. Now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Samuel Porneroy of Southampton & Tim. Porneroy of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Clark recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Clark annexed to a Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Porneroy of Southampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Timothy Porneroy of Northampton & Timothy Clark of Southampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Porneroy of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Tim. Clark & Samuel Porneroy both of Southampton also come here & severally recognize to the King as Sureties for said Tim. Porneroy in five pounds with condition on part of said Tim. Porneroy annexed to a Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Edward Webber of South Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Edward now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Abel Chapin & Ebenezer Selden both of Springfield also come here as Sureties for the said Edward recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Edward annexed to a Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abel Chapin of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Abel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Edward Webber of South Brimfield & Ebenezer Selden of Springfield also come here as Sureties for the said Abel recognize to the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of said Abel annexed to a Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ebenezer Selden of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Ebenezer now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Abel Chapin of Springfield & Edward Webber of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for said Ebenezer recognize to the King in five pounds each with condition on part of the said Ebenezer annexed to a Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Simson Tarr of N. S. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Samuel Fairfield & Josiah Dwight both of Hatfield & Moses Warner of Amherst come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King in respective Sums following viz the said Samuel Principal in the sum of ten pounds & the said Josiah & Moses Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that said Simson shall do well & truly perform observe & keep and all & singular the matters and things specified and required to be performed observed and kept in the condition of a Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Smith } in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here
Smith } recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Timothy
Smith of Granby & Israel Hubbard of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties
for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition
on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn-
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Smith } Timothy Smith of Granby is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Vintner
Smith } in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Timothy now here
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs John
Smith of South Hadley & Israel Hubbard of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties
for the said Timothy recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition
on the part of the said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for inspect-
ing and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Israel Hubbard } Israel Hubbard of Sunderland is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Hubbard } Vintner in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Israel now
here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs
John Smith of South Hadley and Timothy Smith of Granby also come here and as
Sureties for the said Israel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the
Condition on the part of the same Israel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn-
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided and provided intitled
an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Caleb Stebbins } Caleb Stebbins of Wilbraham is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his dwell-
Stebbins } ing house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Caleb now here
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Daniel Harris
and Jonathan Dwight both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Caleb
recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Caleb annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Harris } Daniel Harris of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling
Harris } house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the said Daniel now here
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Caleb Stebbins of
Wilbraham & Jonathan Dwight of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognize
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to
the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Dwight } Jonathan Dwight of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his store
Dwight } there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Daniel Harris of
Springfield & Caleb Stebbins of Wilbraham also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan
recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases pro-
vided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Sabaz Nichols } Sabaz Nichols of Brimfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling
Nichols } house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Sabaz now here recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Daniel Winchester of South
Brimfield & Joseph Browning of Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Sabaz severally
recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Sabaz annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Winchester } Daniel Winchester of South Brimfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his
Winchester } dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same
Daniel now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds & Messrs Sabaz Nichols & Joseph Browning both of Brimfield also come here and
as Sureties for the said Daniel also recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with
the condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for
Retailers of Spirits by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an
Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Browning } Joseph Browning of Brimfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his
Browning } dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said
Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds &
Messrs Sabaz Nichols of Brimfield & Daniel Winchester of South Brimfield also come
here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each
with condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for
Retailers of Spirits by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled
an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Isaiah Warner } Isaac Warner brother of Nathaniel Warner is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Vin-
Warner } tner in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Isaac now here
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Moses Warner
of

of Amherst in the County of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Crocker
recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Crocker
that he will be bound to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of
this Province in such cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting &
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Warner of Amherst is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Moses now here recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Lauchus Crocker
of Shutesbury and John Ingersoll of Westfield also come here as Sureties for said
Moses recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of
the same Moses annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or
Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting
& suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Warner

John Ingersoll of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. Lauchus Crocker of
Shutesbury & Moses Warner of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said John recog-
nize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said John annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases pro-
vided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Ingersoll

William Scott of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same William now here recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Aaron Graves
and Duman Quintan both of Palmer also come here as Sureties for the said William
also recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said
William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province
in such cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Scott

Duman Quintan of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Duman now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Wm Scott & Aaron Graves
both of Palmer also come here as Sureties for the said Duman recognize to the Lord the King
in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Duman annexed to the recog-
nizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided
intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Duman Quintan

Aaron Graves of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Aaron now here recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ~~ten~~ pounds & Messrs. Wm Scott & Duman
Quintan both of Palmer also come here as Sureties for said Aaron also recognize to the
King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Aaron annexed to
the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases
provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Aaron Graves

Benjamin Loomis of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Benjamin now here recog-
nizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Isaac Gillet & Mr.
Noble both of Westfield also come here And as Sureties for the said Benj. recognize to the King
in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Benjamin annexed to
the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases
provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Loomis

Isaac Gillet of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Isaac now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Benj. Loomis & Mr.
Noble both of Westfield also come here as Sureties for the said Isaac recognize to the
King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Isaac annexed to the re-
cognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases pro-
vided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Isaac Gillet

Moses Noble of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Moses now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Benj. Loomis &
Isaac Gillet both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Moses recognize
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Moses annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases pro-
vided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Noble

Stephen Noble of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Stephen now
here recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs.
John Nixon of Blanford & Elihu Emerson of Westfield also come here and as Sureties
for the said Stephen recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the con-
dition on the part of the said Stephen annexed to the Recognizance prescribed
for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled An Act
for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Stephen Noble

John Knox of Blanford is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now now recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Stephen Noble and Elihu Emerson both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elihu Emerson of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Elihu now now recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Stephen Noble of Westfield & John H. Cox of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said Elihu recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elihu annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elijah Williams of Deerfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Elijah now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Eliza Parks of Westfield & Abraham Bursbank of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Elijah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elijah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of Spirit by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Eliza Parks of Westfield gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Eliza now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Elijah Williams of Deerfield gent. also come here and as Sureties for the said Eliza recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Eliza annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abraham Bursbank of Springfield gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Abraham now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Elijah Williams of Deerfield & Eliza Parks of Westfield gent. also come here and as Sureties for the said Abraham recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Abraham annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Field of Amherst gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Messrs Warner of Amherst & John an Elijah Williams of Deerfield and Nathaniel Park of Greenwich gent. come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said Messrs principal in the sum of ten pounds the same Elijah & Nathaniel Sureties in five pounds each with the condition viz that the said John shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed & kept in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Danielson of Brimfield gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Samuel Coe of Granville & John Mosely of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided in such Cases made & provided intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Coe of Granville is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Tim Danielson of Brimfield & John Mosely of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of the Province in such Cases made & provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Mosely of Westfield gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing to be spent out of Doors only & the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Tim Danielson of Brimfield & Samuel Coe of Granville also come here and as Sureties for said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Meritt of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Ben now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Benjamin Meritt & Nathaniel Danielson both of Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Ben recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Ben annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
Benjamin Murick of Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Benjamin now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & M^{rs} M^{rs} Burt of Wilbraham
and Nathaniel Danielson of Brimfield also come here & as Sureties for the s^d Benjamin re:
cognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of s^d Benjamin re:
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases pro:
vided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin
Murick

Nathaniel Danielson of Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nathaniel now here recognizes to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & M^{rs} Burt of Wilbraham and
Benjamin Murick of Brimfield yeomen also come here and as Sureties for the said Nathaniel
recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the s^d Nathaniel
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases pro:
vided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel
Danielson

George Pynton of Granville is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same George now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & M^{rs} Edmund Barlow of
Granville & Samuel Leonard of Springfield also come here & as Sureties for the said George
recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of s^d George annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases pro:
vided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

George
Pynton

Edmund Barlow of Granville is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Edmund now here re:
cognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & M^{rs} George Pynton
of Granville & Samuel Leonard of Springfield also come here & as Sureties for s^d Edmund
recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the s^d Edmund an:
nexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases pro:
vided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Edmund
Barlow

Samuel Leonard of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Samuel now here recognizes to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & M^{rs} George Pynton & Edm^{und} Barlow
both of Granville also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King
in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recogni:
zance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled
An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel
Leonard

Richard Bishop of Monson is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his
dwelling house for one year next ensuing And the said Richard now here recognizes to the Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & M^{rs} Asa Fiske of South Brimfield & Wm
Warner of Brimfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Richard recognize to the King
in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Richard annexed to the Re:
cognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Richard
Bishop

Asa Fiske of South Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his
dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Asa now here recognizes to the Lord
the King in the sum of ten pounds as principal And M^{rs} Richard Bishop of Monson & Wm
Warner of Brimfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Asa recognize to the King in
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Asa annexed to the Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Asa
Fiske

William Warner of Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same William now here recognizes to
the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And M^{rs} Richard Bishop of Monson
& Asa Fiske of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Wm Warner
recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of s^d William annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases pro:
vided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William
Warner

Nath^l Peck of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Nath^l now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & M^{rs} Thomas Duh of Pelham
& John Raa of Greenwich also come here and as Sureties for the said Nath^l recognize to the King
in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Nathaniel annexed to the
Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases pro:
vided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nath^l
Peck

Thomas Duh of Pelham is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling
house there for one year next ensuing & the said Thomas now here recognizes to the Lord the King as prin:
cipal in the sum of ten pounds & M^{rs} Nathaniel Peck & John Raa both of Greenwich also come here
and as Sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on
the part of s^d Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province
in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas
Duh

John Raa of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Nathl Peck of Greenwich and Thomas Dink of Pelham also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Ball of Warwick is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same James now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Jonathan Rogers & John Downing both of Ware also come here and as Sureties for the said James recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said James annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Rogers of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Jonathan now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs James Ball of Warwick and John Downing of Ware also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Downing of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs James Ball of Warwick & Jonathan Rogers of Ware also come here & as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ichabod Lee of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Ichabod now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Daniel Fowler of Westfield and John Clark of Colrain also come here and as Sureties for the said Ichabod recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Ichabod annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Fowler of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Daniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Ichabod Lee of Westfield & John Clark of Colrain also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Clark of Colrain is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Ichabod Lee & Daniel Fowler both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Marshall of South Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Robert Hamilton of Pelham & Joseph Mear of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Robert Hamilton of Pelham is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the same Robert now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs John Marshall of South Hadley & Joseph Mear of Westfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Robert recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Robert annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Mear of Westfield is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the same Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs John Marshall of South Hadley & Robert Hamilton of Pelham also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

these to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Elisha now here recognizeth to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich Ingham & Martin Kellogg of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Elisha recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elisha annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the said Nehemiah now here recognizeth to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Elisha Ingham of Amherst & Martin Kellogg of Amherst also come here as Sureties for the said Nehemiah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Nehemiah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of spirituous Liquors by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Martin Kellogg of Amherst is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Martin now here recognizeth to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Elisha Ingham of Amherst & Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich also come here as Sureties for the said Martin recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Martin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Rogers of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & Nathl. Peck of Greenwich gent. Messrs. Nehemiah Hinds & John Raa of same place come here & recognize to the Lord the King in three respective sums following viz the said Nathl. Peck principal in the sum of ten pounds & the said Nehemiah & John Raa in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said William shall observe perform and keep all and singular the matters & things specified and required to be performed observed & kept in the condition of Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Margaret Chap of Westfield widow is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in her dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs. Elisha Lonsford the Noble Sun both of Westfield & Dehas Parsons of Springfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in 4th respective sums following viz the said Elisha as principal in ten pounds & Dehas Parsons & Thomas Lonsford in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Margaret shall duly observe perform & keep all & singular the things specified & required to be done observed & kept in the condition of Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Noadiah Leonard of Sunderland is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the said Noadiah now here recognizeth to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Joseph Warner of Wilbraham & Tim. Perkins of Ashfield also come here as Sureties for the said Noadiah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Noadiah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Warner of Wilbraham is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Noadiah Leonard of Sunderland & Tim. Perkins of Ashfield also come here as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Perkins of Ashfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Timothy now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Noadiah Leonard of Sunderland & Joseph Warner of Wilbraham also come here and as Sureties for the said Tim. Perkins recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Tim. Perkins annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Martin Phelps of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the same Martin now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Daniel Denny & John Lyman both of Northampton also come here as Sureties for the said Martin recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Martin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Lyman of Northampton is licensed to sell spirits of his own manufacturing only by retail out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Martin Phelps & Daniel Denny both of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

an upper end. 45. than for is to be in co. to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors of his dwelling house for
Daniel } there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Daniel now here recognises
Parrery } to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Martin Bishop and John Symon
both of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognises to the King in
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance
prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intitled
An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Jonathan } Jonathan Clap of Northampton is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler
Clap } in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here recognises
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs William Symon &
Northampton & Tellow Billings of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan
recognises to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

William } William Symon of Northampton is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler
Symon } in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said William now here recognises
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Jonathan Clap of
Northampton and Tellow Billings of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said
William recognises to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the
said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this
Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Tellow } Tellow Billings of Sunderland is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in
Billings } his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Tellow now here recognises to the Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs William Symon & Jonathan Clap both of North-
ampton also come here & as Sureties for the said Tellow recognises to the King in five pounds
each with the condition on the part of the said Tellow annexed to the Recognizance prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intitled
An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Nathan } Nathan Leonard of Worthington is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler
Leonard } in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nathan now here recognises
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Joseph Bailey of Chester-
field & Alexander Miller of Worthington also come here And as Sureties for the said Nathan recog-
nises to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Nathan annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases pro-
vided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Joseph } Joseph Bailey of Chesterfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in his
Bailey } dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Joseph now here recognises to the
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Nathan Leonard & Alexander Miller
both of Worthington also come here & as Sureties for the said Joseph recognises to the King in five pounds
each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders
by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing
of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Alexander } Alexander Miller of Worthington is licensed to be an Inn holder
Miller } Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said
Alexander now here recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs
Nathan Leonard of Worthington & Joseph Bailey of Chesterfield also come here and as Sureties for
the said Alexander recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the
part of the said Alexander annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law
of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed
Houses &c

Thomas } Thomas Parsons of Springfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer &
Parsons } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Thomas
now here recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Isaac Mixer
& Malcom Henry both of Murrayfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Thomas recognises
to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed to
the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases pro-
vided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Isaac } Isaac Mixer of Murrayfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in his
Mixer } dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Isaac now present recognises
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Thomas Parsons of Springfield
& Malcom Henry of Murrayfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Isaac recog-
nises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Isaac
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in
such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Malcom } Malcom Henry of Murrayfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Vic-
Henry } tualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Malcom now
here recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Thomas
Parsons of Springfield and Isaac Mixer of Murrayfield also come here and as
Sureties for the said Malcom recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with
the condition on the part of the said Malcom annexed to the Recognizance prescribed
for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for
the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Robert } Robert Webster of Chesterfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of
Webster } his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the
said Robert now here recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds

and as Sureties for the said Robert recognize to the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Robert annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c. Joseph Patten of Waver is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house these to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Robert Webster of Chesterfield & John Baker of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Robert Webster
Joseph Patten

John Baker of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house these to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Robert Webster & Joseph Patten also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting and Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

John Baker

Samuel How of Belchertown gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house these for one year next ensuing And the said Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Benjamin Tupper of Chesterfield & Job Alwood of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Samuel How

Benjamin Tupper of Chesterfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house these for one year next ensuing & the said Benjamin now here recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds as principal & Messrs Samuel How of Belchertown and Job Alwood of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Benjamin recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Benjamin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Benjamin Tupper

Job Alwood of Springfield gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house these for one year next ensuing And the said Job now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Samuel How of Belchertown and Benjamin Tupper of Chesterfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Job recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Job annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Job Alwood

Benjamin Day of Springfield gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house these for one year next ensuing And the said Benjamin now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Benj^a Ely & Levi Ely both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Day recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Day annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Benjamin Day

Benjamin Ely of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house these for one year next ensuing And the said Benjamin now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Benj^a Day & Levi Ely both of Springfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Benj^a Ely recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Ely annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Benjamin Ely

Levi Ely of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house these for one year next ensuing & the said Levi now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Benjamin Day & Benj^a Ely both of Springfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Levi recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Levi annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Levi Ely

Joseph Mitchell of Ashfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house these for one year next ensuing & the said Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Will^m Pease of Blanford & Jonathan Cook of Hadley also come here & as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Joseph Mitchell

William Pease of Blanford is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house these for one year next ensuing & the said William now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Joseph Mitchell of Ashfield & Jonathan Cook of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the King

William Pease

The Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Joseph Graves of Delchester
and Eleazar Pomerooy of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Nathaniel recognize to the Lord
the thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Nathaniel annexed to the said
recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this Province in such Cases made & provided
intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Graves of Delchester is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord
the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Nathl. Dwight of Delchester
and Eleazar Pomerooy of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize
to the Lord the thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Eleazar Pomerooy of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the said Eleazar now here recognizes to the Lord
the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Nathl. Dwight of Delchester & Joseph Graves
both of Delchester also come here and as Sureties for the said Eleazar recognize to the Lord
the thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Eleazar annexed to
the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Craft of Monfort is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the said Joseph now here
recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Aaron Whitney of
Northfield & James Bridgham Junr. of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for the said
Joseph recognize to the Lord the thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Aaron Whitney of Northfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his
Store there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the said Aaron now
here recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Joseph
Crafts of Monfort & James Bridgham Junr. of Northfield also come here and as Sureties for
the said Aaron recognize to the Lord the thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said
Aaron annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such
Cases provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Bridgham Junr. of Northfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his
Store there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the said James now here
recognizes to the Lord the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Aaron Whitney
of Northfield and Joseph Craft of Monfort also come here and as Sureties for the said James recog-
nize to the Lord the thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said James annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made
and provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Hzechiah Stratton of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Messrs Eleazar Pomerooy & Aaron
Whitney both of Northfield and James Ball of Warwick come here and recognize to the Lord
the thing in the respective sums following viz the said Eleazar principal in the sum of
ten pounds and the said Aaron and James Sureties in five pounds each with this condition
viz that the said Hzechiah shall well and truly observe perform and keep all & singular
the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed and kept in & condition
of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases
provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elisha Hunt of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his
dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the said Elisha now here recognizes to the Lord
the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Eleazar Pomerooy & Aaron
Whitney both of Northfield & James Ball of Warwick come here and recognize to the Lord the
thing in the respective sums following viz the said Eleazar principal in the sum of
ten pounds the said Aaron and James in five pounds each with this condition viz that
the said Elisha shall well and faithfully observe perform and keep all and singular the
matters and things specified & required to be done observed & kept in the condition of the Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided
intituled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Medad Pomerooy of Warwick Physician is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Messrs Eleazar Pomerooy & Aaron Whitney
both of Northfield and James Ball of Warwick come here and recognize to the Lord the thing in the
respective sums following viz the said Eleazar principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Aaron
and James Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Medad shall well
and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters & things specified & required
to be observed performed & kept in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled
an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ebenezer King of Murrayfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the said Ebenezer now here recognizes to the Lord
the thing as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Nathaniel and Caleb of Murray
Northampton & Caleb Hobbs of Murrayfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Ebenezer
recognize to the Lord the thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Ebenezer annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases

- Caleb Tobes } Caleb Tobes of Murrayfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Caleb now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Nathaniel Leonard of Worthington and ~~Caleb Tobes~~ Ebenezer King of Murrayfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Caleb recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Caleb annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
- John Clary } John Clary of Sunderland is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Tellowes Billing of Sunderland & John Bardwell of Belcherstown also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
- Jonathan Bardwell } Jonathan Bardwell of Belcherstown is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Jonathan now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Tellowes Billing & John Clary both of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for ~~Retailers~~ by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
- Joshua Warner } Joshua Warner of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Joshua now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. John Clary of Sunderland and Jonathan Bardwell of Belcherstown also come here and as Sureties for the said Joshua recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joshua annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
- Luke Blip } Luke Blip of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Luke now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Thomas French and Asaph Chilson both of Conway also come here and as Sureties for the said Luke recognize to the King in five pounds with the condition on the part of the said Luke annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
- Thomas French } Thomas French of Conway is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Thomas now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Luke Blip of Springfield & Asaph Chilson of Conway also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
- Asaph Chilson } Asaph Chilson of Conway is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Asaph now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Luke Blip of Springfield and Thomas French of Conway also come here and as Sureties for the said Asaph recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
- Herman Watson } Herman Watson of Southampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Herman now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in a sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Moses Wilder of Shutesbury & Noah Goodman of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Herman recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Herman annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
- Moses Wilder } Moses Wilder of Shutesbury is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Moses now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Herman Watson of Southampton and Noah Goodman of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Moses recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Moses annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
- Noah Goodman } Noah Goodman of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Noah now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Herman Watson of Southampton and Moses Wilder of Shutesbury also come here and as Sureties for the said Noah recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Noah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
- Moses Whitney } Moses Whitney of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Moses now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Ephraim Gibbs of Plainfield & William

five pounds each with this condition on the part of the said Moses annexed to the Recognizance
prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided
intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
Ephraim Gibbs of Blanford is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling
there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Ephraim now here
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Moses Whitney
of New Salem and William Sloan of Katonah also come here and as Sureties for the said Ephraim
recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Ephraim annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act of this Province in such cases made and provided
intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Sloan of Katonah is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house
there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said William now here
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Moses Whitney
of New Salem and Ephraim Gibbs of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said William
recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said William
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act of this Province in such cases
provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elihu Allen of Montague is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwell-
ing house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Messrs. Joseph
Miles of New Glary & Joseph Ashley Junr. both of Sunderland & Eleazar Porter of Northfield
come here & severally recognize to the Lord the King in their respective sums following viz. of
said John principal in the sum of ten pounds And the said Joseph & Eleazar Sureties in five
pounds each with this Condition viz. that the said Elihu shall well & faithfully
observe perform & keep all & singular the matters and things specified & required to be ob-
served performed & kept in the condition of Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of
spirituous Liquors by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided intituled
An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elijah Shelden of Barnardton is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & Messrs. Eleazar Porter of Northfield
John Glary & Joseph Ashley Junr. of Sunderland come here and recognize to the Lord the King
in their respective sums following viz. the said Eleazar Principal in the sum of ten pounds
& the said John & Joseph Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz. that the
said Elijah shall well observe perform and keep all and singular the matters & things specified
& required to be observed performed & kept in the condition of the Recognizance specified & required for Inn
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled
An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Stebbins of Deerfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs. Samuel Field of Deerfield
Thomas Trank & Eliah Wells both of Conway come here and recognize to the Lord the King in
the sum following viz. that the said Samuel Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said
Thomas and Eliah Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz. that the said David
shall well observe and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and
required to be observed & performed in the condition of Recognizance prescribed for Inn-
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled
An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Parsons of the Gore north of Chesterfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer &
Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & Messrs. William
Syman of Northampton Elisha Porter of Hadley & Samuel Field of Deerfield come here
and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz. the said William
principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Elisha & Samuel Sureties in five pounds each
with this Condition viz. that the said Benjamin shall well observe and keep all & singular
the matters & things specified & required to be observed & kept in the condition of Recognizance
prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided in-
tituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ezra Clark of Northampton is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs. William Syman of Northampton
Elisha Porter of Hadley & Samuel Field of Deerfield come here & recognize to the Lord the King
in the respective sums following viz. the said William Principal in the sum of ten pounds
the said Elisha & Samuel Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz. that the
said Ezra shall well observe and keep all and singular the matters and things specified
& required to be observed & kept in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders
by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled An Act
for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Marsh of Hadley Junr. is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & Messrs. Elisha Porter of Hadley William Syman
of Northampton & Samuel Field of Deerfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the
respective sums following viz. the said Elisha principal in the sum of ten pounds the said
William and Samuel Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz. that the said
Marsh shall well and truly observe and perform all and singular the matters and things specified &
required to be observed & performed in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed
for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled
An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Charles & William
Hilliams } John Charles & William of Hadley are licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling
house there to be kept out of doors only for one year next ensuing and the said John Charles & William
will on the 1st of March 1734 come here and recognize to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
the said John Charles & William are sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the
said John Charles & William shall well observe and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and
required to be observed and kept in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for
Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled
An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas Miller 2^d } Thomas Miller of Springfield 2^d is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling
house there to be kept out of doors only for one year next ensuing and the said Thomas now
here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Martin Chapin
and William Kendall both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas
recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made &
provided entitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Stephen Kellogg } Stephen Kellogg of Andover is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Jonathan Ashley Esq of Deerfield
Messrs Elizabeth Wells of Conway & Simon Parsons of Northampton come here and recog-
nize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said Jonathan principal
in the sum of ten pounds the said Elizabeth and Simon Sureties in five pounds each with
this condition viz that the said Stephen shall well observe and keep all and singular
the matters and things specified & required to be observed and kept in the condition of
Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases
made and provided entitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Obadiah Taylor } Obadiah Taylor of Charlemont is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Jonathan Ashley Esq of Deerfield Esq
Messrs Elizabeth Wells of Conway & Simon Parsons of Northampton come here & recognize to
the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said Jonathan principal in the sum
of ten pounds the said Obadiah and Simon Sureties in five pounds each with this condition
viz that the said Obadiah shall well and truly observe and keep all and singular matters
and things specified & required to be observed & kept in the condition of the Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided
entitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Church } Moses Church of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Moses now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs George Pymon & Abner
Smith both of Springfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Moses recognize to the
Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Moses annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases
provided entitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Titus Dummer } Titus Dummer of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the said Titus now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs John Hickney & Thomas
White both of South Hadley also come here & as Sureties for the said Titus recognize to the King in
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Titus annexed to the Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided
entitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Cook } James Cook of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said James now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Jeremiah Powers of
Greenwich & Messrs Whitney of New Salem also come here & as Sureties for the said James recog-
nize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said James annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
entitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Colton } Benjamin Colton of Wilbraham is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his
dwelling house there for one year next ensuing viz Messrs Samuel Clay of Springfield David Corey
of Palmer and Jonathan Tene of Deerfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in
the respective sums following viz the said Samuel principal in the sum of ten pounds the
said David & Jonathan Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Benj &
shall well observe and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be
observed & kept in the condition of Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province
in such Cases provided entitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Gere } Jonathan Gere of Deerfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out of his dwelling house
there to be kept out of doors only for one year next ensuing and the said Jonathan now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs David Corey & Jonathan Tene both of Palmer
also come here & as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the King in five pounds each with this condition
viz that the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province
in such Cases provided entitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Seth Cablin } Seth Cablin of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house
there for one year next ensuing & the said Seth now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of
ten pounds & Messrs Daniel Smith of Northampton & Samuel Darnall of Deerfield also come here & as Sureties
for the said Seth recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Seth annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided
entitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Field of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing to wit: Seth Catlin & Samuel Barnard 2^d both of Deerfield and Silas Wright of Northampton come here and recognize the thing in the respective sums following viz the said Seth principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Samuel and Silas Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said David shall well observe and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel Parker of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing to wit: Seth Catlin & Samuel Barnard 2^d both of Deerfield and Silas Wright of Northampton come here and recognize the thing in the respective sums following viz the said Seth principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Samuel and Silas Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Nathaniel shall well observe and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Damon Rice of Eastmont is licensed to be an Innholder & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing to wit: Seth Catlin & Samuel Barnard 2^d both of Deerfield and Silas Wright of Northampton come here and recognize the thing in the respective sums following viz the said Seth principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Samuel and Silas Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Damon shall well observe and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Field of Deerfield gent is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing to wit: Seth Catlin & Samuel Barnard 2^d both of Deerfield and Silas Wright of Northampton come here and recognize the thing in the respective sums following viz the said Seth principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Samuel and Silas Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said David shall well observe and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of spirits by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Russell of Deerfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing to wit: Seth Catlin & Samuel Barnard 2^d both of Deerfield and Silas Wright of Northampton come here and recognize the thing in the respective sums following viz the said Seth principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Samuel and Silas Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said John shall well observe and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James White of Eastmont is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing to wit: Seth Catlin & Samuel Barnard 2^d both of Deerfield and Silas Wright of Northampton come here and recognize the thing in the respective sums following viz the said Seth principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Samuel and Silas Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said James shall well observe and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Oliver Pastridge of Hatfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his house there for one year next ensuing to wit: Seth Catlin & Samuel Barnard 2^d both of Deerfield and Silas Wright of Northampton come here and recognize the thing in the respective sums following viz the said Oliver principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Samuel and Silas Sureties in five pounds each with the condition in the part of the said Oliver annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Lucy Hubbard of Hatfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Common Victualler in her dwelling house there for one year next ensuing to wit: Oliver Pastridge of Hatfield and Silas Wright of Northampton & Samuel Barnard 2^d of Deerfield come here and recognize the thing in the respective sums following viz the said Oliver principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Samuel and Silas Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Lucy shall well observe and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Silas Fowler of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing to wit: the said Oliver Pastridge of Hatfield and Silas Wright of Northampton & Samuel Barnard 2^d of Deerfield also come here and recognize the thing in the respective sums following viz the said Oliver principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Samuel and Silas Sureties in five pounds each with the condition in the part of the said Silas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

The foregoing judgments & orders recognizances & licenses being made & entered up and granted as aforesaid the said Court was adjourned without day

Attest: Wm. Williams Clerk

November
Term 1770

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton
within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November, being the
thirteenth Day of the said month, Anno Domini 1770

Justices of said Court
present viz -

Isaiah Williams Esq. 3 days
John Worthington Esq. 4 days
Sim. Doughty Esq. 4 days
Oliver Partridge Esq. 4 days
Seth Field Esq. 3 days
Samuel Mather Esq. 4 days
Thomas Williams Esq. 4 days
Eliazar Porter Esq. 1 day
Edward Pyncheon Esq. 4 days
Willm. Williams Esq. 4 days
Simcon Strong Esq. 4 days
Moses Bliss Esq. 4 days
Jonathan Ashley Esq. 4 days
Jonathan Bliss Esq. 4 days

Petit Jury

Edward Chapin foreman
John Miller
Joseph Cook
Elihu Clarke
Thomas Meekins
Elihu White
Josiah Parks
Joseph Rodman
Benj. Hastings Jun
Moses Severance
Willm. Payer Junr.
Eliazar Hannum

This Jury had no case

Grand Jury

Brook Black foreman
Samuel Palmer
Samuel Williams
Simcon Parsons
Noah Cook
Noah Coleman
Abel Cadwell
David Sexton
John Clary
Alexander Norton
Josiah Dunbar dimiss. 1st day
James Sherman absent
Jeremiah Powers
William Boies
Francis Breakenridge
James Boulton absent
John Bates
Joseph Moody
Thomas Hastings
Joseph Manger

This Jury attended 3 days 4/10
Sheriff Warner attend'd 1 day
John Lyman 2 days

Exra
May &
Petition
Hershel
Ward
Mithel
de
petn
Report on life
Wild. Petn
und

Humbly shew the subscribers herof to wit Exra May and others that whereas part of the
County road which was first laid out by order of this Court from Northampton to Danvers
as at large on record heretofore And the said Petitioners now come here -
The Petition of the subscribers viz Hershel Ward and others most humbly sheweth that
whereas we are constantly employed in bringing forward the settlement of our lands in
Charlment as at large on Record heretofore - The Petitioners now appear -
This Court is pleased to consider & order that the aforesaid Petitions with the Report of
the Committee appointed returned at large recorded at West Term, together with the
Report on the Petition of Jesse Wild returned at the same time be withdrawn until the
next Term And the Petitioners have a Day accordingly until the second Tuesday of February
next following the said second Tuesday of November aforesaid

Belcherstown
Petition

Humbly shew the subscribers that it would be very much for the public good & shorten the Way
from Belcherstown to Amherst about two miles in length as at large on Record heretofore &
the Pet. now come here and this Court having again taken into their consideration the
Petition & Report made thereon at the last Term are pleased thereupon to consider and
order that Solomon Woodard by Elisha Porter Gent. with Doughty Gent. Messrs Benjamin
Colt and Simcon Parsons be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to lay out a high
Way from the Top of the Hill east of Hannum's mentioned in the afores. Petition to the
Country Road in Amherst mentioned in said Petition pursuing the general course
given in said Petition so far as they may judge it to be best for the Public Which
Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all Persons interested of time and place of
their meeting for the purpose aforesaid And shall be under Oath to use form of service
according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Publick least
prejudice or Damage to private Property And shall also ascertain the Place & Course of
the said Highway in the best Way and manner they can which having done the Committee
or the Major Part of them are to make Return thereof unto the next Court of General
Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the Service is performed under
their hands and Seals And if any person be damaged in his or her Property by the laying
out of the said Highway the said Committee or the Major Part of them are hereby con-
powered & required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as afores.
for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this order shall be by the Committee sufficient Warrant
under the Seal of the Court

Milte
und
und

Silent Wilder of Shutesbury in the County of Hampshire in behalf of Richard Wilde his
father Compt. agt the Inhabitants of the Town of Sunderland in the County of Deft. sheweth
that the S. Richard is per. unable to support himself & that he is an Inhabitant of Sunderland
as at large on Record heretofore The said Silent by Simcon Strong by his Attorney and the
Inhabitants of Sunderland by Wm. Billings Gent. their Attorney come here & the said
Parties having had a full hearing concerning the Premises it appears to the Court of J.
that the Tringtown had that the aforesaid Richard Wilde is not an Inhabitant of said Town
of Sunderland and not the proper Charge of that Town and it is considered that the said Petition
and Compt. of said Silent be and is dismissed It is also considered that the Deft. have
no Case in this Case

Solomon Root of Westfield in said County humbly sheweth that
he has a lot of land in Westfield containing twenty acres of Wood which by means of a
certain Way is separated from Water as at large recorded heretofore - The S. Solomon now
comes

...the Court is pleased to order that the said Solomon may erect a fence on the
High Way lying against his said lot mentioned in the Petition from his own front fence of his said
lot twelve feet North from the Southwest corner of his said lot and extend the same fence six
feet into the said High Way and to extend the same eighteen feet South being six feet up
the front of his said lot and extending against the front of Nathaniel Leighton's lot there twelve
feet at the Northwest corner thereof six feet into the said High Way and thereby enclose a part
of the said High Way eighteen feet long and six feet wide in order to accommodate the said
pasture with water and then on the said fence until this Court shall otherwise order

Solomon
Book's Petⁿ - 163
Thomas
Brough's Petⁿ

Thomas French of Conway in the County aforesaid in behalf and as agent for Conway most humbly
shews & as at large on the record of the last Term And the said Thomas now comes here in his own
person by Daniel Hitchcock Esq^r his Att^y And the Court having again taken the aforesaid
Petition into their Consideration are pleased thereupon to determine and order that the first
and second prayers of the said Petition be not granted And that as to the said first and second prayers
thereof the same Petition be dismissed And the said Court is pleased further to determine and
order that Mess^{rs} Nathaniel Dwight John Glary William Billings Simon Booley & Solomon
Boltwood be a Committee, at the cost of the Petitioner, (if he should desire the same) to view and
lay out a High Way from the Country Road leading from Deerfield to Hatfield through the
Southeasterly part of Conway and the Southwesterly part of Deerfield in the manner mentioned
and described in the said Petition to Hatfield north line and thence to continue the same High
Way through the Phoenix plain Street and in the road called the Phoenix plain road till the
same shall unite with the Deerfield Road so called a little north from the Top of Clay-hill
so called in Hatfield, if the said Committee shall judge such a High Way their necessary for
the people living on and near the same and for the Public Which said Committee are to give
reasonable Notice to all persons interested of the Time and place of their meeting for purpose
aforesaid And shall be under oath to perform the said service according to their best Skill and
Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least prejudice or Damage to private
property and shall also ascertain the place and course of the said High Way in the best way
and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them
are to make return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden in the
said County after the service is performed under their hands and Seals And if any person
or the major part of them are hereby empowered and required under oath to perform the
said service make Return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which an attested Copy
of this Order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant, Order is. 17th Jan^y 1778

Hence fore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the tenth year of his Ma^{ty}
justly begun by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that if Common High Way of the Lord the King
in the Town of Colrain in the said County of Northampton is as is recorded at large - And now at this time
comes here John Worthington by his Att^y for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute -
But the Inhabitants of said Colrain do not appear And for that this Court are of the
Opinion that the said Inhabitants are not in contempt but through Ignorance of their
Duty in this respect fail of appearing at this Time It is ordered that they be brought further
to answer & to hear the Sentence & Judgment of the Court upon the Premises And the Cause
and Judgment aforesaid is continued until the second Tuesday of February next following
the said Second Tuesday of November aforesaid

D^r Rea
or
Grain

Hence fore to wit at the last Term of this Court John Worthington by Attorney for the Lord of the King
in this behalf complains and gives your Honours to be informed that Abraham Fleming
of Murrayfield in said County of Northampton is German & as at large on Record of the last Term
The said John Worthington by now comes here in his proper person And the same Abraham
now comes here in his proper person as by his recognizance he undertakes And having heard the
hearing of Complaint & Information aforesaid he pleads and says that he will not contend
with the Lord the King concerning the Premises The Witnesses in this Case having been heard
upon oath touching the Premises It is considered by the Court that the said Abraham be
taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occupation of the Premises And the fine of the
Abraham is assessed by the Court at five pounds to be to the use of the said Lord the King & dis-
posed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs And that he pay down the
King's Costs of Court taxed at 25^s 15^d 3 - It is also considered that the said Abraham shall find
Security to the Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds for his personal appearance at the
next Term of this Court to answer & and for his being of the good behaviour towards all his
Majesty's liege Subjects and particularly the said James Reynolds in the mean time standing
committed to - fine paid & block Court secured

Idem vs
Abraham
Fleming

Abraham Fleming Emanuel Lewis and James Black all of Murrayfield in the County of Hamp^{sh}
shire were personally into this Court and acknowledged themselves to be indebted to the Lord the King
in the last Term following viz the said Abraham principal in the sum of ten
twenty pounds the said Emanuel & James in the sum of ten pounds each to be levied of their goods
or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the Lord the
King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Conditions under
written that is to say the said Emanuel & James are bound to the Lord the King in such that if the said Abraham
shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden
at Northampton within and for the County of Northampton in this and Tuesday & the day
next to answer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King shall then be objected ag-
ainst him & shall receive that which the said Court shall think proper concerning him
and not depart without the leave of the Court and shall be bound to pay all his
Majesty's liege Subjects & particularly James Reynolds of Murrayfield in the mean time
then the said recognizance is to be

Fleming's
Recognizance

Sacket
or
Williams Rachel Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire widow humbly sheweth as at
large on record heretofore - And now the said Rachel and Reuben Willmott named in
her said Complaint come here in their proper Persons she further to prosecute purpose
and make good her Complaint aforesaid and to defend himself against of same
And the same Rachel humbly moves by her Council that she may be admitted allowed
to prove her said Complaint against the said Reuben agreeable to the form of Statute
in such Cases provided by Statute giving him under Oath And the same being granted her
thereupon the same Rachel herwin Court deposes and declares upon her Oath that the
said Reuben is the father of the said bastard Child Whereupon divers Witnesses now present
being examined and hearing testified upon Oath the truth of what they severally know relating
to the Premises And the said Parties having had a full hearing by their learned Council
It appears to the Court of our Lord the King here that the said Rachel hath proved & made
good her Charge aforesaid against the said Reuben And the same Reuben is by the Court
aforesaid adjudged to be the reputed father of the said bastard Child And thereupon it is or-
dered by the Court that the said Reuben do pay to the said Rachel the sum of two pounds 19/8
for the Nuptiation and maintenance of the said bastard Child from its birth until this
Time. It is also further ordered that the said Reuben shall render and pay to the said Rachel
at the end of each and every quarter of a year from this time two shillings and four pence
for and towards the Support and maintenance of the said bastard Child for and
towards the during so long time as the said Child shall be chargeable for its maintenance
And that he pay her the costs of this Prosecution taxed at five pounds 15/3 and thereof in
for the costs aforesaid she may have her execution And it is also further ordered that the
said Reuben shall procure and give to the said Rachel abond in the penal sum of fifty
pounds of lawful money with sufficient Sureties with Condition that he shall well and
truly obey and perform the aforesaid Order & Judgement And that he also give to the
Town Treasurer of the Town of Westfield aforesaid for the use of the said Town like bond of
fifty pounds with sufficient Sureties with Condition that he the said Reuben shall save
the said Town from any cost and charge for the maintenance of the said bastard Child
standing committed &c
Term for Cost of. Dec. 27th 1770

J. Rex
or
Pomeroy Heretofore writ at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of February in the tenth year
of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Gershom Pomeroy of
Southampton in said County yeoman &c as at large on record heretofore - And thus Gershom
appears - And John Worthington by Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf now comes
here and says he will no further prosecute the said Gershom on the Indictment aforesaid.
It is ordered he may go without Day

J. Rex
or
Borden Heretofore writ at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of February last by Oath of
twelve Jurors it is presented that Samuel Borden of Southampton in said County yeoman
&c as at large on record heretofore And now at this time John Worthington by Attorney for
the Lord the King comes and says he will no further prosecute the said Samuel on this Indictment

Mather
Warren
discharging Mather Warren of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire who stood bound by recognisance
acknowledged in Court at the last Term to make his personal appearance here now comes
here and on the motion of the said Mather he is discharged therefrom by Proclamation
by Order of Court

Henry
Buck
discharging Henry Buck who stood bound by Recognisance taken and acknowledged in Court at
the last Term to make his personal appearance here at this time now comes here in his
proper person and upon the motion of the same Henry he is discharged therefrom by Pro-
clamation by order of Court

J. Rex
or
Levi Cadwell Heretofore writ at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the tenth year of his
Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Levi Cadwell of Wilbraham
in the County of Hampshire yeoman at said Wilbraham on the last Day of September
last past with force and arms did feloniously steal take and carry away one Sheep
of the price of five shillings of the Goods & Chattels of Nathaniel Stilbcock of said Wilbraham
yeoman contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made provided the Peace of
said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff
that he should cause him to come to answer And now at this Term the said Levi comes
here in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he
pleads guilty - Therefore it is considered that the same Levi be taken to satisfy of said
the King of his fine by Oblation of the Treasures to attempt aforesaid which fine is by the
Court assessed at forty Shillings to be to the use of said Lord the King and disposed of in
manner as the Law of this Province in such Cases provided that he also pay of said
the King the costs of this prosecution taxed at £4.13.0 It is also considered that said
Levi render and pay to the said Nathaniel fifteen shillings by the Court of our Lord the King
agreeable to the form and effect of Statute in this Case provided to be in said Nathaniel
adjudged for his Damages standing committed &c The Court being certified that said
Nathaniel hath recd. the Damages aforesaid it is ordered that said Levi be no further held with re-
spect to the said Damages fine paid of Clerk -

J. Rex
or
William in Heretofore writ at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the tenth year of his
Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Elijah Coleman of Springfield
in the County of Hampshire yeoman at said Springfield on the twelfth Day of July last past
did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away two quarts of Rye the
property of Edward Ward of said Springfield of the Value of two shillings contrary to
one Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown
and

and Dignity Whereupon the said Jonathon came to the Sheriff and now comes here the said Jonathon in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King concerning the premises & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Jonathon be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Accusation of the Treasorers sealing aforesaid which fine is assessed by the Court at twenty shillings to be to the use of the said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that he pay the Lord the King Costs of Court taxed at Six pence standing committed to prison.

Herefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the Tenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Jonathan Forbes of Granville in said County yeoman on the first Day of May Current did willingly and being of the Age of Discretion wickedly and with force and Arms speak utter and pronounce one profane curse by then and there saying of and to his own wife the following English Words viz You are a cursed Creature which you were accused to hell I wish you were under sufferings all which is contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case provided the peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff do And now at this Time comes here the said Jonathan in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Jonathan be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Accusation of Contempt and profane cursing aforesaid which fine is by the Court assessed at eight shillings to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that he pay of Lord the King Costs of Prosecution taxed at One pound 19/- It is also considered that the said Jonathan shall find Surety to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds for the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects for the space of three months and especially towards his wife standing committed to Jonathan Forbes of Granville in the County of Hampshire yeoman now here in Court and acknowledges himself indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his Goods or Chattels his Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the condition under written that is to say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Jonathan shall keep the peace and be of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects particularly towards his wife for the Term of three months from this time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force.

Herefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the Tenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Noah Nash of Hatfield in said County yeoman did on the third Day of June last past the same being Sabbath or Lord's day wickedly willingly and unlawfully travel from Brookfield in the County of Worcester thro' Ware in the County of Hampshire to Belcher town in the same County the Length of twelve miles contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff do And now comes into Court the said Noah Nash in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Noah shall pay a fine of ten shillings to be the one moiety thereof to the use of the poor of the District of Ware aforesaid and the other moiety thereof to the use of the poor of Belcher town in said County of Hampshire & Costs of Prosecution taxed at one pound 3/- standing committed to prison.

Patience Wells of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Single woman comes here in her proper person and freely confesses that she committed the crime of Fornication at Hatfield in July viz contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case provided & and thereof she puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the King Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Patience shall pay a fine of fifteen shillings to be to the use of the Lord the King & disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that she pay Costs taxed at 2/- standing committed to prison.

Sarah Leonard of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Single woman comes here in her proper person & freely confesses that she committed the crime of Fornication when by which a child was begotten on her body which was born in the month of May last contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made and provided & and thereof she puts herself upon the mercy of the Lord the King & It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Sarah shall tender and pay to the Lord the King a fine of fifteen shillings to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs & Costs standing committed to prison.

Silas King of Northampton in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood bound by Recognizance acknowledged before a Justice of the Peace to make his personal appearance before the Court for the motion of the said Silas he is now discharged therefore by Proclamation by order of Court.

Joseph Clough of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Labourer who stood bound by Recognizance taken and acknowledged before a Justice of the Peace by one of his Majesty's Justices of the peace for the said County to make his personal appearance before the Court for the said Lord the King here for the purpose therein mentioned being now three times publicly called for into Court did not come as by the same Recognizance he undertook but makes Default of appearance here.

Joseph Warner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood bound by recognizance acknowledged before Jonathan Bliss Esq. to make his personal appearance before the Court of the Lord the King here to answer & to keep the peace & be of good behaviour especially towards his wife being three times publicly called to come into Court doth not come as by said recognizance he undertook but makes default of appearance here

Joseph Warner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood bound by recognizance acknowledged before Jonathan Bliss Esq. to make his personal appearance before the Court of the Lord the King here to answer & to keep the peace & be of good behaviour three times publicly called to come into Court doth not now come as by said recognizance he undertook but makes default of appearance here

Nathaniel Clark of the Place called the Wedge of Land in the County of Hartford & County of Connecticut who stands by Recognizance acknowledged before Usher Taylor Esq. one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Hampshire bound to make his personal appearance before this Court particularly to answer to the Complaint of Jeonima Munson of Granville &c. now comes here in his proper Person and thereupon the Justices of the Lord the King now here are pleased to order that if some Recognizance agreeable to the form and effect of one Statute in such Cases provided be continued until the next Term of this Court to be holden at Northampton on the second Tuesday of February next,

It is ordered by this Court that a Capias be made and issued against the wife of Tho: Spafford and the wife of Nathaniel Munson both of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire for apprehending and bringing them before this Court to answer for their Contempt of the King & the Law in neglecting & refusing to appear before this Court upon a lawful summons of them to appear here and that if some Nathaniel be summoned to appear here to testify for the King &c.

Windsor Smith of Hatley in the County of Hampshire is licensed to keep the ferry at the upper end of Hatley at the usual ferry place there across Connecticut River for one year next ensuing and it is ordered by the Court that the fare for man and horse & for a single person shall be the same it was the last year - And the said Windsor now here in Court recognizes viz. acknowledged as himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and incident thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Windsor Smith shall well and truly attend and faithfully discharge the Duty of his place and Trust aforesaid during the Term aforesaid then the said recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force.

Levi Rafer of Blandford in the County of Hampshire is licensed to be an Innholder & Common Victualler in the house he now dwells in there until the last Tuesday of August next and the same Levi now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Abel Cadwell of Westfield and William Boies of Blandford also come here and as Sureties for the said Levi recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Levi annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in: titled An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

The Justices of the Lord the King now here having received Information from the Grand Jury that the Bridge over Miller's River in the Country road between Montague and Northfield is out of repair And the said Justices having considered the Necessity there is frequently of repairing the same are pleased thereupon to appoint Capt. Joseph Root of Montague immediately to make the necessary Reparation thereof and also from time to time to repair the same as it shall stand in need of being repaired until such time as the said bridge shall need to be rebuilt, and order that he present his Account to the Court of such Repair for Allowance &c.

The Justices of the Lord the King now here being certified that the County bridge over Swift River so called in the Common Highway between Belchertown and Ware is out of repair having taken the Matter into their Consideration are pleased thereupon to determine and order that Capt. Nathl. Dwyght of Belchertown be and he is hereby appointed to make such Reparation of the same as it now needs and also from time to time to repair the same when and so often as it shall need to be repaired until such time as it shall be convenient to rebuild it, at the Expence of the County, the Account of the Cost of such Repair to be presented to this Court for Allowance &c.

Messrs Joseph Stebbins and Seth Catter of Deerfield the Committee appointed at a former Term of this Court to build a bridge over North River so called in the Road between Deerfield & Westmont now bring into Court their Account of the Cost and Expence of building said Bridge amounting to Sixty five pounds fourteen Shillings and two pence praying the Court allow the same And the said Account having been viewed & examined by the Court is allowed And it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the said Joseph and Seth or either of them the aforesaid sixty five pounds fourteen Shillings and two pence out of the County Treasury the Receiver or Receivers standing accountable to several Persons named in the said Account for the sums due to them respectively according to said Account on file -

It is ordered by the Court of the County of Hampshire now brought into Court an Account of his services her name to the County the year past amounting to the sum of nine pounds seven shillings and four pence praying allowance thereon the said Account being seen by the Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum to the said Account on file -

To Solomon Stoddard for five days service & ... 2 15 0
 To Nath^l Dwight for 5 days surveying & ... 2 15 0
 To Selah Wright for five days ... 1 15 0
 To Gideon Clark for five days ... 1 15 0
 To Enock Clark for five days ... 1 15 0
 To Schabedee for one day service that was done in a former Account - - - 4 0
 To Capt. Wm. Lyman for paid for assistance - - - 1 0
 To be paid by Capt. Nathaniel Dwight - - - 0 4 8

The foregoing being now presented to the Court is allowed and it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several Persons above named the sums annexed to their respective Names as aforesaid out of the County Treasury. Order is Nov. 30th 1770

Edward Pynchon Esq of Springfield County Register now presents an Account of the Cost of one large record book for the County's use amounting to two pounds and seven shillings praying Allowance And the same being seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the said Edward Pynchon Esq the aforesaid sum out of the County Treasury. Order is Nov. 30th 1770

Israel Williams Esq of Hatfield Esq. presents to this Court an Account of the Cost of a Record Book for the use of the County amounting to three shillings praying Allowance thereof And the same being seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the same to the said Israel the aforesaid sum out of the County Treasury. Order is Nov. 30th 1770

Mr. Gideon Clark of Northampton now presents to the Court an Account for eight Days spent in paying out two hundred Pounds to the People that were Creditors to the County on Account of Westfield bridge praying Allowance And the same being seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said Gideon forty eight shillings for his said Service out of the County Treasury. Order is Nov. 30th 1770

William Williams Esq the Clerk of this Court now presents to the Court an Account for divers Services performed for the County the year past amounting to seven pounds ten shillings and seven pence praying Allowance and order for payment thereof and the same being seen by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum to the said William out of the County Treasury. Order is Nov. 30th 1770

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seals of the Selectmen of the Town of Greenwich with in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the 1st Day of October 1770 Daniel Plumney and his wife Abigail Plumney and their Children Joseph Plumney Benj^l Plumney Samuel Plumney Jonathan Plumney Elizabeth Plumney Mary Plumney, Ebenezer Croftman this wife Mary Croftman and their Son Ebenezer Croftman Thomas Walton and his wife Miriam Walton and their Children Lucy Polly Walton Joanna Miriam Walton Thomas Walton and John Walton on the 9th Day of October 1770 were warned to depart out of the Town of Greenwich as the Law directs by John Whorter Constable of the Town of Greenwich who testifies that in the said Daniel Plumney's family from the Town of Belchertown as for Estate I know of little or none Thomas Walton and family from the Town of Belchertown no Estate in Town as I know of Ebenezer Croftman and family from Leicester but formerly from the Town of Taunton as for Estate none that I know of as by Warrant and Return on file may more fully appear

Humbly shew the Subscribers Inhabitants of Worthington in said County, & elsewhere that the County Road from the Great Bridge in Chesterfield Westward to the west End of the Lot on which Mr. Benjamin Bigelow lives in Worthington may be altered (the whole length of it) for the easier and better passing and repassing there and also much shortened by being laid northerly of the present road the Hill in the proposed new road being much easier of ascent than where it is now laid and the road thereby shortened at least one mile in about three years Petitioners (having viewed the Ground and are very sure of the above Advantages) are desirous your honours would enquire into the Premises and take such Order therein as may seem most convenient and advantageous to the publick and as in Duty bound will ever pray Wm. Amos Trimboli Read and ordered that Solomon Stoddard Esq Mess^{rs} Nathaniel Dwight Gideon Clark Enock Clark and Selah Wright be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view the Ground and lay out a Highway from Chesterfield great bridge through Worthington to the west Line of the County of Hampshire in the most direct Course towards Pittsfield in the County of Berkshire where the Ground shall be found most feasible Which said Committee are to give seasonable Notice to all Persons interested of the time and Place of their meeting for the Purpose aforesaid and to be under Oath to perform the said service according to their best Skill & Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least Prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the place and Course of the said Highway in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the Major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the Service is performed under their hands and seals And if any Person be damaged in his or her Property by the laying out of the said Highway the said Committee or the Major Part of them are hereby empowered & required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of aforesaid Order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant. Order is 24th Nov. 1770

County Tax and Rate - It is agreed and determined by the Justices of the said Lord the Shire in the County of Hampshire which are taxed to the Province three hundred and ninety pounds and three pence of lawful money be levied upon several Towns and Districts in the County of Hampshire which are taxed to the Province the present year for defraying the usual and necessary County Charges arisen and arising within the same and that may be ordered to be paid out of the present County Tax And that the said Towns and Districts shall pay their several Proportions of the said Sum according to their respective Proportion of the Province Tax this year that is to say the Town of Springfield £9. 9. 3. 1

Greenwich	£9. 3. 9. 3	Northampton	35. 16. 11. 2
Blanford	7. 14. 10. -	Southampton	8. 8. 2. -
Palmer	11. 16. 10. 1	Hasley	16. 6. 2. 1
Granville	13. 19. 4. 3	South Hasley	9. 14. 2. 3
New Salern	8. 5. 4. -	Amherst	11. 18. 11. 3
Belchertown	7. 2. 3. 3	Hatfield	23. 17. 6. 3
Colrain	4. 19. 3. -	Westfield	27. 16. 2. 2
Ware	3. 1. 11. 2	Deerfield	11. 10. 4. -
Bernardston	1. 12. 5. 2	Shelburne	2. 18. 2. 2
Charlément	0. 12. 7. 1	Greenfield	6. 2. 10. 3
Shutesbury	5. 1. 2. 2	Uxbridge	10. 8. - 1
Chesterfield	0. 12. 7. 1	Montague	7. 8. 7. 2
Wilbraham	10. 7. 7. 3	Southfield	9. 14. 10. 3
Ashfield	1. 2. 11. -	Brimfield	15. 17. 7. 2
Conway	2. 0. 0. -	South Brimfield	9. 14. 5. 3
Granby	7. 8. 6. 2 -	Monson	5. 19. 6. 1
		Pelham	11. 16. 4. -

And it is ordered by the Justices of the said Lord the Shire now here that if Clerk of this Court do issue forth his Warrants or Orders to the select men or Assessors of several and respective Towns and Districts aforesaid willing and requiring them to assess the sum set on their respective Towns and Districts aforesaid on the Inhabitants of the same each one his due and equal proportion thereof as near as may be according to the Rules for assessing the Province Tax the present year and to make a distinct List or Lists of each Person name and Proportion under their hands and such List or Lists so perfected and signed to commit to the Constables or Collectors of their respective Towns and Districts requiring them to levy and collect the same and pay it in to Edward Pynchon Esq County Treasurer his Successor or order by the thirty first Day of March next ensuing And to transmit the Names of the Persons to whom the said Lists shall be committed to the County Treasurer above named. And it is further ordered that the Clerk of this Court transmit to the County Treasurer a copy of the said Rate and of the Orders aforesaid so soon as may be - Warrant were in 31st Dec. 1770 & 1st Jan. 1771 accordingly -

Order for paying Grand Jurors - It is ordered by this Court that the several Persons who have served the County of year past (including the present Term) as Grand Jurors and those also who have served as Attendants at the several Sessions be paid and satisfied the sums due to them respectively for their said Services out of the County Treasury And that the Clerk of this Court do cast the Account and transmit the same with a copy of this Order to the County Treasurer so soon as may be -

High Ways - The Return of the Committee appointed at the last Term to alter the Country Road leading from Colrain to Hatfield of the Alteration by them made was now brought into Court And it is ordered thereupon that the same Return do lie until the next Term for the Court then to hear advise upon and consider the same

High Way from Ashfield to the West Line of the County - In Obedience to an Order made by the honorable his Majesty's Justices of the Court of Common Pleas at their Session began and held at Northampton on the Second Tuesday of February last Mr. Nathaniel Wright Nathaniel Clark Dea. & Henry Oliver Warrent & Solomon Belwood on the 8th day of May 1769 went to Ashfield to lay out a County Road from the west end of a Road here before laid out from Deerfield to the West Line of County of Hampshire And we went and viewed all way from Philip Phillips to the Meetinghouse in Ashfield by the mill and also the Way from said Phillips by Joseph Mitchel's in order to carry the Road to the westward We also went and viewed a Way proposed by Deacon Belding and Joseph Mitchel out to Hatfield Equivalent Also viewed all way proposed by Timothy Lewis back to the houses again - then we began to lay the County Road at a place the south west Corner of N^o 7 which is the West Line of the County of Hampshire and run from thence S. 19^o E. in the line between N^o 7 & N^o 5 townships 384 perches to a beech tree marked H.W. then S. 15^o E. 49 perches to the West Line of Hatfield Equivalent 74 perches in y^e whole to a hemlock tree. East 30 perches to a beech tree. N. 41^o E. 56 perches to a birch tree. Top of a hill (in H.W.) S. 41^o E. 46 perches to a great hemlock tree. H.W. South 12 perches to a beech tree. N. 40^o E. 34 perches to a birch tree. H.W. East 27 perches to a birch tree. N. 43^o N. 14 perches to a maple tree. S. 15^o E. 63 perches to a spruce Staddle tree. S. 16^o N. 10 perches to a great Birch tree. S. 24^o S. 50 perches to a beech Staddle tree. S. 42^o S. 10 perches to a beech tree. H.W. S. 23^o E. 32 perches to a beech tree near a great Brook or branch of Westfield River where this road we are now laying falls into the River that was last year laid from Williamburgh Line near Keyes & Co. past Ashfield and to Putney in Hatfield. Addition some came along in said Road with the breaking any Allusion till we came to where Putney's road turn out of Ashfield way that is the West of Watchetown and began at a hemlock and heap of stones at the West of Daniel Whittell's field and run from thence S. 13^o E. 33 perches

perch to a beech Staddle M^d. E. 6 N. 28 1/2 to a beech tree marked where we leave the highway N. 6. 20 N. 28 perch to a birch M^d. Course continued to perch in the whole to a beech Staddle M^d. 20 N. 30 E. 10 perch to a great birch Tree M^d. E. 4 S. 44 perch to a heap of Stones about 2 rods from Jonathan Lilly's house, E. 4 S. 44 perch to a heap of Stones 2 p. South of Sam^l Lewis's house E. 12 N. 42 1/2 perch to a beech tree in the town road M^d. E. 15 S. 20 perch to a heap of Stones E. 24 S. 20 perch to a stake and stones about eight rods South of Lenas Alden's house E. 21 N. 29 perch to a stake and stones in Alden's field E. 7 N. 25 1/2 perch to a bap M^d. H.W. E. 10 S. 17 perch to the east line of Alden's lot, E. 5 N. 21 1/2 perch in Capt^r Moses Fuller's land a hemlock marked, E. 23 S. 23 1/2 perch in Capt^r Suddler's land 2 rods from his last line N. 20 E. 16 perch cross the brook to a red Oak on the brow of a hill M^d. H.W. N. 45 E. 13 perch to a beech tree M^d. H.W. N. 21 E. 34 1/2 perch cross a brook a hemlock M^d. H.W. N. 25 W. 11 perch to a black oak Staddle M^d. H.W. N. 14 E. 14 perch to a beech M^d. H.W. N. 19 E. 10 perch to a hemlock M^d. H.W. N. 1 E. 7 1/2 perch to a hemlock in the day way M^d. H.W. N. 14 E. 27 perch to a small beech M^d. H.W. N. 21 E. 12 perch to a maple tree M^d. H.W. North 41 1/2 perch to a stub M^d. H.W. N. 24 E. 20 1/2 perch to a great red oak tree M^d. H.W. N. 13 E. 50 perch to a beech Staddle M^d. H.W. N. 26 E. 31 1/2 perch to a birch tree M^d. H.W. E. 4 N. 10 perch to a stub M^d. H.W. in the town way E. 10 S. 10 to Joseph Mitchel's house about 2 rods South of his door the same course continued 132 rods against Philip Phillips's house the same course continued 164 perch in the whole to a heap of stones on the top of the hill S. 31 E. 34 to a stub M^d. H.W. E. 20 S. 16 perch against M^d Shennoin's Door in the whole 21 rods to a stub M^d. H.W. E. 1 N. 18 perch to a heap of stones E. 31 N. 18 perch to a great maple near the end of the Causeway with a heap of stones by it M^d. H.W. where the Country road ends that was laid from Deerfield to Ashfield about ten or twelve rods West of John Ellis's house where we ended the work the road we width lane to be four rods wide and the line we run to the middle of the road May 27 1769 N. 6. Dwight & Seal Nath^l. Clark & Seal Noah Strong & Seal Oliver Warner & Seal Sol^r. Bebe Wood & Seal Estimation of Damages is as followeth To Daniel Meighill for the Road going through his lot E. 10 S. 0. To Jonathan Lilly for the Road going through his lot E. 5 S. 0. To Tim^l Lewis for the Road going through his lot E. 1 S. 5 S. 0. To Lenas Alden for the Road in his lot E. 4 S. 0. To Capt^r Moses Fuller for the Road going through his lot E. 1 S. 0. Nath^l. Dwight & Seal Nath^l. Clark & Seal Noah Strong & Seal Oliver Warner and Seal Sol^r. Bebe Wood and Seal - This Return (first brought into Court at May Term 1769 and continued from Term to Term until this time being now read & considered) and the Way therein described established as a Common Highway of 32 perches heaving and the Estimation of Damages aforesaid also allowed, and it is ordered that the same Return be recorded with the Records of the Court at this Term.

Hampshire. Pursuant to an Order of the Hon^{ble} his Majesty's Justices of the Court of General Session in said County at the by Term 1770 Nathaniel Dwight William Symant Noah Strong & Leon Clark and Seal Dwight the Subscribers hereby to lay out a Country Road from Spring field through Murray field to Worthington up to Pittsfield House at Miller's Inn holder in said town and from there down to Southampton and it being more convenient to begin at Southampton, after we was sworn to the faithful performance of said Service and having duly notified all persons concerned of the time and place of our meeting met at Mr Nathaniel's house Thursday May 3rd 1770 and began at laying out the Paths where we made a heap of stones and run from thence N. 3rd 00 W. 30 perch one rod east of a pine marked Q N. 8 E. 93 1/2 perch to a heap of Stones N. 25 W. 39 perch right against the lane six rods beyond Eleazar Hannum's house W. 32 N. 74 to a heap of stones W. 20 N. 17 perch a heap of stones near the end of Aaron Porneroy's lot so far Town Road N. 19 30 E. 72 perch a chestnut M^d. H.W. the Way to here to be taken half out of Aaron Porneroy's half out of Josiah Seards N. 2 E. 23 perch to the line of Seards in the whole 66 rods by Chestnut M^d. H.W. N. 5 W. 43 perch to a heap of stones N. 19 W. 35 perch a chestnut tree M^d. H.W. N. 14 E. 4 perch a heap of stones against Aaron Clark's house N. 23 S. 30 E. 19 1/2 perch to an Oak tree on the brow of the hill M^d. H.W. No a bene all the trees marked are marked H.W. W. 30 N. 27 1/2 perch stake and stones against Oliver Clark's house N. 42 W. 38 a Staddle M^d. H.W. N. 21 W. 22 perch to an oak Staddle M^d. H.W. N. 2 E. 12 perch a heap of stones by the brook N. 29 W. 21 perch a Staddle and stones by it M^d. H.W. N. 4 W. 20 perch to a heap of stones N. 20 E. 11 perch to an Oak over Rogers brook M^d. H.W. N. 42 W. 27 perch to a chestnut tree M^d. H.W. N. 22 W. 114 perch to an oak tree M^d. H.W. N. 42 W. 53 perch to heap of stones on Rock W. 25 N. 29 perch one rod from brook stones W. 6 N. 16 perch two maples M^d. H.W. W. 45 N. 55 perch to a heap of stones inside hill N. 16 W. 15 perch to a white Oak Staddle M^d. N. 20 W. 20 perch to an oak tree M^d. H.W. N. 14 W. 57 perch to a great chestnut M^d. H.W. N. 2 W. 27 perch to a great white Oak M^d. N. 35 W. 708 perch a Chestnut M^d. N. 14 W. 55 perch a chestnut tree M^d. N. 32 S. 30 W. 25 a chestnut tree M^d. N. 42 W. 70 perch into the Road to Murray field between Timothy Porneroy and Samuel Shingley's a large heap of stones there is 2 rods W. 7 S. 37 perch to a heap of stones W. 6 N. 41 perch to a heap of stones W. 13 S. 21 perch to a beech tree M^d. W. 10 N. 20 perch then W. 20 S. 20 perch to a birch M^d. W. 35 S. 12 perch to a hemlock M^d. S. 30 W. 11 perch a hemlock by the bridge M^d. W. 20 S. 37 perch to a hemlock stake W. 7 N. 30 perch to a heap of stones half a rod north of a great hemlock stump right against Samuel Shingley's Door and two rods from it W. 10 S. 40 perch to a beech Staddle by the brook W. 26 N. 12 perch W. 20 S. 40 perch to a great Chestnut M^d. W. 15 S. 32 perch to small hemlock M^d. W. 29 perch a heap of stones E. 11 S. 71 perch to a beech tree M^d. W. 6 N. 24 perch to a beech tree M^d. W. 38 S. 1 perch to a birch tree M^d. W. 15 N. 17 perch to a heap of stones W. 18 S. 5 1/2 perch to a beech tree M^d. W. 44 N. 13 perch N. 7 W. 13 1/2 perch to beech M^d. N. 15 W. 18 perch to a Staddle M^d. N. 18 S. 1 1/2 perch to a maple M^d. N. 27 E. 0 1/2 perch to a heap of stones N. 27 S. 10 1/2 perch to a heap of stones N. 15 S. 24 perch to a beech tree M^d. N. 11 W. 1 S. 45

Highway from Southampton to Worthington

High Way } foot of the hill N. 37 W. 16 perch to a beech tree M. H. 11 W. 14 N. 53 perch this course ends about 20 rods
beyond John Smith's house maple M. N. 17 W. 14 perch to a beech tree M. over the Swamp W. 29 N. 34
perch to heap of Stones by Abner Smith's house W. 12 N. 31 perch to a beech tree M. W. 17 N. 33 perch to
a beech tree M. W. 22 N. 14 perch to a beech tree M. W. 10 S. 16 perch to a hemlock M. W. 44 S. 12 perch
to Stones on a stub W. 6 S. 3 perch against Abner Smith's in the whole 10 rods S. 73 W. 17 perch
to beech on side hill M. S. 24 W. 45 perch to achesnut tree ~~at~~ the top of the hill M. W. 8 N.
54 perch to a small hemlock M. W. 38 S. 15 perch to a hemlock west of Swamp W. 8 S. 34 perch
to a chesnut tree M. Saturday May 5th 1770 W. 24 N. 16 1/2 to a beech tree M. W. 39 N. 15 perch to
a small beech tree M. at the west line of Northampton W. 9 S. 21 perch to a hemlock in the
whole thirty rods to a beech tree M. W. 13 N. 24 1/2 perch to a beech with stones by it M. where we
leave Murray field Road N. 37 W. 14 1/2 perch to a heap of Stones two rods West of Samuel
Singer's house N. 26 S. 30 W. 20 perch to a chesnut tree M. N. 37 W. 66 perch to a beech tree
M. W. 17 N. 19 perch to a great hemlock M. W. 45 N. 16 perch to a beech tree M. N. 26 W. 22
perch to a beech tree M. N. 17 W. 17 1/2 perch to a hemlock with stones by it W. 33 N. 48 perch
to beech M. in a gutter W. 44 N. 24 perch to a great hemlock M. N. 38 W. 14 1/2 perch to a hemlock
M. North 37 perch to a hemlock M. N. 27 S. 21 perch to a maple M. N. 10 S. 12 perch to a
hemlock M. N. 21 W. 19 perch to a beech saddle M. N. 27 S. 17 North Side of the pond border
N. 13 W. 46 perch to a beech tree M. W. 44 N. 13 perch to a white ash tree M. N. 37 W. 19 1/2 perch
to a great chesnut M. N. 19 W. 12 perch to a heap of Stones N. 39 W. 20 perch to the height of
the land at Westfield River hill 49 perch in the whole a beech tree M. N. 45 W. 30 perch
to a beech tree M. N. 31 W. 52 1/2 perch to a heap of Stones N. 22 W. 78 perch to a maple M.
N. 31 W. 19 perch a Hazle M. N. 6 W. 23 perch to a white ash tree M. N. 45 W. 37 perch
to heap of Stones by beech tree M. W. 22 N. 40 perch to a beech tree M. W. 10 N. 27 perch to a
hemlock M. W. 5 S. 28 perch to a small hemlock M. W. 18 S. 12 perch to a beech tree M.
S. 35 W. 23 perch to a birch tree M. N. 34 W. 41 perch to Westfield main River about two
rods above Deacon Miller's ford Way Course continued 9 rods crosses the River and 30
rods beyond to a dead hemlock in Miller's field M. ten rods wide sequestered the
width } Road on the West Side of the hill from top to bottom before we come to the River
N. 28 W. 56 perch to a beech by side hill M. W. 5 N. 27 1/2 perch across the brook gutter
N. 15 W. 24 perch to a hemlock tree M. W. 24 N. 49 perch to a hemlock saddle M.
W. 43 N. 29 1/2 perch to a maple M. N. 28 W. 39 perch to a beech tree M. at the point of
hill N. 3 W. 17 1/2 to a hemlock M. N. 26 W. 19 1/2 perch to a hemlock M. N. 5 S. 12
perch to a hemlock M. N. 24 W. 17 perch to a hemlock M. N. 14 W. 22 perch to
maple tree M. N. 34 W. 17 perch to hemlock saddle M. N. 45 W. 23 1/2 to a hemlock
M. N. 24 S. 20 perch to a white ash M. N. 16 W. 33 1/2 perch to a hemlock fed to
Monday 7th Day of May continued the Road N. 38 W. 24 perch to a small filly Court
M. N. 25 W. 23 perch a small hemlock M. N. 45 W. 10 perch a beech M. W. 43 N. 32 1/2
perch to a beech by a gutter N. 35 W. 9 perch to a maple M. W. 33 N. 17 1/2 to a beech tree
M. this course crosses the bridge place to the west side N. 39 W. 21 perch to a great hemlock
M. W. 33 N. 18 perch to a hemlock M. W. 27 N. 20 perch to a beech tree M. W. 22 N. 9 p.
to a small hemlock W. 42 N. 10 perch to a beech M. N. 22 W. 37 perch a hemlock M.
N. 36 W. 17 to a small beech M. N. 18 W. 11 to a great hemlock M. N. 27 W. 19 perch to a
birch M. N. 36 W. 19 1/2 perch to a hemlock M. N. 29 W. 16 perch to a hemlock M. N. 37 W.
19 perch to a stake M. N. 14 W. 14 perch to a stake M. N. 12 S. 27 perch to a hemlock M.
N. 5 W. 11 perch to a dead hemlock M. N. 21 W. 29 perch to a hemlock saddle M. N. 6 W.
10 perch to the South line of Northampton 20 rods west of the Southeast corner in the whole
13 perch to a hemlock saddle M. N. 26 W. 23 perch to a great hemlock M. N. 42 W. 28
perch to a hemlock M. W. 40 N. 12 to a beech M. against the falls N. 34 W. 34 perch to a
beech on River bank M. W. 26 N. 11 perch to a hemlock M. North 36 W. 20 perch to a beech
M. W. 37 N. 14 perch to a hemlock M. N. 15 W. 27 perch to a hemlock M. N. 37 W. 15 1/2
to a hemlock M. W. 44 N. 22 perch to a great hemlock M. W. 34 N. 27 perch to a hemlock
M. W. 12 N. 11 perch to the bridge place in the whole 42 perch to hemlock M. top of hill
N. 23 W. 9 perch to a hemlock M. N. 14 W. 7 perch to a great maple M. W. 43 N. 32 1/2
to a beech M. N. 6 S. 8 1/2 perch to a hemlock M. N. 30 W. 33 perch to a hemlock M. W. 32 N.
10 perch to a hemlock M. N. 27 W. 14 perch to a beech M. N. 34 W. 14 perch to a small
hemlock M. North 18 1/2 perch to a beech M. N. 15 W. 16 perch to a birch stump N. 2 W.
13 1/2 perch to a small beech N. 5 W. 100 1/2 perch to a small hemlock M. N. 2 S. 26
to a hemlock M. N. 8 W. 80 perch to a great hemlock M. N. 8 S. 10 1/2 perch to a beech M.
N. 14 W. 46 perch to a hemlock saddle M. N. 3 W. 10 1/2 perch to a beech M. N. 14 W. 26
to a hemlock M. N. 29 W. 10 perch to a hemlock M. N. 11 W. 25 perch to a hemlock saddle
M. here we cross the brook at mill place W. 23 N. 14 perch to a hemlock saddle M. W.
16 N. 23 perch W. 10 N. 26 perch to beech M. W. 44 N. 25 perch to a hemlock M. N. 36 W.
10 perch to a hemlock tree M. N. 21 W. 40 perch three rods beyond Dea. Moore's house
a heap of Stones N. 10 W. 123 1/2 perch to a beech tree M. N. 38 W. 121 perch a stake
Stones against the Widow Burton's N. 8 W. 99 perch to a beech tree M. Tuesday 8th May
continued N. 21 W. 167 perch to a beech stake M. in a town road runs east W. N. 23 W.
306 perch to a beech saddle and Stones in Murray field Road M. N. 4 W. 44 1/2 perch
to a heap of Stones by Pittsfield Road 4 rods North of Miller's house

High Way } Now we turn back in order to lay out a Way through Murray field to Spring fields
from } agreeable to the Court now above mentioned and the last course above mentioned runs
Northampton } in a lane through Miller's field so we go back that last course to a beech saddle and
Spring fields } Stones in Murray field Road and begin and run from there S. 2 W. 7 1/2 perch to a
beech saddle N. 23 W. 18 1/2 perch to a beech M. S. 3 W. 20 perch to a beech tree M.
S. 2 W. 2 perch to a beech M.

S. 22 W. 24 perch to a beech Staddle in Row 10 to the meeting house S. 33 W. 36 rods to a heap of Stones 4 feet east of a beech tree M. H. W. ten rods short of the Meeting house spot, S. 2 E. 10 perch to a stake M. Corner of four lots course continued 269 perch in the whole, whole between lots as the Town Road was laid out in the Survey of 1760 hemlock M. S. 35 E. 257 perch to a hemlock M. 10's house & course continued in the whole 490 perch to a beech Staddle M. with Stones by it thus far in cut Road S. 24 E. 77 perch to a stooping beech by Capt. Leonard's fence M. S. 2 E. 50 perch to a heap of Stones this course proper part of Capt. Leonard's field S. 3 W. 10 perch against Capt. Leonard's barn in the whole 80 perch to a heap of Stones S. 24 E. 34 perch to a great hemlock M. S. 4 E. 29 perch to a heap of Stones S. 24 E. 22 perch S. 6 E. 30 perch to beech M. S. 20 E. 18 perch to a heap of Stones S. 4 E. 35 perch to a stake and Stones S. 15 E. 14 perch to a hemlock M. S. 9 W. 40 perch to a beech Staddle M. S. 29 E. 20 perch to a beech tree M. It comes day May 9th continued the road S. 45 E. 15 perch to a beech M. S. 25 E. 54 1/2 perch to beech Staddle M. S. 19 E. 24 1/2 perch S. 4 E. 37 perch to a beech M. S. 3 W. 20 perch to a beech M. S. 22 E. 16 perch to a beech M. S. 7 E. 31 perch to a hemlock M. S. 1 W. 22 perch to a small birch M. S. 24 E. 22 1/2 perch to a hemlock M. S. 8 E. 34 perch to a small hemlock M. S. 26 S. 17 perch to a maple by the brook M. S. 40 E. 23 to a maple M. East 30 1/2 to a beech M. S. 3 E. 14 perch to a beech M. S. 16 E. 38 perch to a beech M. S. 30 E. 56 perch to a small beech M. S. 20 E. 13 perch to a great beech M. S. 22 S. 17 perch to a hemlock M. S. 22 E. 49 1/2 perch to a small hemlock S. 12 E. 23 1/2 perch to a hemlock M. S. 7 E. 31 perch to a beech M. S. 7 W. 10 1/2 to a great hemlock M. S. 22 E. 14 perch to a beech M. S. 9 W. 12 perch to a beech M. S. 20 E. 47 perch to a hemlock M. S. 34 E. 18 perch to a maple M. S. 17 E. 39 1/2 perch to a hemlock M. S. 29 E. 20 perch to a hemlock M. S. 13 E. 30 perch to a beech M. South 26 perch to a beech Staddle M. S. 13 E. 21 perch to a maple M. S. 14 W. 26 perch to a birch M. S. 5 E. 26 1/2 perch to a hemlock M. S. 4 E. 30 perch to a hemlock Staddle M. S. 24 W. 28 perch to a hemlock M. S. 14 E. 22 perch to a crooked beech M. S. 4 E. 19 perch to a beech M. S. 24 E. 14 perch to a beech M. S. 10 E. 40 perch to a small beech M. S. 17 E. 21 perch to a small beech M. S. 7 E. 15 1/2 perch to a beech Staddle M. S. 9 W. 31 perch to a small hemlock M. S. 20 E. 7 1/2 perch to a beech M. S. 14 W. 19 perch to a beech M. S. 7 E. 16 perch to a hemlock M. S. 8 E. 30 W. 26 perch to a beech M. S. 33 W. 20 perch to a beech M. S. 5 W. 24 perch to a heap of Stones S. 25 W. 47 1/2 perch to a maple tree M. S. 8 E. 18 perch to a maple tree M. S. 7 W. 27 perch to a maple tree M. S. 24 E. 13 1/2 perch to a beech M. S. 14 W. 24 perch to a great cyp M. S. 1 E. 26 perch to a small beech M. S. 6 W. 34 perch to a hemlock M. S. 70 E. 9 perch to a great birch M. S. 6 E. 32 perch to a maple tree M. on the River bank about eight or ten rods above Wait's mill in Murray's field where is a convenient place for a bridge River about six rods wide over to a hemlock M. on the West bank S. 41 E. 23 perch to a hemlock M. S. 26 E. 95 perch to a hemlock a few rods above Ebenezer Webber's house S. 4 E. 37 1/2 perch to a portion of fence 2 rods from the River M. S. 23 E. 34 perch to a small hemlock M. Seven rods below John Webber's S. 41 E. 14 perch, E. 7 S. 6 1/2 perch to a birch M. Friday 10th May 1770 continued S. 20 E. 20 perch to a small stub M. S. 21 E. 24 perch to a hemlock stub M. S. 8 E. 36 perch to a hemlock M. S. 9 W. 16 perch right against Woolworth in the whole 40 1/2 perch to a hemlock by Smith's ford way E. 43 S. 12 perch up the River to maple M. now we turn into Smith's field and go by the River bank S. 16 W. 20 perch to a hemlock M. S. 4 W. 76 perch to a hemlock M. S. 13 W. 16 perch to a hemlock M. S. 2 W. 26 1/2 perch to a hemlock M. S. 7 E. 15 perch S. 21 E. 44 perch to a beech M. just by the path South of Smith's field Corn-
 mitter agree the Road shall be but two rods wide through said field S. 14 E. 24 perch to a heap of Stones S. 3 W. 24 perch to a beech M. S. 13 E. 24 1/2 perch to a beech M. S. 28 E. 23 perch to a hemlock M. S. 12 E. 46 perch to a hemlock M. S. 10 E. 19 perch to a beech M. S. 30 E. 13 perch to a hemlock M. E. 33 S. 26 perch to a small hemlock M. E. 24 S. 34 perch to a great hemlock M. E. 15 S. 19 perch to the path E. 10 S. 19 perch to a Dug Way six rods from the River S. 1 E. 73 perch to the River at Hobbs's ford to a hemlock on the west bank M. H. W. S. 17 E. 31 1/2 perch to a stub M. 2 rods above Isaac Rife's house S. 45 E. 3 perch S. 29 E. 20 perch to a hemlock M. S. 2 W. 20 perch two rods above Dr. Crow's S. 18 E. 15 perch to a beech tree M. E. 30 S. 18 perch to the west bank of the main river in the whole 30 perch on to the East bank by Hobbs's little house S. 15 W. 43 perch on of River bank S. 7 W. 27 perch against the Southwest corner of Maxon's house on the River bank S. 20 E. 50 perch to the top of the first hill S. 14 E. 62 perch to a hemlock M. this last course crosses Maxon's field S. 43 E. 50 perch against Isaac Maxon's house E. 12 S. 14 perch to a maple on the Causeway E. 42 S. 28 perch to a maple M. E. 7 S. 14 perch S. 42 E. 4 1/2 perch to a hemlock M. S. 16 E. 12 perch against Washburn's house 19 perch in the whole S. 20 E. 27 perch to a heap of Stones E. 42 S. 13 perch to Stones on a Rock S. 29 E. 42 perch to a maple tree M. South 29 perch to a chestnut tree M. W. 42 S. 19 perch to a heap of Stones W. 14 S. 7 1/2 to a hemlock M. S. 6 W. 13 perch to a corner of a bridge E. 24 S. 32 perch to a chestnut M. S. 22 E. 7 perch to a heap of Stones S. 16 W. 16 perch to a white Oak M. S. 1 E. 27 perch to a black Oak M. S. 36 E. 22 perch to a Oak tree M. S. 28 E. 21 perch to a white Oak M. E. 39 S. 19 perch to a black Oak Staddle by the Dug Way E. 35 N. 13 perch N. 38 E. 13 perch to a heap of Stones E. 11 N. 30 perch to a heap of Stones S. 22 E. 8 perch to a heap of Stones E. 25 N. 19 perch N. 41 E. 1 1/2 perch to a heap of Stones by Trinity's fence E. 10 N. 8 perch to a stub M. against King's house E. 11 S. 6 1/2 perch to a heap of Stones on a Rock S. 39 E. 7 perch to a chestnut tree M. E. 24 S. 8 1/2 perch to a Oak tree M. S. 30 E. 41 perch to a white Oak tree M. E. 35 S. 25 perch to a heap of Stones S. 44 E. 53 perch to a heap of Stones this last course runs thro' the field E. 13 S. 15 perch to a heap of Stones S. 36 E. 8 perch to a heap of Stones at the
 S. 45

At Millay
continued

45 6 14 perch to a small tree. H.W. 11 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2 29 perch to a large tree.
a chestnut tree. S. 25 1/2 35 perch to a large tree. S. 42 1/2 31 perch to a large tree.
Tree. S. 26 1/2 27 perch to a large tree. S. 14 1/2 13 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 10 1/2 21 perch to a
S. 1 1/2 42 perch to a large tree. S. 32 1/2 14 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2
heap of stones. S. 20 1/2 15 perch to a large tree. S. 11 1/2 perch. S. 23 perch to a large tree.
29 perch to a large tree. S. 10 1/2 29 perch to a large tree. S. 10 1/2 29 perch to a large tree.
meadow brook bridge. S. 8 1/2 7 perch to a large tree. S. 10 1/2 26 perch to a large tree. S. 1 1/2 12 1/2 perch to a large tree.
S. 1 1/2 14 perch to a large tree. S. 10 1/2 26 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2 27 perch to a large tree.
Chestnut tree. S. 25 1/2 30 1/2 20 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2 27 perch to a large tree. S. 5 1/2
S. 30 1/2 14 perch to a large tree. S. 20 perch to a large tree. S. 45 1/2 26 perch
12 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 33 1/2 14 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 22 1/2 9 perch to a large tree.
to a large tree. S. 43 1/2 23 perch to a large tree. S. 39 1/2 40 perch to a large tree.
heap of stones on a rock. S. 43 1/2 23 perch to a large tree. S. 39 1/2 40 perch to a large tree.
S. 10 1/2 20 perch to a large tree. S. 27 1/2 43 perch to a large tree. S. 39 1/2 40 perch to a large tree.
by French's. S. 9 1/2 32 perch to a large tree. S. 33 1/2 39 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 18 1/2 11 1/2
perch to a large tree. S. 2 1/2 19 perch to a large tree. S. 28 1/2 16 1/2 perch to a large tree.
against Avery's house. S. 20 1/2 16 perch to a large tree. S. 10 1/2 34 perch to a large tree. S. 23 1/2 16 1/2
heap of stones. S. 27 1/2 14 perch to a large tree. S. 10 1/2 34 perch to a large tree. S. 45 1/2 20 1/2 perch to a large tree.
perch to a large tree. S. 39 1/2 34 perch to a large tree. S. 23 1/2 15 perch to a large tree.
the house. S. 35 1/2 25 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2 19 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 20 1/2
brook. S. 12 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2 19 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 20 1/2
M.D. 1/2 26 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 44 1/2 18 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 2 1/2 29 1/2
18 perch. S. 1 1/2 13 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 14 1/2 26 perch to a large tree. S. 4 1/2 47 perch to a large tree.
perch to a large tree. S. 34 1/2 20 perch to a large tree. S. 4 1/2 47 perch to a large tree.
Saddle. S. 16 1/2 25 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2 29 perch to a large tree. S. 44 1/2 30 perch
the foot of the mountain a large tree. S. 35 1/2 29 perch to a large tree. S. 44 1/2 30 perch
to the southeast corner of a large tree. S. 35 1/2 29 perch to a large tree. S. 44 1/2 30 perch
perch to a large tree. S. 30 1/2 17 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 5 1/2 20 perch to a large tree.
in old path at the south end of the long pond. S. 10 1/2 60 perch to a large tree. S. 4 1/2 60 perch to a large tree.
side of road from Northampton to Westfield then in said road. S. 4 1/2 60 perch to a large tree.
cut off a number of young pines on the east side of said road and run from the new S. 26 1/2
232 perch to a large tree. S. 41 1/2 20 perch to a large tree. S. 41 1/2 20 perch to a large tree.
a large tree. S. 32 1/2 40 perch to a large tree. S. 41 1/2 20 perch to a large tree. S. 41 1/2 20 perch to a large tree.
S. 37 1/2 300 to the road from Northampton to Westfield where we set a large tree. S. 41 1/2 20 perch to a large tree.
H.W. some pines continued three hundred twenty two perch in the whole then S. 22 1/2 41 perch
this large tree crosses Sandy Hill brook to a large tree in the hollow of the east hill. S. 41 1/2 20 perch to a large tree.
125 perch to a large tree. S. 40 1/2 70 perch to a large tree. S. 41 1/2 20 perch to a large tree.
Notch a little east of the great Notch called by Springfield people Double Notch.
in the path S. 34 1/2 8 perch. S. 16 1/2 36 perch to a large tree. S. 39 1/2 13 perch to a large tree.
Saddle. S. 14 1/2 26 perch to a large tree. S. 34 1/2 31 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2
S. 2 1/2 11 perch to a large tree. S. 15 1/2 9 perch. S. 13 1/2 22 perch to a large tree. S. 2 1/2
27 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2 24 perch to a large tree. S. 21 1/2 31 perch to a large tree.
Walnut Saddle. S. 35 1/2 24 perch to a large tree. S. 22 1/2 23 perch to a large tree.
oak. S. 2 1/2 22 perch to a large tree. S. 36 1/2 14 perch to a large tree.
heap of stones by all about S. 15 1/2 8 perch to a large tree. S. 39 1/2 12 perch to a large tree.
Saddle. S. 37 1/2 8 perch to a large tree. S. 13 1/2 25 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2
52 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2 10 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2 10 perch to a large tree.
Oak Saddle. S. 35 1/2 10 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2 10 perch to a large tree. S. 35 1/2 10 perch to a large tree.
Brook. S. 16 1/2 12 perch to a large tree. S. 30 1/2 9 1/2 perch to a large tree.
Tree. S. 10 1/2 11 perch. S. 5 1/2 10 perch to a large tree. S. 10 1/2 15 perch to a large tree.
S. 40 1/2 10 perch to a large tree. S. 37 1/2 12 perch to a large tree. S. 23 1/2 20 perch to a large tree. S. 24 1/2
27 perch to a large tree. S. 2 1/2 30 perch to a large tree. S. 12 1/2 16 perch to a large tree.
to a large tree. S. 40 1/2 12 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 3 1/2 26 perch to a large tree.
Black Oak. S. 6 1/2 12 perch to a large tree. S. 30 1/2 25 perch to a large tree.
a stump. S. 15 1/2 43 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 31 1/2 15 perch to a large tree. S. 19 1/2
51 perch against Gideon Day's house. Course continued in the whole 87 perch right against
Amos Taylor's door. S. 7 1/2 43 perch to a large tree. S. 33 1/2 40 perch to a large tree.
below Samuel Ward's house. S. 20 1/2 13 perch to a large tree. S. 27 1/2 41 perch to a large tree.
at the foot of a hill. S. 20 1/2 31 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 12 1/2 23 perch to a large tree.
Hopkins' house 2 rods from the gate. S. 28 1/2 21 perch to a large tree. S. 39 1/2 12 perch to a large tree.
to a large tree in the fence. S. 28 1/2 12 1/2 perch. S. 43 1/2 13 perch to a large tree. S. 45 1/2 19 1/2
to a large tree. S. 16 1/2 34 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 30 1/2 16 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 21 1/2
35 1/2 perch. S. 40 1/2 34 perch to a large tree. S. 28 1/2 37 perch to a large tree. S. 10 1/2 65 perch
to a large tree. S. 1 1/2 30 1/2 perch to a large tree. S. 27 1/2 31 perch to a large tree.
Oak Saddle. S. 3 1/2 11 perch to a large tree. S. 15 1/2 43 perch to a large tree.
Black oak tree. S. one rod and half from the path at the upper end of Ramapoque
that goes from Springfield to Westfield. The Committee agree the road to be built the
width 3

Width 3

2 rods wide from Wait's mill where we entered the River down to Mr. Nes's mill all of
to be four rods wide except what is before excepted the marks to be the middle of the
and the trees and saddles all marked H.W. and as the way from Wait's mill down
Branch of the River down to Capt. Jones' farm would be costly to clear out if it should
interfere wholly on either side the Committee thought it best at present only to
own above described and cross the River several times and with the same for the
Judgment thought it not best for the inhabitants at present to build a bridge.

therefore my Judgments Orders Return comes High Way. & being
made and entered up in manner aforesaid the said Court was
adjourned without Day.

Attest W. M. Williams Clerk—

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton February within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of February being the twelfth Day of the said month Anno Domini 1771

Justices of the Court

Present
Israel Williams Esq 5 days
John Worthington Esq 4 days
Joseph Hawley Esq 5 days
Jm^r Dwight Esq 5 days
Oliver Partridge Esq 5 days
Seth Field Esq 2 days
Samuel Mather Esq 3 days
Thomas Williams Esq 5 days
Cleazar Porter Esq 4 days
Daniel Burt Esq 2 days
Edward Pymon Esq 3 days
Will^m Williams Esq 5 days
Simon Strong Esq 5 days
Moses Bliss Esq 4 days
Jonathan Ashley Esq 5 days
Jonathan Bliss Esq 4 days
James Bridgman Esq 3 days

The Commission of the Court last named was not published the book of Bench accordingly

Petit Jury
The Rebbins Williston for
Daniel Lombard
Aaron Cook
David Clarke
Caleb Lyman
Elisha Morton
John Nash
Lewi Newton
Jonathan Field
Beneyr Malloon
Biddad veart
de Tal
Sam^r Noble West
in the Case
B. Rex or Brace

Grand Jurors

Inoth Clark Freeman
Samuel Watson
Samuel Williams
Simon Parsons
Noah Cook
Noah Coleman
Abel Cadwell
David Seaton
John Gary attended 3 days
Alexander Norton
Josiah Dunbar absent
James Sherman
Jemimah Powers
William Boies absent
Francis Brakenridge
James Houlton absent
John Dales
Joseph Moody
Thomas Hastings
Joseph Munget

Grand Jury attended 4 days
Sheriff Wright attend int

Whereby shew the Subjuncts herof viz Ezra May and others that whereas part of County of Hampshire Road which was first laid out by Order of this Court from Northampton to Peterborough was at large on record heretofore The said Petitioners now come here
The Petition of Huziah Wall and others members of the same most humbly sheweth that Whereas We are constantly employed in bringing forward the Settlement of our Land in Charterment is at large on Record heretofore The Petitioners now appear
The aforesaid Petitions and Report of a Committee appointed thereon together with the Report of the Committee upon the Petition of Jephtha of Hatfield being severally read & considered by the Court of said the King now here This Court is pleased to determine order thereupon that a Commission be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view and lay out a High Way from the Dwelling house of Samuel Fairfield in Hatfield to the Dwelling house of Josiah Dwight of Hatfield and from thence to Benj^r Parsons's in Dabbin additional Grant called and from thence in such Course to the west boundary of the County of Hampshire in the Township N^o 5 as they shall judge best and also to lay out a High Way from the Dwelling house of Lazarus Selden to the East Line of Number seven and so far in Number seven as they shall judge reasonable convenient Also a Highway that shall take its departure from the last mentioned Road & High Way to Number seven at some proper station Northward into Charterment and thence Eastward to and through Mynyfield called or Fort Pelham to the Province Line there Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all persons interested of the several Times and places of their meeting for the respective purposes or purposes aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Services according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least Prejudice or Damage to private properties and shall also ascertain the places and Courses of the several Highways in the best Way and Manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the Services are performed under their hands and seals And if any person be damaged in his or her property by laying out of the said Highways or either of them the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant

Ezra May
Petition
Huziah Wall
and others
Petition
Report on them
Jephtha of Hatfield
Petition

To go for to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the tenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath Twelve Jurors it is presented that a Commission of the King in the County of Hampshire is heretofore at large recorded And now it is by the Inhabitants of the County of Hampshire in appearance Thomas Bell their Agent and John Worthington Esq Attorney for the said the King also comes here further to prosecute the same and it is ordered by the Court that the said Indictment aforesaid be continued until the Third Tuesday of May next following & said Second Tuesday of February aforesaid
Abraham Fleming Murray Field in County of Hampshire who has been by a writ of Habeas Corpus taken in Court at the last Term to make his personal appearance before this Court for the

Abraham } put in a return in the said Court of the last Tuesday of August in the seventh year of his Majesty
Nathaniel } on the motion of the same Abraham he is discharged from the said Recognizance by pro-
Nathaniel } clamation by order of Court

Nathaniel } Nathaniel Clark of the place called the Old of Lord in the County of Hartford in the Colony
Nathaniel } of Connecticut who stands bound by Recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last Term
Nathaniel } to make his appearance here to answer to a Complaint of Jeronima Munson of Granville
Nathaniel } now comes here in his proper Person and because the said Jeronima cannot otherwise come to
Nathaniel } prosecute her said Complaint against the said Nathaniel this Court on motion of
Nathaniel } the said Jeronima by her Counsel is pleased to order that the same Nathaniel find Surety
Nathaniel } by bond the King by Way of Recognizance in the sum of fifty pounds for his personal
Nathaniel } Appearance at the next Term to answer to the said Jeronima upon her Complaint aforesaid
Nathaniel } or and that he stand committed to the same Nathaniel Clark and Samuel Thall
Nathaniel } of Granville in the County of Hampshire come here in their proper Persons and
Nathaniel } acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective sums
Nathaniel } following in the same Nathaniel Principal in the sum of fifty pounds and of same
Nathaniel } Samuel Surety in the like sum of fifty pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels
Nathaniel } Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King
Nathaniel } his heirs or Successors in case default is made in the performance of the Condition follow-
Nathaniel } ing that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said
Nathaniel } Nathaniel shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions to be
Nathaniel } holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday
Nathaniel } of May next to answer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King shall then
Nathaniel } be objected against him and particularly to a Complaint of Jeronima Munson of
Nathaniel } Granville in the County of Hampshire charging the same Nathaniel with begetting
Nathaniel } a bastard Child on her body and shall do and receive that which the Court shall then
Nathaniel } consider concerning him and not depart without the leave of the Court and be of good
Nathaniel } behaviour in the meantime then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to re-
Nathaniel } main in full force and Virtue

Ex. Rea } For so far as it will at the Term of the Court of the last Tuesday of August in the seventh year of his Majesty
Ex. Rea } Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that on the fourth Day of June last past a Writ of
Ex. Rea } Execution in form as by the Law of this Province is prescribed was duly issued from the Clerk's
Ex. Rea } Office of the Inferiour Court of Common Pleas for said County in the name of the said Lord the
Ex. Rea } King and directed to the Sheriff of the County of Worcester or to the Sheriff of the said County of
Ex. Rea } Hampshire their Under Sheriffs or Deputies respectively and reciting that Medinah Tith of
Ex. Rea } Windsor in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut yeoman by the Consideration of
Ex. Rea } the Justices of said Inferiour Court of Common Pleas holden at said Springfield within
Ex. Rea } said County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August in the seventh year of the reign of the
Ex. Rea } Lord the King recovered Judgment against Samuel Gordon then of Oakham in the County of
Ex. Rea } Worcester aforesaid yeoman who is now of Murrayfield in the County of Hampshire aforesaid
Ex. Rea } yeoman for the sum of thirteen pounds six shillings four pence lawful money Debt & two pounds
Ex. Rea } five shillings and four pence Costs of Suit as appeared of record and of which Execution remained
Ex. Rea } to be done commanding the said Sheriffs and their Deputies respectively that of the goods Chattels
Ex. Rea } or Lands of the said Samuel within their precinct they should cause to be paid and satisfied unto
Ex. Rea } the said Medinah at the Value thereof in money the aforesaid sums with seven shillings & three
Ex. Rea } pence for that and four former Writs and thereof to satisfy themselves for their own fees and for
Ex. Rea } Want of Goods Chattels or Lands of said Samuel to be by him shown unto them or found within
Ex. Rea } their precinct to the Acceptance of the said Medinah to satisfy the sums aforesaid that they
Ex. Rea } should take the body of the said Samuel and him commit to the Goal of the said Lord
Ex. Rea } the King in Springfield or Worcester in the said County of Hampshire or Worcester & detain
Ex. Rea } in their Custody there until he should pay the sums aforesaid with their fees or that he sh^d
Ex. Rea } be discharged by the said Medinah the creditor or otherwise by order of Law And that on
Ex. Rea } the same fourth Day of June last past the same Writ of Execution was delivered to Will^m
Ex. Rea } Pympton Jun^r of Springfield aforesaid yeoman then and ever since a Deputy under s^d C^t
Ex. Rea } and by the Sheriff of said County of Hampshire to serve and return and that afterwards
Ex. Rea } on the thirtieth day of July last past at Murrayfield in said County the said William
Ex. Rea } made a search for and found the said Samuel in his precinct but could find no Goods
Ex. Rea } Chattels or Lands of the said Samuel in his precinct tho he had made diligent search there
Ex. Rea } for and that the said William then & there would have attempted to arrest and take said
Ex. Rea } Samuel according to the directions and Command of the Writ aforesaid And that in the
Ex. Rea } said William then & there at said Murrayfield being in the Execution of his Office as a
Ex. Rea } Deputy Sheriff he the said Samuel knowing the premises then & there with force & arms
Ex. Rea } viz with a pitch fork made an Assault on the said William and then and there uttered
Ex. Rea } words against the said William sundry grievous menaces of immediate Death in case
Ex. Rea } he proceeded further to execute said Writ of Execution - arrest the said Samuel thereby
Ex. Rea } and by the said Assault opposed said William in the Execution of his s^d Office & prevented
Ex. Rea } and hindered the said William from the Execution of the Writ aforesaid to great Damage
Ex. Rea } of the said William contrary to Law and against the peace of the said Lord the King his
Ex. Rea } Crown & Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff & hold now at this time comes
Ex. Rea } before the Court of Lord the King here the same Samuel in his proper Person & having had
Ex. Rea } the hearing of Indictment aforesaid he says that he will not contend with the said Lord the King
Ex. Rea } concerning the premises and thereof puts himself upon the King's mercy Therefore it is
Ex. Rea } ordered by the Court that said Samuel be taken to satisfy the said Lord the King of his fine by
Ex. Rea } Creation of the Treas^r and s^d s^r aforesaid Which fine by s^d Court is a s^d fine

at five pounds to be kept by ^{the} said Lord the King and disposed in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that he pay the costs taxed at 4. 14. 9
It is also considered that if said Samuel shall find surety by Lord the King in & turn of £20 for his personal appearance before the court at the next Term to answer to such things as on & part of the said Lord the King shall be then objected against him and for his performing the order of Court at that time and that he shall not depart with or leaves of Court & that he be of good behaviour in & meantime standing committed to Samuel Gordon & John Brown both of Murrayfield and John Watson of Blackford all in the County of Hampshire come here and recognize to the said Lord the King in the respective Sums following over the said Samuel Principal in the sum of twenty pounds the said Brown and Watson Sureties in ten pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to give of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say of condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Samuel shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King shall then be objected against him & shall perform the order that may then be taken concerning him and shall not depart without the leave of the Court and be of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's Liege Subjects in the meantime then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Hereto fore to wit at the Term of the Court of the last Tuesday of August in the Tenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is presented that David Mathews of Colrain in said County yeoman on the eleventh Day of August instant at Colrain aforesaid in upon one John Glash of Colrain aforesaid Innholder then and there in the peace of God to wit said Lord the King being an assault made on him the said John he the said David did then & there with force and Arms beat wound and did treat so that his life was in great Danger and other injuries and Inconveniences to him did to his great Damage and against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff of said County now said David comes here in his proper Person and having had the hearing of & Indictment aforesaid he pleads and says he will not contend with the said Lord the King & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said David be taken to satisfy the said Lord the King of his fine by reason of the trespass and assault aforesaid which fine is by the Court now here assessed at twenty Shillings to be to the use of the said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as Statute in such Cases provided directs and that he pay the costs of this Prosecution taxed at 2. 6. 4 It is also considered that the same David find surety of the Peace towards & Lord the King and all his liege Subjects for the term of three months from this time in the sum of ten pounds standing committed to fine and cost - paid -
David Mathews John Morison and David Moris all of Colrain in the County of Hampshire come here and acknowledge them selves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in & Recognizance respective Sums following over said David Mathews principal in the sum of ten pounds & said John Morison and David Moris Sureties in five pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to give of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of condition following that is to say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said David Mathews shall keep the peace and be of the good behaviour towards the said Lord the King & all his liege People for the term of three months from this time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Hereto fore to wit on the second Tuesday of February in the eleventh year of his Majesty's reign by & 12 Jurors of Bath & twelve Jurors it is presented that at said Northampton on the twenty seventh Day of December last past Eleazer Weller of Greenfield in said County yeoman in behalf of the said Lord the King exhibited and presented Thomas Williams before the Justices of the said Lord the King assigned to keep the peace of the said County against Daniel Bruce of Colrain in said County yeoman his Complaint in writing under his hand & signifying that Daniel at said Greenfield on the same twenty seventh Day of December with force and Arms an assault made on the body of said Eleazer then being in the peace of & said Lord the King & then there pursuing the business of his Office of a Constable and he the said Daniel then & there with force and Arms him the said Constable did strike on his head with a stick or club of the length of two feet and of the bigness of one Inch Diameter contrary to Law & against the Peace of & said Lord the King praying Process to be issued against said Daniel that he might be apprehended and brought to answer to said Complaint and that thereupon Justices afterwards the same Day at Deerfield in said County issued his Warrant agreeable to Law under his hand & Seal directed to the Sheriff of the County of Hampshire or either of his Deputies or either of his Constables of Deerfield Greenfield & Colrain in said County requiring them in the Name of the said Lord the King forthwith to apprehend the body of the said Daniel if he might be found in their precinct and him to have before the said Thomas Williams by or before other of Justices of said Lord the King for said County to answer to said Complaint and to do and suffer that which by Law might be enjoined him that if same Warrant was afterwards on the same twenty seventh Day of December at Deerfield delivered to the Sheriff of said County then and ever since a Deputy Sheriff under his hand & Seal directed to the Sheriff of said County to execute and return And the said Justices further on their Bath say that on the thirty first Day of December the said Seth at Colrain in said County by virtue of same Warrant and in the due Execution of his office aforesaid arrested & came Daniel Bruce & then & there had him the said Daniel in his custody and that said Daniel then and there being in custody of said Seth but desiring to see himself from arrest and Imprisonment he did with force and Arms make an assault on the body of the said

9. Dec 17
Daniel
Brace
The said Seth he the said Daniel did grievously beat wound and abuse so that his life was in great danger and thereby did refuse himself from under the arrest and out of his custody. Seth and prevented him from bringing him the said Daniel before the said Thomas or any other Justice of the Peace to answer to a complaint aforesaid which doing of the said Daniel is contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to cause him to come to answer and afterwards on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the Court of the said Lord the King he comes the said Daniel in his proper person having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he is not guilty thereof and of this puts himself on the country for a trial. John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise come who to say of Truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Daniel is guilty of the trespass and assault in the Indictment aforesaid last above specified in manner and form as against him is above supposed. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Daniel be committed to his Majesty's Goal in Springfield in the County of Hampshire there to remain and be safely kept for the space of three months from this time and that he pay the said Lord the King the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at £5.10.6. It is also considered that the said Daniel shall find Surety of Peace towards the said Lord the King and all his liege people for the Term of one year now next to come in the Sum of thirty pounds and that he be committed to his Majesty's Goal aforesaid until the aforesaid Judgement be performed. Sheriff Leonard took him.

9. Dec 17
Sarah
Brace
Therefore to wit On the second Tuesday of February in the Eleventh year of his Majesty's reign at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that at said Northampton on the twenty seventh Day of December last past Eleazer Welles of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman on behalf of the said Lord the King exhibited and preferred to the Honorable William Esq one of the Justices of the said Lord the King assigned to keep the peace of the said Lord the King in the said County against one Daniel Brace of Colrain in the said County yeoman his Complaint in writing under his hand setting forth that said Daniel at said Greenfield on the same twenty seventh Day of December with force and Arms an assault made on the body of said Eleazar then being in the peace of the said Lord the King and then and there pursuing his Office of a Constable and he the said Daniel then and there with force and Arms from the said Complainant did strike on the head with a Stick or Club of the Length of two feet 8 of the bigness of one Inch Diameter contrary to Law and against the peace of the said Lord the King and praying Process to be issued against the said Daniel that he might be apprehended brought to answer to the said Complaint and that thereupon the said Justice Afterwards viz the same Day at Deerfield in said County issued his Warrant agreeable to Law under his hand and seal directed to the Sheriff of the said County of Hampshire or either of his Deputies or either of the Constables of Deerfield Greenfield Colrain in the said County requiring them in the Name of the said Lord the King forthwith to apprehend the body of the said Daniel if he might be found in their precinct and him to have before the said Justice or some other of the Justices of the said Lord the King for said County to answer to the said Complaint and to do so suffer that which by Law might be enjoined him that the same Warrant was afterwards on the same twenty seventh Day December at said Deerfield delivered to Seth Catlin of said Deerfield then and ever since a Deputy Sheriff under Oath and to do and by Sheriff of the same County to execute and return and the said Jurors further on their oaths say that at said Colrain on the thirty first Day of said December Sarah Brace of said Colrain wife of Daniel Brace of said Colrain yeoman did with force and arms make an assault on the body of the said Seth then and there in the peace of the said Lord the King being and in the due execution of his said Office and the execution of the Warrant aforesaid and him the said Seth she the said Sarah did then and there beat wound and greatly injure and thereby prevented him from the due execution of the said Warrant as he was by the same commanded all which is contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to do and afterwards on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid comes the said Sarah in her proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid she says she will not contend with the said Lord the King concerning the Premises. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Sarah be taken to satisfy towards the King of her fine by Creation of £100.00.00 and aforesaid which fine is by the Court assessed at three pounds to be try up of the said fine and the said fine is disposed of in manner as the Statute in this Case provided directs and by the Court Costs of Suit taxed at £4.3.8. It is also considered that the same Sarah shall find Surety for the Peace towards the said Lord the King and all his liege Subjects for the Term of three months from this time in the Sum of twenty pounds. Sheriff Leonard took her.

9. Dec 17
Sarah
Brace
By the Oath of twelve Jurors now at this Court it is presented that at Deerfield in said County on the twenty seventh Day of December last past Eleazer Welles of Greenfield in said County preferred his Complaint in Writing under his hand to Thomas Williams Esq one of the Justices of the said Lord the King for said County against Daniel Brace of Colrain in said County yeoman setting forth that said Daniel at said Greenfield on the same twenty seventh Day of December with force and Arms did make an assault on the said Complainant and beat and wounded him with a Stick or Club of the Length of two feet 8 of the bigness of one Inch Diameter contrary to Law and against the peace of the said Lord the King and praying Process to be issued against the said Daniel that he might be apprehended brought to answer to the said Complaint and that thereupon the said Justice Afterwards viz the same Day at Deerfield in said County issued his Warrant agreeable to Law under his hand and seal directed to the Sheriff of the said County of Hampshire or either of his Deputies or either of the Constables of Deerfield Greenfield Colrain in the said County requiring them in the Name of the said Lord the King forthwith to apprehend the body of the said Daniel if he might be found in their precinct and him to have before the said Justice or some other of the Justices of the said Lord the King for said County to answer to the said Complaint and to do so suffer that which by Law might be enjoined him that the same Warrant was afterwards on the same twenty seventh Day December at said Deerfield delivered to Seth Catlin of said Deerfield then and ever since a Deputy Sheriff under Oath and to do and by Sheriff of the same County to execute and return and the said Jurors further on their oaths say that at said Colrain on the thirty first Day of said December Sarah Brace of said Colrain wife of Daniel Brace of said Colrain yeoman did with force and arms make an assault on the body of the said Seth then and there in the peace of the said Lord the King being and in the due execution of his said Office and the execution of the Warrant aforesaid and him the said Seth she the said Sarah did then and there beat wound and greatly injure and thereby prevented him from the due execution of the said Warrant as he was by the same commanded all which is contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to do and afterwards on the Tuesday aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid comes the said Sarah in her proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid she says she will not contend with the said Lord the King concerning the Premises. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Sarah be taken to satisfy towards the King of her fine by Creation of £100.00.00 and aforesaid which fine is by the Court assessed at three pounds to be try up of the said fine and the said fine is disposed of in manner as the Statute in this Case provided directs and by the Court Costs of Suit taxed at £4.3.8. It is also considered that the same Sarah shall find Surety for the Peace towards the said Lord the King and all his liege Subjects for the Term of three months from this time in the Sum of twenty pounds. Sheriff Leonard took her.

against the said Daniel that he might be brought to answer thereto And that the said Thomas Williams by there afterwards on the same Day issued his Warrant in due form of Law under his hand and Seal directed to the Sheriff of the said County of Hampshire his under Sheriff or Deputies and commanding them or either of them to apprehend the body of the said Daniel if he might be found in their precincts and to keep and have him before the said Thomas or some other of the Justices of the said Lord for said County to answer to said Complaint of said Pleazer and to be dealt with according to Law which Warrant was afterwards at said Greenfield the same Day delivered to Seth Galtin then and ever since a Deputy Sheriff under Colonel Stoddard by the Sheriff of said County to execute and return according to Law And the said Jurors on their Oaths further say that the said Seth being unable in his own person without more assistance to execute the same Warrant and standing in need of assistance of Hugh Bolton of said Colrain a man in order to execute the same he the said Seth did at said Colrain on the thirty first Day of December aforesaid as a Deputy Sheriff and as having said Warrant to execute as aforesaid and in the name of the said Lord the King require the aid and assistance of the said Hugh Bolton therein and then and there commanded said Hugh to assist him in arresting said Daniel and conveying him before some Justice of the Peace of the said Lord the King for said County to answer to the Complaint aforesaid as by said Warrant directed And that the said Hugh well knowing the promises and but intending wholly to prevent and defeat the due and proper execution of the same Warrant then and there wholly neglected and refused to aid and assist the said Seth in the due exercise of his Office in the execution of said Warrant aforesaid so that by means of the neglect of the said Hugh the said Seth could not execute the same Warrant as he was commanded as aforesaid which neglect of said Hugh is contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff and afterwards now at this same Term comes here the said Hugh in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King or Therefore it is ordered by the Court that the said Hugh be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by reason of the promises which fine is by the Court of said Lord the King now here in a fine of forty shillings to be the use of the Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that he pay the costs of this Prosecution taxed at £4.4.8 standing committed to

By the Oath of twelve Jurors now at this time it is presented that at Deerfield in the County of Hampshire on the twenty seventh Day of December last past Eleazar Wells of Greenfield in said County presented his Complaint to Thomas Williams by one of the Justices of the said Lord the King assigned and duly commissioned to keep the peace in said County against one Daniel Brace of Colrain in said County a common and setting forth that said Daniel at said Greenfield on the same twenty seventh day of December with force and arms did make an assault on the Complainant and beat and wounded him contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King and praying due legal process against said Daniel that he might be brought to answer thereto and that the said Thomas Williams by there afterwards on the same Day issued his Warrant in due form of Law under his hand and Seal directed to the Sheriff of said County of Hampshire his under Sheriff Deputies and commanding them or either of them to apprehend the body of the said Daniel if he might be found in their precincts and to keep and have him before the said Thomas or some other of the Justices of the said Lord the King for said County to answer to said Complaint of said Pleazer and to be dealt with according to Law which Warrant was afterwards at said Greenfield the same Day delivered to Seth Galtin then and ever since a Deputy Sheriff under Colonel Stoddard by the Sheriff of said County to execute and return according to Law And the said Jurors on their Oaths further say that the said Seth being unable in his own person without more assistance to execute the same Warrant and standing in need of the assistance of James Harkness of said Colrain a man in order to execute the same he the said Seth did at said Colrain on the thirty first Day of said December as a Deputy Sheriff and as having said Warrant to execute as aforesaid and in the name of the said Lord the King require the aid and assistance of the said James Harkness therein and then and there commanded said James to assist him in arresting said Daniel and conveying him before some Justice of the Peace of the said Lord the King for said County to answer to the Complaint aforesaid as by said Warrant directed And that the said James well knowing the promises but intending wholly to prevent and defeat the due and proper execution of the same Warrant then and there wholly neglected and refused to aid and assist the said Seth in the due exercise of his Office in the execution of the Warrant aforesaid so that by means of the neglect of the said James the said Seth could not execute the same Warrant as he was commanded as aforesaid - which neglect of said James is contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made & provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff and afterwards at this Term comes here the said James in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads & says that he will not contend with the Lord the King or Therefore it is ordered by the Court that the said James be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by reason of his neglect aforesaid which fine is by this Court assessed at twenty shillings to be the use of the Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that he pay the costs of this Prosecution taxed at £4.4.8 standing committed to

By the Oath of Twelve Jurors sworn at this time it is presented that at Decem^r 27th in County of Hampshire on the twenty seventh day of December last past Eleazer Wells of Greenfield in said County his Complaint in writing under his hand to Thomas Williams Esq^r one of the Justices of the said Lord the King for said County against Daniel Brace of Colrain in said County yeoman setting forth that said Daniel at said Greenfield on the same twenty seventh day of December with force and arms did make an assault on the said Complainant & beat and wounded him contrary to Law and the Peace of the said Lord the King & praying due legal Process against said Daniel that he might be brought to answer thereto And that the said Thomas Williams there afterwards on the same Day issued his warrant in due form of Law under his hand and seal directed to the Sheriff of the said County of Hampshire his under Sheriff or Deputies commanding them or either of them to apprehend the body of the said Daniel if he might be found in their precinct and to keep and have him before the said Thomas or some other of the Justices of the said Lord the King for said County to answer to said Complaint of said Eleazer & to be dealt with according to Law which warrant was afterwards at said Greenfield the same Day delivered to Seth Galtin then and ever since a Deputy Sheriff under Morden Stoddard Esq^r Sheriff of the said County to execute Return according to Law And the said Jurors on their Oaths further say that the said Seth being unable in his own Person without more Assistance to execute the same Warrant & standing in need of the Assistance of John Monison Esq^r said Colrain yeoman in order to execute the same he the said Seth did at said Colrain on the thirty first Day of December aforesaid as a Deputy Sheriff and as having said Warrant to execute as aforesaid and in Journal of the said Lord the King require the aid and assistance of the said John Monison therein and then and there commanded the said John to assist him in arresting said Daniel and conveying him before some Justice of the Peace of the said Lord the King for said County to answer to said Complaint aforesaid as by said Warrant directed and that the said John well knowing the premises but intending wholly to prevent and defeat the due and proper execution of said Warrant then and there wholly neglected and refused to aid and assist the said Seth in the due execution of his office in the execution of said Warrant aforesaid so that by means of the Neglect of the said John the said Seth could not execute the same Warrant as he was commanded as aforesaid Which Neglect of said John is contrary to some Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff And afterwards now at this Day comes here the said John in his proper Person & having had the hearing of said Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of said Trespas Contempt and Neglect aforesaid And the fine of said John is by the Court assessed at forty Shillings to be to the use and behoof of said County of Hampshire & paid into said County Treasurers & that he pay Costs of Prosecution taxed at £4.15.0 standing committed &c

7. Nov^r 17
John Barber
Herefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the ninth year of the Reign of his Majesty George the Third the King by the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is presented that John Barber of Westfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman on the last Day of June in the seventh year of the Reign of said Lord the King at said Westfield did wittingly and willingly and with force and arms hunt & kill one wild Deer and then and there had in his Possession the flesh and raw skin of one wild Deer killed there after the twenty fourth Day of December then next preceeding contrary to some Law of this Province in such Cases provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause him to come to answer And now at this Time comes here the said John in his proper Person & having had the hearing of said Indictment aforesaid he says that he will not contend with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of said Trespas & killing aforesaid which fine is by the Court now here assessed at Six pounds to be the one moiety thereof to the use of said Lord the King & disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs & the other moiety thereof to the use of William Percy of Westfield aforesaid yeoman the original Informer And that he pay Costs of Court taxed at £4.15.0 standing committed &c

8. Nov^r 17
Baron Swett
Herefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of November in the ninth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is presented that Aaron Swett of Deerfield in said County yeoman did at said Deerfield willingly & wickedly & unreasonably absent himself from the public Worship of God there on all the Sabbaths or Lords Days that have been within one whole month immediately preceeding the Twelfth Day of Nov^r current viz on second third and fourth Sabbaths or Lords days in the month of Oct^r last past and also on the Sabbath or Lords Day that hath been in the month of Nov^r current altho the public Worship of God hath been upheld & maintained & attended upon by others there on all the Sabbaths or Lords Days in the Term aforesaid And altho he the said Aaron was throughout all the Term aforesaid able of body and not otherwise necessarily prevented from attending the same Worship Which Neglect of the said Aaron of attending said public Worship as aforesaid is contrary to some Law of this Province in that Case made & provided the Peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded &c And now comes here the same Aaron in his proper Person and having had the hearing of said Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered that the said Aaron for his Trespas aforesaid shall pay a fine of ten Shillings to be to the use and behoof of the Town of Deerfield aforesaid & costs of prosecution taxed at eight pence standing committed &c

half gives this Court to understand and be informed that at Northampton in said County on the first Day of December last past Nathan Chapin of Ashfield in said County did willingly and with a wicked Design to extort money from one Eliphalet Lindsey of the same Ashfield when it was not due and with force and arms did forge make a false Counterfeit Note or Writing in the Words and Figures following viz Ashfield May the 15. 1770 I the Subscriber for Value received promise to pay unto Benjamin Croft the sum of one Pound five Shillings lawful Money in Grain with Interest till paid said Payment to be made by the first Day of January which will be in the Year 1771 as Witness my hand Eliphalet Lindsey Which said Note so made as aforesaid the said Nathan at the same Time shewed forth as the true note of him the said Eliphalet and thereby demanded of the said Eliphalet the Contents of the same Note as a true note he said Nathan tried knowing the same to be false and forged as aforesaid Which Doings of said Nathan is contrary to Law the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity said John therefore prays your Honours to advise hereon and that the said Nathan may be apprehended and committed on the Premises and that he may be obliged to find sureties for his Appearance at the next Superior Court of Judicature to be answer further for the said Offence John Werthington Whereupon it was unanimously by the Sheriff that he should cause him to come to answer and afterwards now at this Term comes here the same Nathan in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Complaint and Information aforesaid he pleads and says that he is not guilty thereof. Thereupon One of the Witnesses for the said Lord the King being called comes here and having been heard and examined under Oath concerning the Premises the Court is pleased thereupon to determine and order that the said Nathan shall find Surety to the said Lord the King by Way of Recognizance in the sum of fifty pounds for his personal Appearance at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next to answer for the forgery aforesaid and to do and perform that which by the said Court shall then and there be enjoined him concerning the Premises and that he shall not depart thence without the Leave of the said Court and that he shall be of the good Behaviour towards the Lord the King and all his liege people in and out of the County of Hampshire committed to the above named Nathan Chapin and Gardner Kellogg Chapin of Hadley and Chileab Smith Junr of Ashfield all in the County of Hampshire comes here and acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums following on the same Nathan principal in the sum of fifty pounds and the said Gardner and Chileab Sureties in twenty five pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the Condition following viz the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Nathan shall personally appear before the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next to answer particularly for a certain forgery specified in the Complaint aforesaid and shall do and receive that which the said Court shall then and there enjoin him and not depart thence without the Leave of the said Court and shall be of the good Behaviour towards the Lord the King and all his liege people then if same Recognizance to be void otherwise not

Chapin's Recognizance

Eliphalet Lindsey of Ashfield in the County of Hampshire comes here and acknowledge himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in twenty pounds of lawful money to be levied of his goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Eliphalet Lindsey shall make his personal Appearance at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next to Testify the Truth and give Evidence for the Lord the King concerning a certain forgery whereof Complaint hath been made in this Court against Nathan Chapin of Ashfield aforesaid and shall not depart without the Leave of the said Court then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Lindsey's Witness's Recognizance

To this Honble Court. Anna Dutton of Palmer in the County of Hampshire Spinster humbly complains and gives your Honours to be informed that on the twelfth Day of January last at South Brimfield in said County she was delivered of a male Bastard Child begotten on her body by Jonathan Smith of Palmer aforesaid yeoman and of which Bastard Child said Jonathan is the father and that she is unable alone to maintain & support the said Child she therefore humbly prays your Honours order to charge & oblige the said Jonathan with the future Maintenance and support of said Child in such Proportion as to your Honours shall appear just and that he may be obliged to pay to her such part of the Costs and Charges of the Support & maintenance of the said Child since the said Day of his birth to this time as shall be agreeable to Law and Justice And as in duty bound shall ever pray Dated the 12th day of February 1770 Anna Dutton - It is ordered by the Court that said Jonathan find Surety to the said Lord the King in the sum of fifty pounds for his personal Appearance at the next Term of this Court to answer for the foregoing Complaint & to do and receive that which the Court shall then enjoin him thereon and that he shall not depart at that Time without the Leave of the Court and that he be of good Behaviour in the meantime & in any committed to the said Complaint is continued to that time

Anna Dutton's Complaint

By the Court... the County of Hampshire...
following to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of fifty pounds and the said
John Surety in the like sum of fifty pounds to be levied of their goods or chattels, lands or
Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord
the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of Condition
following That is to say The Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if
said Jonathan Smith shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General
Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire
on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to Complaint of Anne Linton now
brought into Court and continued to that time and shall do and receive that which
shall then be enjoined him thereon by the Court and not depart without leave of
the said Court and shall be of good behaviour towards the Lord the King and all
his high people then said Recognizance shall be void otherwise not

Allen Mills of Colrain in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood bound by
discharge } Recognizance taken before Thomas Williams Esq to make his personal appearance
in this Court now comes here as by the same Recognizance be undertook and on
the motion of same Alexander is now discharged therefrom by Proclamation by
order of Court

Eli Colton of Amherst in the County of Hampshire who stood bound by Recognizance
discharge } acknowledged before Josiah Chauncy Esq to make his personal appearance hereat
this Term now comes into Court and on the motion of the said Eli is discharged
therefrom by Proclamation by order of Court

Sarah Watson of Wiche John Watson of Blanford in the County of Hampshire who was
lately Sarah Gibbs comes into Court in her proper person freely confesses that she com-
mitted the Crime of Fornication at Blanford aforesaid in February last past contrary
to one Law of this Province in that Case made and provided & thereof puts herself on
the Mercy of the Lord the King. Therefore it is considered by the Court that she be taken
to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by Occasion of the trespass and Contempt aforesaid
which fine is by Court assessed at fifteen Shillings to be to the use of said Lord the King
and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that she pay
Costs taxed at 2/4 standing committed

Ursula Tellow Billing of Amherst in the County of Hampshire single Woman comes herein
in her proper person and freely confesses that she committed Fornication at Amherst aforesaid
in March last contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made and provided
the Peace of the Lord the King his Crown and Dignity & thereof puts herself upon the Mercy of
the Lord the King Thereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Ursula be taken to
satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by Occasion of the Premises which fine is by Court
now here assessed at fifteen Shillings to be to the use of the said Lord the King and disposed of in manner
as the Statute in such Cases provided directs & that she pay Costs taxed at 2/4 standing committed

Byrn Clark of Northampton is licensed by the Court to keep a ferry at the usual place
there called Clark's ferry place for one year next ensuing And it is ordered by Court
that the fare for man and horse and for a single person shall be the same it was stated
to be by the Court the last Time he was licensed to keep a ferry there And ~~now~~
the same Byrn now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum
of ten pounds the same to be levied of his goods or chattels, Lands or Tenements and
in Want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors
in Case Default be made in the performance of Condition following That is to say
the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Byrn shall well
and truly faithfully and truly attend and discharge the Duty of his Trust and place
aforesaid During the Term aforesaid then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Upon the motion of Simon Strongy Esq it is ordered by this Court that the bill of Cost
taxed against James Fitch at the Term of the Court of the Third Tuesday of May 7/78
be paid to the several Persons named therein agreeable to bill out of County
Treasury and that an order be made to Treasurer accordingly. Order is 7/78 by 7/78

Col John Hawks and others hereafter named the Committee and assistants who laid the
Highway from Greenfield to Guilford & from Colrain meeting house to Salisbury now
presented an account for their said services which being inspected is not allowed and it
is ordered that for the said services there be allowed To John Hawks 8 Days £2.8.0.
To Joseph Root 5 Days £1.10.0. To David Hogg 8 Days £2.8.0. To Phin Munn 8 Days
and plaining £3.8.0. To Seth Galtin 8 Days £2.8.0. To Ebenezer Graves 2/5 To Peter
Gosse 4/10. To Silvanus Allen 4/10. And it is further ordered that if County Treasurer be
directed to pay to the several persons above named the sums annexed to their respective
Names out of the County Treasury. Order is 27th Feby 7/78

The County of Hampshire for laying out a Road from the Great Bridge in Chesterfield
to the West Gate of County is D. To Blommon Stoddard 5 Days at 6/4 £1.10.
To Nathl Dwight for 5 Days at 7/4 £1.10. To Nathl Dwight for 7/4 £1.10.
To Jideon Clark 5 Days at 6/4 £1.10. To Jacob Clark 5 Days at 6/4 £1.10.
The foregoing Account was now presented to Court and the same being seen is allowed
it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the several persons above named
the sums annexed to their respective Names out of the County Treasury. Order is 27. Feby 7/78
To Nathl Dwight of Belchertown now brought into Court his account for repairing the
County bridge over Swift River amounting to two pounds 7/2 praying same may be

allowed and pay ment to be made and the same account being seen is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said Nathaniel the aforesaid sum out of County Treasury in full discharge of the said account
Order is 27th Feb 1778
Mr. John Blatch Northampton one of Coroners of County of Hampshire now comes into Court and presents to this Court an Account of a post of an Inquisition taken by him upon the body of one Lewis Grape a transient person who left no Estate as may be seen on file amounting to three pounds 16/2 praying it may be allowed and that an order may be made for paying the several Persons named in his said Account the sums due and annexed to their respective Names - And the same Account being seen by Court is allowed And it is ordered that County Treasurer be directed to pay to several persons named in said Account the sums annexed to their Names respectively out of County Treasury for their service in taking &c. Inquisition. Order is accordingly 27th Feb 1778

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hand and seals of the Selectmen of Springfield in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 7th Day of December Anno Domini 1770 on the 8th day of Jan 1778 Susanna Phelps a transient Person was warned forthwith to leave and depart out of the said Town by Esq. Morgan Constable who certifies that she saith she came last from Northampton and was born at New Milford a few years under poor low circumstances she further saith that she lived about six years at the half moon and near about three years at Northampton as a Warrant return on file may be seen

To this Hon^{ble} Court The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of Conway in County of Conway aforesaid humbly sheweth that the County Road in said Conway leading from Deerfield to Ashfield is not good a low narrow one that the Public as may be found through Conway neither as to the Length of the Way nor for good use of ground And we would suggest that to leave the aforesaid Ashfield Road a little beyond Ash Hawks in Deerfield and from thence to Cyrus Price's in Conway and from thence to the meeting house in said Conway and from thence to Concord Arms and from thence in a marked Way to Ashfield line is shorter and much better than the County road now especially from said Arms to Ashfield Your Petitioners would also further suggest that a Road may be laid from Poplar Hill near Deacon Allis up to the meeting house to the aforesaid proposed Road which will as well accommodate the public and much less burden the Inhabitants of Conway than the County Road that leads from Poplar Hill to Ashfield and will at least save the Inhabitants of Conway from building and maintaining a bridge over South River which will be a very considerable saving to said Inhabitants who are and must be at a much Charge and loss in making County and Town Ways as any Town within the County especially in comparison of Ability Your Petitioners would also suggest that the Road which we apprehend to be laid in Conway by the Committee appointed to lay a County Road from the County Road in Greenfield Plain so called to Taylor's mill and from thence through part of Deerfield and part of Conway will not serve the Public in any manner but will be such a burthen on Conway as we humbly conceive deserves your Notice and regard We would further suggest that the Inhabitants of Conway never empowered any Person to ask of your Honours any such Way as last mentioned neither do they desire any such Way especially as they may be better served by Mills that are and will be soon built in said Conway Your Petitioners further suggest that if Situation of Conway as to Settlement is such that east and West North and South County Roads may now be laid as will be likely to remain County Roads Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that your Honours would be pleased to appoint a Committee to view the Ground in Conway and to lay an East and West Road as also a North and South Road and that you would discontinue such County Roads as are laid in such part of them as you shall think best to discontinue And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c. Josiah Boyden Elias Dickinson &c. Read and ordered that Mess^{rs} Will^m William Eliza Porter Joseph Root Simon Parsons and Enock Clark be and they are hereby appointed a Committee at the Charge of District of Conway (in case the Inhabitants of said District should signify to the Clerk of this Court their desire of the same) to view the Highway leading from Greenfield Allis in said Conway to Ashfield Also the Way leading from Deerfield to Ashfield for that part thereof from Ash Hawks in Deerfield to the West line of Conway and to alter these or any other County Roads in the said District Also to view the Ground and lay out any new Highways in said District as the said Committee shall judge it best for the Public to alter the Highways in the said District and to lay out new Highways or not there, after such View by them had and also to report their Opinion with Respect to the Discontinuance of any of said Highways in the said District, when they shall make Return of their other Doings, which said Committee (in case they shall be so desired as aforesaid) are to give reasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the Purposes aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the aforesaid Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least Prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the Places and Courses of the said Highways so by them laid out or altered as aforesaid in the best Way and Manner they can & having done the same the said Committee or the Major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in said County after the Service is performed and their hands and seals And if any person be damaged in his or her property by the laying out or Alteration of any Highway in the said Conway under Commission aforesaid the said Committee or Major part of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to said Committee a sufficient Warrant

Return of the Committee appointed upon the Petition of Thomas French at the Term of the Court of the Second Tuesday of November last now made Return of their Doings and the Court is pleased to order that the said Return be continued until the next Term for the further Consideration of the Court and their Determination thereon.

Return of the Committee appointed at the last Term of the Court to lay out a Highway from the Great Bridge in Chesterfield thro' Worthington to the west Line of this County now brought into Court the Return of their Doings & Read now come here Ephraim Patch & others with their Petition to this Court in these Words viz The Petition of sundry of the Inhabitants of Chesterfield humbly shewing that whereas your Honours did order a Committee at your last Session to lay out a Road from Chesterfield Great Bridge to Number two Line which the said Committee have done and have laid it out in such a place as will put the Town to great Cost and Charge in making said Road We your Petitioners do humbly beg leave to shew that the Town has been at great Cost and Charge to make and mend the Road that is now travelled and is passable in the which repairs we will engage to keep it in for one year if your honours will be pleased to suspend the Establishment of the said new laid Road for that Time as -- in Duty bound your Petitioners shall ever pray Ephraim Patch John Hubbert & as on file -

Worthington & the Court in these Words viz The Petition of sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town of Worthington humbly shewing that Whereas your Honours did order a Committee at your last Session to lay out a Road from Chesterfield Great Bridge to No 2 Line which the said Committee have done and have laid out in such a place as will put the Town to great Charge and Cost to make said Road We your Petitioners do humbly beg leave to shew that the Town has been at great Cost to make and mend the Road that is now travelled and is passable in the which repairs we will engage to keep it in so far as it is travelled in Worthington for the Space of one year to come if your Honours will be pleased to suspend the Establishment of the above said new laid Road for that Time As in Duty bound your Petitioners shall ever pray - Nathan Leonard & And the said Petitions being read and the Petitioners fully heard upon it, this Court is pleased to determine and order that of said Return be recommended to the said Committee and that said Committee be and they are hereby appointed and empowered further to view and alter the Way laid by them and returned as aforesaid or to lay a Highway else where from the said Great Bridge in Chesterfield to the west Line of Worthington agreeable to their former Commission if they shall judge such Alteration or new Laying of a Highway there necessary or convenient for the Public and also to alter the Way leading from Glap's thro' Worthington towards Williamburgh or lay a Highway anew from the said Glap's thro' Worthington towards Williamburgh as they shall judge best upon view thereof. Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all Person interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and in all respects to be under the Rules and directions given them in their former order or Commission.

Order made 9th April 1771

Return of the Committee appointed at the last August Term to view of Road in Colrain leading from the meeting house there northward to Halifax and alter the same if they should judge it best now brought the Return of their Doings into Court and same being read, Thomas Bell of Colrain who appears as agent for the Town of Colrain comes and prays that this Court would not accept the Return of Doings of said Committee for reasons by him offered, but that if Court would be pleased to order the said Return to be recommended to said Committee and that they may be empowered and ordered to view and lay out a Highway in some other and more feasible place from Colrain to Halifax &c Thereupon this Court is pleased to determine and order that the said Return be recommended to said Committee and that they the said Committee viz Ed John Hawke Capt. Joseph Root Messrs David Hoyt Seth Cullin and Phin! Munn be and they are hereby appointed & empowered, at the Charge of the Town of Colrain if they shall desire the same further to view and explore the Ground in Colrain &c in order to find some better and more feasible Way from the County Road leading from Greenfield to Colrain meeting house to Halifax and if they shall judge it necessary for the Public to lay out a Highway from the said County Road in Colrain to the said Halifax in some other place than that described in the said Return Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all persons interested of time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and are to be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public & least prejudice or Damage to private Property And shall also ascertain the place and Course of said Highway in the best Way and Manner they can Which having done said Committee or the Major part of them are to make Return thereof to next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in said County after the Service is performed under their hands and Seals And if any Person be Damaged in his or her property by the Laying out of the said Highway the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate & same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant.

Order made 11th June 1771

Whereas his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield on
the last Tuesday of August last did appoint a Committee and order the same to lay out
a Highway from the west end of the street in Greenfield through the country farm so
called to the south line of Guilford & the Subscribers the Committee in Obedience to
Order after notifying all persons concerned and being sworn to a faithful performance
of said trust met at Greenfield aforesaid the 11th day of November 1770 and after viewing
the ground where the Highway can best be had they leave to report as follows viz begin-
ning at the West end of Greenfield Street two rods east of the Gate which stands in
Highway from thence run N. 35 Chains 50 Links to a white pine tree marked
N. 1° E. 7 Chains to a hemlock bush, N. 15 degrees 30' E 10 Chains to a maple
tree N. 14 degrees E. 22 Chains 50 Links to a white Oak stump N. 1° E 10 Chains
to a maple Sapling N. 7° W. 8 Chains to a pine tree, N. 1° 30' W. 20 Chains to a stake
N. 29° W. 9 Chains to a maple tree, N. 11° 30' E. 10 Chains 25 Links to a pine tree N.
28° E. 11 Chains 75 Links to an oak Sapling N. 9° E. 6 Chains 25 Links to a
tree, N. 28° E 10 Chains to a white Oak tree N. 27° E 10 Chains to a pine tree N. 1° E 5 Chains
25 Links to a maple tree, N. 23° W. 10 Chains to a Hemlock tree N. 35° E 6 Chains 50 Links
to a Chestnut Sapling N. 45° E 10 Chains to a chestnut Sapling, N. 39° E 14 Chains 50 Links
to a poplar Sapling N. 21° 30' E 5 Chains to a hemlock tree, N. 8° 30' E 7 Chains 50 Links to a
red oak tree N. 17° 30' E 19 Chains to a white pine tree N. 13° W. 5 Chains 50 Links to a
Hemlock tree, N. 35° 30' W 4 Chains 75 Links to a white ash tree, N. 2° E 11 Chains 50 Links
to a Hemlock tree, N. 20° W. 5 Chains 50 Links to a white pine tree, N. 5° 30' W. 7 Chains 50
Links to a Hemlock tree, N. 20° E 12 Chains 50 Links to a Maple tree, N. 11 Chains 50 Links
to a pine stump, N. 73° W. 2 Chains 50 Links to a Stake N. 89° W. 9 Chains to a post
N. 59° W 1 Chain to a Stake, N. 19 Chains to a white oak bush N. 9° W 1 Chain 75 Links
to a Walnut Sapling N. 47° W. 2 Chains to a pine tree standing on the brow of Corn
Hill N. 8° 30' E. 4 Chains 75 Links to a Walnut Sapling N. 47° E 10 Chains to a pine
Sapling N. 61 E. 4 Chains 50 Links to a Stake N. 20 E. 8 Chains 25 Links to a chestnut
Sapling N. 18 W 5 Chains 50 Links to a hemlock tree N. 39 W. 6 Chains 50 Links to a
Chestnut tree, N. 34° 30' W. 5 Chains 75 Links to a chestnut tree N. 43° 30' W 5 Chains
25 Links to a chestnut tree N. 55 W. 11 Chains 50 Links to a Stake, N. 24° 30' W. 11 Chains
75 Links to a black oak tree N. 18° 30' W. 9 Chains 75 Links to a chestnut tree N. 17°
W. 27 Chains 25 Links to a poplar Sapling N. 2 W 17 Chains 25 Links to a Chestnut tree
N. 24 W. 4 Chains 50 Links to a chestnut tree N. 35° 30' W 7 Chains 50 Links to a Ches-
nut tree, N. 54 W 12 Chains 50 Links to a Chestnut tree, N. 2 E 3 Chains to a
Chestnut tree, N. 21 W. 6 Chains 25 Links to a hemlock tree, N. 35° 30' W 7 Chains
50 Links to a white ash tree, N. 27° 30' W 4 Chains to a hemlock tree N. 47 W
5 Chains to a Chestnut tree, N. 19 W. 6 Chains 50 Links to a maple Sapling N. 11° 30'
W 5 Chains to a Beech tree N. 16 W. 7 Chains to a Beech tree N. 10 Chains 50
Links to a birch tree, N. 18. E 8 Chains 50 Links to a hemlock tree N. 2 E 19 Chains
50 Links to a white ash tree, N. 9 W 4 Chains 75 Links to a beech tree N. 11 E 1 Chain
50 Links to a hemlock tree N. 52 E 18 Chains 50 Links to a hemlock tree N. 13 E
5 Chains to a maple tree, N. 23 E 4 Chains to a hemlock tree N. 6 W 7 Chains
to a beech tree N. 12 Chain 50 Links to a hemlock tree N. 26 W 4 Chains to a
White ash tree, N. 3 W. 9 Chains to a beech tree, N. 20 W. 14 Chains 25 Links to a beech
tree N. 47 W 8 Chains 50 Links to a bass tree N. 29 W. 6 Chains to a birch tree N. 13 E
4 Chains 50 Links to a bass tree N. 15 E 6 Chains to a maple tree, N. 9 W. 4 Chains
50 Links to a beech tree N. 26 W 12 Chains to a bass tree, N. 9 W 9 Chains 50 Links
to a beech tree N. 25 W 2 Chains 50 Links to a birch tree, N. 7 W. 3 Chains 50 Links
to a Hazel tree N. 35 W. 7 Chains to a beech tree, N. 2 W. 1 Chain 50 Links to a bass
tree N. 25 E 7 Chains 75 Links to a maple tree N. 54 W. 5 Chains to a hemlock
Sapling N. 2° 30' W. 2 Chains 50 Links to a hemlock Sapling N. 15° 30' E 5 Chains 75
Links to a maple tree, N. 47° 30' E 4 Chains 50 Links to a maple Sapling N. 11 E
10 Chains to a bass tree N. 25° 30' E. 4 Chains to a hemlock tree N. 5° 30' E. 7 Chains
50 Links to a hemlock tree N. 16 E 4 Chains 50 Links to a maple tree N. 6 E 3
Chains 75 Links to a birch tree N. 13 E 10 Chains 50 Links to a white ash tree at
Yorker's farm N. 6° 30' W 7 Chains to a hemlock tree N. 13° 30' W. 2 Chains 50 Links
to a beech tree N. 15 E. 5 Chains to a beech tree, N. 13 E 11 Chains 50 Links to a birch
tree N. 9 W. 13 Chains to a hemlock tree N. 6 W. 5 Chains to a beech tree N. 22 W
8 Chains to a beech tree N. 13 W 5 Chains to a hemlock tree N. 5 W. 13 Chains
to the province line of Guilford. The whole of said Way to be four rods wide except
- ing where it goes through After Gore and Abner Arms their Land to be but two
rods wide. Committee agree to allow After Gore six pounds Damages for the
Road going through his farm also agree that Abner Arms should have twenty Shill-
Damages for the Road going thro' his Land. John Hawk & Seal David Hoyt &
Seal & Seth Catlin & Seal. Thos. Mun & Seal. The foregoing Return being read
and considered is accepted by the Court and it is ordered that it be recorded with Records
of this Court & Way ther in described is established as a Common Highway of Lord & King
Shels. Tresport Edwards of Northampton & Samuel Towler of Westfield on motion of John
Northington & Joseph Hawley Esq on their behalf were now admitted to practice as Attornies
in this Court & took the Oath prescribed by one Law of this province to be taken in such cases
according to the foregoing Judgments Orders & recognizances Licenses & being granted
made and entered up in manner aforesaid the said Court was adjourned
without Day
Att^y W^m Williams Clerk

May Term 1771 } At the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden for and within the County of
Hampshire at Springfield on the Third Tuesday of May, being the twenty first Day
of this said Month Anno Domini 1771 -

Justices of said Court

present viz. ^{attended}
Israel Williams by 5 days
John Worthington by 5 days
Joseph Hawley by 5 days
Timothy Dwight by 5 days
Oliver Partridge by 5 days
Thomas Williams by 4 days
Eldad Taylor - - by 3 days
Edward Pyncheon by 5 days
William Williams by 5 days
Simson Pynney - by 5 days
Moses Bliss - by 5 days
Jonathan Appleby by 4 days
Jonathan Bliss - by 5 days
Timothy Robinson by 3 days
Elisha Porter - by 4 days
John Ingersoll by 3 days
The commissions of 3 three
gentlemen last named were
now published and they took
their seats accordingly -

Petit Jury -

William Stebbins foreman
Benjamin Stebbins Junr.
David White
Ebenzer Strong
Elias Symonds Junr.
Daniel White
Stephen Fowler
Joseph Hoar Junr.
Fustum Davis
Thos. M. Glenathan Junr.
Aaron Blood
Richard Bishop
in the case of Rex vs
South Springfield
de Tal. John Warner of Springf.
was on and
Fustum Davis was off
the Jury

Grand Jurors -

Enoch Black foreman
Samuel Palmer
Samuel Williams
Simson Parsons absent
Noah Cook
Noah Coleman
Abel Cadwell
David Sexton
John Clary
Alexander Norton
Josiah Dunbar absent
James Sherman
Jeremiah Powers
William Boies
Francis Breakenridge
James Houlton deceased
John Bates
Joseph Moody
Thomas Hattings
Joseph Hungen
Grand Jury attended 5 days
Theriff Pyncheon attendant

Recy in } Heretofore writ at the Term of Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the Tenth year of his
Colrain } Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that of Common High Way of the
said Colrain in the Town of Colrain &c as at large on Record heretofore - And now at
this Day John Worthington by who for our Lord the King in this behalf / pro / secutes comes
here & and the Inhabitants of Colrain aforesaid appear by Joseph Hawley by their
Attorney - And because this Court is not yet advised of giving their Judgment in the
Premises therefore it is considered that said Cause of Indictment be further cont-
until the last Tuesday of August next ensuing.

Munson } Jermina Munson of Granville in the County of Hampshire spinster humbly complains
vs } and gives your Honours to understand she informs that at said Granville on 17th of
Clark Junr. } Day of January last past she was delivered of a male bastard Child begotten on her body
by Nathaniel Clark Junr. of the same Granville yeoman of which bastard Child the said
Nathaniel is the Father and that she is unable alone to support and maintain the same which
Child is now in full life Wherefore the said Jermina humbly prays your Honor's Conside-
ration of the Premises that said Nathaniel may be adjudged the reputed Father of
said Child by an order of this Hon^{ble} Court may stand chargeable with the support and
Maintenance of said Child with the Assistance of the mother in such proportion as your
Honours shall seem meet and as in duty bound shall ever pray Jesse Munson
Guardian to said Jermina - The said Jermina and the said Nathaniel now come
into Court in their proper persons, she to prosecute and make good her said Complaint
and he to defend himself against the same And the said Nathaniel having had the
hearing of the Complaint aforesaid pleads and says that he is not the father of the
said bastard Child and is not guilty of charge aforesaid. Thereupon the Witneses
who were present at the birth of the said bastard Child on 17th Motion of said Jermina
being demanded come here and being duly sworn to testify the Truth concerning the
Premises did now depose and declare upon Oath that the said Jermina then declared
that Nathaniel Clark was the father of said Child And it being also testified to this
Court that the said Jermina had previous to the birth of the said Child accused and
charged him the said Nathaniel Clark Junr. upon Oath of being the father of same
Child, the said Jermina thereupon by her Council moved that she might be allowed
here in Court upon Oath to charge him the said Nathaniel Clark Junr. with being of father
of said bastard Child, hereupon the Council for the said Nathaniel humbly pray that
the said Jermina may not be allowed here in Court to charge him the said Nathaniel
in Manner aforesaid because they say that the same Jermina did not in 17th of her
travails charge and accuse him the said Nathaniel Clark Junr. but on Nath^l Clark of
being being of father of same bastard Child, And also because the said Jermina hath
not been constant in her accusation of him the said Nathaniel Clark Junr. agreeable to
the form and effect of the Statute in this Cap made and provided Thereupon of promises
being seen &c the Justices of our Lord the King here fully understood It appears to said
Justices of our Lord the King that the said Jermina ought not to be allowed to charge of
said Nath^l Clark Junr. upon Oath in manner aforesaid. It is therefore considered that if
Comp^t is not dismissed & that the said Nath^l moves ag^t Jermina at 4. 4. 7 of lawful
allow^t him with his Agent for Costs in defending himself & there of he may have his Costs

Annima Munson of Granville in the County of Hampshire single woman comes here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication at Granville aforesaid on the third Day of May Anno Dom 1770 contrary to one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided & and thereof she puts herself upon the Thing's Grace. Therefore it is considered by the Court that she be taken to satisfy & Lord the Thing of her fine by Occasion of the Treasures aforesaid Which fine is by the Court assessed at fifteen Shillings to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that she pay Costs taxed at 2/4 standing committed to -

Dr. Rea 170
Annima Munson
Fornication

Anna Quinton of Palmer in the County of Hampshire Spinster humbly complains & as at large on record of the last Term. The said Anne of Complainant doth not now come further to prosecute her Complaint aforesaid -

Quinton Compt
Smith -

Anna Quinton of Palmer in the County of Hampshire single woman comes here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication in April or May 1770 contrary to the Statute in that Case made and provided & and thereof she puts herself upon the mercy of the Lord the Thing. Therefore it is considered by the Court that if said Anna be taken to satisfy the Lord the Thing of her fine by Occasion of the Treasures & fines. And the fine of the same Anna is assessed by the Court at fifteen Shillings to be disposed of in Manner as the Statute in such Cases directs & that she pay Costs taxed at 2/4 standing committed to -

Dr. Rea is
Ann Quinton
Fornication

Sarah Atkinson of Springfield in the County of Hampshire single woman & Spinster humbly shews that at said Springfield on the fifteenth Day of December last past she was delivered of a female bastard Child begotten on her body by Giles Day of said Springfield Cordwainer which Child is now in full life and stands in need of support and she herself unable to support the said bastard Child she therefore prays your Honours Pity and Consideration of this her Case and that your Honours will make such Order for the said Giles' contributing to support and maintenance of the said Child as may be conformable to the Provision to the Law of this Province in such Cases and as your Honours shall think reasonable and she as in duty bound shall pray John Northington for Sarah. The said Sarah comes here in her proper Person to prosecute her said Complaint. The said Giles also comes here in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the said Complaint pleads & says that he is not guilty thereof. The said Sarah thereupon humbly moves that she may be admitted and allowed to support and prove her Charge aforesaid in manner as by the Statute in such Cases provided is prescribed. And it being certified & made appear to y^e Court that y^e said Sarah previous to the birth of y^e said Child charged & accused the said Giles upon Oath of being the father of y^e said Child and The Witnesses present at y^e birth of y^e said Child here deposing & declaring upon Oath that y^e same Sarah did in the Time of her Travail declare that the same Giles was the father of the said bastard Child. It is considered that y^e said Sarah be admitted & allowed to support and prove the Charge & Complaint aforesaid in manner aforesaid, thereupon the same Sarah being duly sworn, her in Court deposes & declares upon her oath that the said Giles is the father of y^e said bastard Child. The same Giles is therefore by the Court of y^e Lord the Thing here adjudged to be the reputed father of y^e said bastard Child, and it is considered by the Court that the said Sarah do recover against the same Giles two pounds nineteen Shillings and ten pence of lawful money adjudged to her for the sustentation & Maintenance of y^e said bastard Child from the Time of its birth to this Day and one pound nine Shillings & seven pence allowed her for Costs of this Prosecution & thereof she may have her Execution. It is also further considered that the said Giles shall render and pay to y^e said Sarah at the end of each and every quarter of a year from this Time two Shillings by the week for & towards the Maintenance and support of the said bastard Child for and during so long time as the said Child shall be chargeable for its maintenance. It is also ordered that the same Giles shall give to y^e said Sarah a good well executed bond in the penal Sum of fifty pounds with sufficient Sureties & with Condition that he y^e said Giles shall truly obey and perform the aforesaid Order respecting the future maintenance of y^e said Child, and that he also give to the Town Treasurer of the Town of Springfield aforesaid and for the use of y^e said a well executed bond with sufficient Sureties in the penal Sum of fifty pounds with Condition that y^e said Giles shall save the said Town harmless and indemnified from all costs & charges for the Maintenance of y^e said bastard Child standing committed to -

Sarah Atkinson
Giles Day
bastardy

Sarah Atkinson of Springfield in the County of Hampshire single woman comes here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication at said Springfield in March 1770 contrary to one Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided & & thereof she puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the Thing. It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e said Sarah shall for the offence aforesaid render & pay to y^e Lord the Thing a fine of fifteen Shillings to be disposed of in manner as y^e Statute in such Cases provided directs and that she pay Costs taxed at 2/4 standing committed to -

Dr. Rea is
Sarah Atkinson
Fornication

Rezia Mayhew of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire single woman comes here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication at Springfield in July 1770 contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made & provided & & thereof she puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the Thing. Therefore it is considered by the Court that y^e said Rezia shall render and pay to y^e Lord the Thing for the offence aforesaid a fine of fifteen Shillings & a lawful money to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that she pay Costs taxed at 2/4 standing committed to -

Idem is
Rezia Mayhew
Fornication

Rezia Michells
or
Eben Baye } and gives your Honours to be informed that on the sixteenth day of March last past at said
Springfield she was delivered of a male bastard Child begotten on her body by Ebenezer
Baye the Third of said Springfield yeoman and of which bastard Child the said Ebenezer
is the father and that she is unable alone to maintain and support the said Child
who is still alive She therefore humbly prays your Honours order to charge and oblige
said Ebenezer with the future Maintenance and Support of the said Child in such pro-
portion as to your Honours shall appear just and that he may be obliged to pay to her
such part of the Costs and Charges of Support and Maintenance of the said Child
since said Day of his birth to this Time as shall be agreeable to Law and Justice and
as in Duty bound shall ever pray Rezia Michells - The said Rezia and the said Ebenezer
came here in their proper persons and the same Ebenezer having had the hearing
of the Complaint aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this puts himself
upon the Court of Lord the King for a trial by grave Men likewise - In this case it
being certified and made appear to Court that said Rezia charged and accuses
the said Ebenezer of being the father of said bastard Child upon Oath previous to its
birth And the Witnesses present at the time of the said Child's birth having now been
deposed and declared under Oath that at that time she the said Rezia declared
that said Ebenezer was the father of said bastard Child thereupon the Court is
pleased to allow said Rezia to support and prove the Charge and Complaint
aforesaid in manner as the statute in this case provided directs and the same
being hereupon duly sworn deposes and declares upon Oath that said Ebenezer
is the father of that same bastard Child - The same Ebenezer is thereupon adjudged
by this Court to be the reputed father of said bastard Child And it is considered
by the Court that the said Rezia do recover against the said Ebenezer One pound five
Shillings and two pence of lawful money by Court of Lord the King adjudged to her
for and towards the lying-in of said Rezia and the sustentation & maintenance of
said bastard Child from its birth to this Time and the further sum of one pound & 10
allowed her with her apent for the costs of this Prosecution & thereof she may have taken
It is also considered that the said Ebenezer shall render and pay to said Rezia at
the end of the first Quarter of a year from the birth of said Child being the sixteenth
Day of June next ensuing two Shillings & eight pence by the Week for each and every
Week that shall be and happen between the said third Tuesday of May aforesaid
and the said sixteenth day of June aforesaid, And that from and after said
sixteenth day of June next the same Ebenezer shall render and pay to said Rezia
at the end of such and every quarter of a year thereafter to come and happen two
Shillings by the Week for and towards the Support and maintenance of said
bastard Child for and during so long time as the same shall be chargeable for its
Maintenance - It is also ordered that the said Ebenezer shall give to said Rezia a
bond with sufficient Sureties in the penal sum of fifty pounds with Condition that
the said Ebenezer shall obey and perform the aforesaid Order so far as it respects
the future maintenance of the said Child And that he also give to the Town Treasurers
of the Town of Springfield aforesaid for the use of said Town a bond in the like sum
of fifty pounds with sufficient Sureties, and with Condition that he said Ebenezer
shall save the said Town harmless and indemnified from all or any Cost or Charge
for the future maintenance of the said Child - Standing committed to

J. New
or
Sol. Root } John Worthington by Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf here present in
Court informs and gives your Honours to understand and be informed that at Westfield in
said County of Hampshire on the twentieth Day of February last past Solomon Root
of said Westfield yeoman did willingly and with, one and arms hunt &
kill one wild Deer and then & there had in his possession the raw skin and flesh
of a Wild Deer killed after the twenty fourth Day of December then next preceding
contrary to one Law of this Province in that case provided the Peace of the said Lord
the King his Crown and Dignity said John therefore prays your Honours Cognizance
of the Premises that the said Solomon may be proceeded with therein according to
Law John Worthington - Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff of the Shire of Hampshire
now at this Time comes here the said Solomon in his proper person and having had
the hearing of the Information and Complaint aforesaid he says he will not contend
with the Lord the King & thereof It is therefore considered by the Court that the said
Solomon be taken to satisfy the said Lord the King of his fine by Composition of the Trespass aforesaid
which fine is assessed by the Court at Six pounds to be the one moiety thereof to the use
of said Lord the King and disposed of as of Statute in such Cases provided directs and
the other moiety thereof to the use of the Grantee of Westfield aforesaid who was the
original Informer in the Case and that he pay the Costs of Court taxed at One pound
five Shillings and seven pence standing committed to

Idem
or
Daniel Button } Heretofore writ at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton in
for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the Tenth year of his
Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Daniel Button of South
Hadley in said County of Hampshire yeoman did at South Hadley aforesaid willingly &
voluntarily absent himself from the public Worship of God there on the first Lord's Day in
the month of October last past and on all the Sabbaths or Lord's Days in the same month of
October and on all the Sabbaths or Lord's Days in the months of November December and
January then next following at the public Worship of God was upheld & maintained
three

D. New
or
Buston

throughout the whole of that time a person able of body and not otherwise necessarily pre-
vented from attending upon the publick Worship contrary to the form of the Statute in
such Cases made and provided and against the peace of our Sovereign Lord the
King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commended to the Sheriff And
so forth And now at this Day comes here the said Daniel in his proper Person &
Having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not stand
with the Lord the King & Lord John Worthington by Attorney Lord the King in this
behalf here in Court will no further prosecute the said Daniel for Absence from the
Publick Worship in the months of November December and January he having
confessed himself guilty of Absence this thirtieth of October as charged -
Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Daniel for the Offence aforesaid
shall pay a fine of ten Shillings to be try'd up and beher of of poor of South Hadley
aforesaid And costs of Court taxed at £1.5.11 standing committed And for
that it hath been newly appear'd by Court that said Daniel is unable to pay the
Costs aforesaid It is further considered that the said Daniel shall not stand and
remain committed for the said Costs but that of County Treasurers be directed to
pay the same out of the County Treasury agreeable to the Statute in this case made
and provided - fine paid - order is for Cost 22. May 1771

Heretofore writ at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton
in & for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the eleventh year
of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented That Mather War-
ren of Hatfield in said County yeoman at said Hatfield on the first Day of March
last past did with force and arms steal take and carry away one sacken bag of
the value of two Shillings and three Pence of Indian wool in said bag contained
of the value of eighteen pence all of the Goods and Chattels of Wait Burk of place
called the Gore in said County yeoman contrary to one Law of this Province in such
Cases made and provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity
Whereupon it was commended to the Sheriff & And now at this Time comes here
the said Mather in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment
aforesaid he pleads and says that thereof he is not guilty And of this he puts himself
upon the Country And John Worthington by who for our Lord the King in this
behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors, according to the force
form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned & impanelled
being demanded likewise come Who to say the Truth concerning the Premises being
duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Mather of the Trepass contempt
and Stealing aforesaid in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner
and form as against him is above supposed is not guilty. Therefore it is considered
by the Court that the same Mather may go without Day - It is also ordered that the
Costs of this Prosecution taxed at £5.19.4 be paid and satisfied out of County Treas-
ury and that an order be made by Treasurer accordingly. order is 27. May 1771

Idem vs
Mather
Warren

Heretofore writ at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton
in & for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November in the eleventh
year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that of District of
South Brimfield in the said County consists of and for the space of two years last past
hath always consisted of more than one hundred families or householders and that
the Inhabitants of the said District for the space of one year last past have not set
up and maintain'd a grammar School in said Town nor procured any discreet
person of good Conversation well instructed in the Tongues to keep such School but
have been wholly destitute of such School and of such School master throughout all
the Term aforesaid which Neglect of the said Inhabitants is contrary to one Law of
this Province in that Case made and provided the peace of the said Lord the King
his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commended to the Sheriff & And
now at this Time the Inhabitants of the said District by Trustum Davis their
Agent come here and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid they
plead and say that thereof they are not guilty and of this they put themselves
upon the Country And John Worthington by who for our Lord the King in this behalf
prosecutes likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors, according to the force form
and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled
being demanded likewise come Who to say the Truth concerning the Premises
being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Inhabitants of said District
of the Contempt & Neglect aforesaid in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in
manner and form as against them is above supposed are guilty. Therefore it is
considered by the Court that the said Inhabitants of the said District for the Contempt
and Neglect aforesaid shall render and pay to our Lord the King a fine of forty
pounds of lawful money to be toward for the use and support of Schools in said District
of Ware and in the Town of Barnardston in said County in this proportion to wit
£25. part thereof for the support of a school in the said District of Ware & £15
the residue thereof for the like purpose in Barnardston aforesaid. And that they pay
the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at £4.9.6 for which in for & Costs aforesaid
Execution may go in due form of Law It is also ordered that all warrant be made
in due form of Law to the Officers of the said South Brimfield requiring them to
assess the said Inhabitants in manner as the Law directs or of Inhabitants of their District
and cause the same to be levied and paid to the Pyover by County Treasurers
The

Idem vs
South Brimfield

St. Peter
South Brimfield
appeal
The said inhabitants of the said South Brimfield by Joseph Hawley by their Attorney
appeal from the judgment of this Court to the Superior Court of Judicature Court of
Assize and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield within the County of
Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday
of September next And the said Joseph Hawley by and John Worthington and
Moses Bliss by both of Springfield aforesaid come here and acknowledge
themselves to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective sums
following to wit the said Joseph Principal in the sum of fifty pounds the
said John and Moses Sureties in twenty five pounds each to be levied of
their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon
their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case
default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is
to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the Inhabi-
tants of the said South Brimfield shall appear at the said Superior
Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery & shall
prosecute their said Appeal with effect there and shall abide & perform
the order of the said Court concerning the Premises and not depart without
the Leave of the said Court then the same Recognizance is to be void
otherwise to remain in full force

St. Peter
Reuben Williams
Henceforth to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at Northampton
within & for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the
eleventh year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented
that Reuben Williams of Westfield in the County aforesaid yeoman at said
Westfield on the eleventh day of February current did with force and arms make
an assault on John Phelps of Westfield aforesaid Gentleman then and there
being in the Peace of the said Lord the King and him the said John he the said
Reuben then and there with force and arms as aforesaid did imprison and
unlawfully restrain of his liberty for the space of ten minutes and did then
and there beat injure and greatly abuse him the said John Phelps to the great
Damage of the said John Phelps against the Peace of the said Lord the King
his Crown and Dignity and in evil example to others in like manner offending
Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause him to come
to answer and now at this time comes here the said Reuben in his proper
Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he
will not contend with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered
by the Court that if said Reuben be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine
by Oath of the Sheriff and Assault aforesaid And the fine of the same Reuben
is by the Court now here assessed at forty Shillings to be disposed of in manner
as the Statute in such Cases provided directs It is also considered that if Reuben
shall pay of the Lord the King of Costs of this Prosecution taxed at 2s 6d And that
he find Surety of Peace in the sum of twenty pounds towards the Lord the
King and all his liege Subjects until the next Term of the Court standing
committed &c fine & Costs paid - Reuben Williams & Stephen Fowler
and John Shepard Junr all of Westfield in the County of Hampshire yeomen
were here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following
viz the said Reuben Principal in the sum of twenty pounds the said Stephen
and John Sureties in ten pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels
said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case of default be made in perform-
ance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Re-
cognizance is such that if the said Reuben Williams shall keep the Peace
the good behaviour towards the Lord the King and all his liege People
until the next Term of this Court then the said Recognizance is to be void other-
wise to remain in full force

St. Peter
Elce Ferris
Elce Ferris of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire single woman comes here in her
proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication
at Brimfield in April 1770 contrary to one Law of this Province that Case pro-
vided & therefore it is considered that if said Elce shall for her Contempt
and Fornication aforesaid render and pay to the Lord the King a fine of fifteen Shillings
to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided
directs and Costs of Court taxed 2d 4 standing committed &c

St. Peter
Mary Ferris
Mary Ferris of Springfield in the County of Hampshire single woman comes here
in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornica-
tion at Springfield aforesaid in June 1770 contrary to the Statute in such Cases
made and provided & therefore it is considered by the Court that if
said Mary for her Contempt and Fornication aforesaid shall render & pay
to the Lord the King a fine of ten Shillings to be disposed of in manner as the Statute
in such Cases provided directs & Costs taxed 2d 4 standing committed &c

St. Peter
Rachel Sacket
Rachel Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Widow comes here in her
proper Person and freely confesses that at Westfield aforesaid in Sept. 1770 she
wittingly & voluntarily committed the Crime of Fornication contrary to one Law
of this Province in such Cases made and provided the peace of the Lord the King

Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Rachel for her Contempt aforesaid shall render and pay to y^e Lord the thing a fine of twenty shillings to be disposed of as y^e Statute in such Cases provided directs & Costs taxed 8^d/4 standing committed to Heria Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire singlewoman comes here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the crime of fornication in April 1770 contrary to the Law of this Province in such Cases provided & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Heria for the Contempt and Fornication aforesaid shall render and pay to y^e Lord the thing a fine of twenty shillings of lawful money to be disposed of in manner as by the Law of this Province in such Cases provided is directed & Costs taxed 2^d/4 standing committed to

Mary Barker of Springfield in the County of Hampshire singlewoman comes here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the crime of Fornication in this County in April 1770 contrary to y^e form of the Statute in such Cases provided the peace of our Lord the King his Crown and Dignity & thereof she puts herself upon the mercy of the Lord the King - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Mary for her Contempt & Fornication aforesaid shall render and pay to y^e Lord the thing a fine of ten shillings to be disposed of agreeably to Directions of y^e Law in this Case provided and that she pay Costs of Court taxed at - standing committed to

Rachel Stebbins of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Widow comes here in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the crime of Fornication at Springfield in May 1770 contrary to y^e form of the Statute in that Case made and provided the peace of y^e said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity & thereof she puts herself upon the mercy of y^e Lord the King - Therefore it is considered by the Court y^t y^e said Rachel for the Contempt and Fornication aforesaid shall render and pay to y^e Lord the thing forty shillings of lawful money to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in this Case provided directs and that she pay Costs of Court taxed at 8^d/4 standing committed until Sentence aforesaid be performed

Samuel Gordon of Murrayfield in the County of Hampshire who stood bound by Recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last Term to make his personal Appearance here at this time now comes into Court in his proper Person and on y^e motion of y^e same Samuel he is discharged from the said Recognizance by Proclamation by order of Court -

Samuel Gains of Springfield in the County of Hampshire a miner and an Apprentice servant of Abner Leonard of said Springfield and for whose personal Appearance the same Abner stood bound by Recognizance acknowledged before John Worthington Esq on the 15th Day of March last now comes here in his proper Person and is discharged by Proclamation by Order of Court -

William Warren of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire who stood bound by Recognizance acknowledged before Oliver Partridge Esq on the sixth day of May instant to make his personal Appearance in Court being three times publicly to come into Court doth not now come as by y^e same Recognizance he undertook but makes default of Appearance here -

It is ordered by this Court that there be paid to William Pyncheon just eight shillings to Oliver Warner two shillings and to John Symon a Constable of Northampton four shillings out of the County Treasury for their respective Attendance upon the Grand Jury at the Terms of this Court of the last Tuesday of August and second Tuesday of November last for which there hath been no Allowance to them heretofore -

Moses Charidder of Deerfield is licensed to keep the ferry at the usual ferry place over Deerfield River in the Country Road between Deerfield and Greenfield for one year next ensuing And it is ordered by the Court that the fare for man and horse and for a single person be the same it was at the last stating by the Court for that ferry - And Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield by comes here and acknowledges himself indebted to the Lord the King in the sum of ten Pounds of lawful money to be levied of his Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon his body to the Use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the Performance of the Condition under Written that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the abovesaid Moses Charidder shall well and faithfully attend and discharge the Duties of his place and trust aforesaid during the Term aforesaid and shall exact only appointed fees or fare then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force power and Virtue

Upon a motion now made to y^e Court it is ordered that the bills of Cost taxed at the last Term of this Court against Daniel Bruce of Colrain and Sarah Bruce his wife upon Conviction of an Assault by them severally made on the body of Jth Catlin of which they were then severally indicted - It having been made appear to the Court that they are poor and unable to pay the same be paid and satisfied by several persons to whom the fees mentioned therein are due out of y^e County Treasury & the Clerk is directed to make his order accordingly And it is also ordered that the said Daniel and Sarah shall be no further held and detained in prison for or on Account of the said Costs - Order is for y^e 27th May 1771 -

Silas Hodges } Silas Hodges of South Brimfield is licensed to be an Inn holder & to take and receive on butchler
Inn holder } in the house lately occupied for this purpose there by a Irish until the next Term of this Court
And the same Silas now here in his proper person recognises to the said Court that he is principal
in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. Trustum Davis and John Moulton both of South
Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Silas recognise to the said Court that he
in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Silas annexed to the
Recognizance specified and prescribed for Innholders by One Act or Law of this Pro-
vince in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing
of Disorderly in licensed houses

County } Upon opening and sorting the Vot^{rs} at this time returned for a Register of Deeds for the
Register } County of Hampshire it appears that Edward Pynehon Esq of Springfield is chosen
to that Office And the same Edward now gave bond according to Law and was sworn
in Court to the faithful discharge of his Office and Trust aforesaid

County } Upon opening and sorting the Vot^{rs} for a County Treasurer for the County of Hampshire
Treasurer } for the year next ensuing now returned, it appears that Edward Pynehon Esq of
Springfield is chosen to that Office And the same Edward now here present was
sworn to the faithful discharge of the Duties of the said Office and Trust

Com^{rs} who } The County of Hampshire d^r for laying out a road from Belchertown to Amherst, by
laid a new } order of Court May 1771
Way from } To Solomon Stoddard Esq 3 Days 7/6 & 1/2 To Nathl Porter 3 days 1/2 1/2
Belchertown } To Seth Dwight 3 days 1/2 1/2 Benjamin Colt 3 days 1/2 1/2 To Simon Palfrey
to } 3 days 2/6 & for making Return 3/ 1/2 7/6 The foregoing Amount was
Amherst } now presented to the Court & the same being seen is allowed And it is ordered that
the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several persons above named the
sums annexed to their names respectively by out of County Treasury for their
Service aforesaid Order is June 11th 1771

Com^{rs} who } The County of Hampshire d^r for viewing and laying out two roads
laid a new } in Northampton May 13. 14. 15. & 16. four days viz To Solomon Stoddard four
Way from } Days 2/6 & 1/2 To Nathl Dwight four days 2/6 & 1/2 and making of plan
Great bridge in } and Return of 1/2 1/2 1/2 To Gideon Clark 4 Days 2/6 & 1/2 To Robert Clark
Chesterfield } four Days 2/6 & 1/2 This Amount now presented being read & considered
is allowed by the Court And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed
to pay to the several persons above named the sums annexed to their respective
Names out of County Treasury for their Service aforesaid Order is June 13th 1771

Dealer's } St Abner Smith of Springfield the Goaler there now presents to the Court an Account
Account } of dieting sundry King's prisoners and of sundry repairs of a Goal there amounting
to Ten pounds and eight Shillings as on file praying Allowance & Order for payment
thereof And the same being seen and considered is allowed And it is ordered that
the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum to said Abner out of the
County Treasury in full discharge of his said Account Order is June 13th 1771

Ed^d Clark's } The County of Hampshire d^r to Gideon Clark to Cash paid for the Board of James Gilmore
Account } a Labourer in building Westfield Bridge in the year 1769 for one fortnight, omitted
in the last bill To 2/4 The foregoing Amount being now presented to the Court and
inspected, is allowed And it is ordered by the Court that said Gideon be paid and
satisfied the 2/4 out of County Treasury & that an order be made accordingly
Order is 22nd May 1771

As^s & } The Petition of us the Subscribers most humbly sheweth that whereas it appears to us
Petition for } that it would be greatly beneficial to the Public to shorten the Travel from Stockbridge and
a new Way } New Providence Williamburgh and Number 5 in said County & to the River And
from Great } Whereas the said appears to us to admit of Alterations to great Advantage we therefore
Bridges in } pray that your Honours would appoint a Committee to view and lay out a Highway
Westfield } beginning at Westfield River in Chesterfield at the bridge & then easterly, & near
Northward } as the Committee laid a Road last fall until it come near or to Worthington Line
and from thence near or by the Gristmill in Worthington from thence to near or by
George Cires in Number five from thence near by Mr Joseph Harris and from thence
near or by Joseph Underwood from thence West northward by to West Line of said
Number five And as in Duty bound shall ever pray Daniel Reed Joseph Harris
Read and ordered that the Petition be continued until the next Term of this Court &
the Pet^r have a day accordingly until the last Tuesday of August next

George } The Petition of George Clark of Colrain humbly sheweth that the County Road in Colrain
Clark's } from the Southeast Corner of said George's farm towards the meeting house in Colrain
Petition } lies altogether on said George's land till it gets through said farm now with standing it
having been heretofore designed that but one half of the width of said Road should be laid
on said George's land as to part of the Length in said George's land And whereas by the
said Road as it now lies your Petitioner does very much suffer not only by the loss of
his land but by the loss of a very considerable part of his Orchard your Petitioner further
suggests that by altering the said Road and laying it a little to the North your Petitioner
much accommodated And your Petitioner therefore humbly prays that you would
appoint a Committee to view the said Road and make such Alterations therein as
shall seem best And your Petitioner as in Duty bound prays to George Clark
The Petitioner appears by Mr Ashby Esq his Att^r The aforesaid Petition being read
& considered it is ordered that the Petitioner at his own Charge notify Robert Bulfinch
of Colrain a friend of this Petition by causing him to be served with a copy thereof and
if this order thereon that he may shew cause if any he have wherefore the Prayer thereof
should not be granted & the Petition is continued &c Copy made 3. Aug. 1771

the petition of Abner Mitchell of Deerfield humbly sheweth that your Petitioner has a piece of land on the top of Long Hill on the west side of the County Road that leads from Deerfield to Halffield through which the County Road from said Long Hill to Conway runs entering said Land at the Northeast Corner of said Land and from thence runs through to the Southwest Corner of said Land the contents of which is about ten acres three fourths of the Road and the residue upon the north side and your Petitioner suggests that by altering said Road he might be much helped and commoded & the public much better served your Petitioner therefore humbly prays that you would be pleased to appoint a Committee to view said Land and to make such Alteration as to said Road as to them shall seem meet and your Petitioner as in duty bound prays & Abner Mitchell The Pett appears by Jon^{as} Ashley Esq^r by his Att^y. The aforesaid Petition being read and considered this Court is pleased thereupon to determine and order that Solomon Stoddard Esq^r Mess^{rs} Nathaniel Dwight Sol^o Gordon Belwood Gideon Clark and David Billings be and they are hereby appointed a Committee at the charge of the Petitioner to view and alter the County Road last above mentioned in such manner as they shall judge best. It is also ordered that if same Committee view and alter the Highway at Farrand's ferry so called in Deerfield in such manner as they upon view thereof may judge best, which said Committee are to give seasonable Notice to all persons interested of time and place of their several and respective meeting for the purposes aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Services according to their best Skill and Judgment with most convenience to the public and least prejudice or Damage to private property And shall also ascertain the places and courses of said Highway so altered in the best way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof under their hands and seals to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the service is performed And if any person be damaged in his or her property by such Alterations or either of them if said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered & required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to said Committee a sufficient Warrant. Order made 3^d Aug^t 1771

Abner Mitchell's Petition

Order thereon Alteration at Farrand's ferry ordered

Humbly sheweth to this hon^{ble} Court that there is no certain place for a road that leads North and South through Southwick in said County and no County Road from Westfield to the Colony Line through there and that the same is a Road of great Travel for the public in going North and South and that in the District of Southwick there are many large Bows in the Way now travelled which might be remedied by a direct course as the Ground is as good as where they now travel The Subscribers therefore most humbly supplicate your Honours Consideration of good and direct Roads (especially in new Places) where private Damage can in nowise be adequate to the Utility that would accrue to the Public by having the Ways shortened And that your Honours would order a Highway to be laid out from Westfield to the Province Line North and South taking its Departure from the County Road in Westfield that leads from Mansfield to feeding Hills in Springfield at such place as your Honours think most for the public Good & as in Duty bound your Petitioners shall ever pray Joseph Mear Silas Howland &c

Upon reading the aforesaid Petition this Court is pleased to determine and order that Mess^{rs} Seth Dwight Nath^l Dwight Obadiah Dickinson Uthra Ellis and Sam^l Partridge be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view and lay out anew or alter the Highway leading from Northampton to Westfield in manner following that is to say taking their Departure from the said Highway near where the path leading to fish Pond leaves the said Highway and thence continuing their Course in the best and most direct manner to that place in Sacket's hill in said Westfield called the hollow where the Wellers usually go out of the meadow into the plain field so called and thence in the best course to Great Bridge by Wellers mill and from the said Bridge to lay out a Highway in the best and most direct course through Westfield and Southwick to the Colony Line where the road coming from Linsbury intersects the same. It is also ordered that the same Committee view and lay out a Highway from the County Road leading from Springfield to Westfield at some convenient station in said Road to the public Road near John Ingersoll Esq^r to accommodate the passing over of Country bridg^s there And that they also view and lay out a Highway from the County Road leading from Westfield to feeding Hills in Springfield taking their Departure from it near Insign Cadwells in Westfield to join the Highway first above mentioned & ordered to be laid thro^{ugh} Westfield & Southwick, which said Committee are to give seasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purposes aforesaid and are to be under Oath to perform the aforesaid Services according to their best Skill and Judgment with most convenience to the Public and least prejudice or Damage to private property And shall also ascertain the places and courses of the said several Highways by them altered and laid out as aforesaid in the best way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the service is performed under their hands and seals And if any person be damaged in his or her property by the Alteration of aforesaid Highway or by laying out of said Highways or either of them if said Committee are hereby empowered & required to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this order shall be to said Committee a sufficient Warrant. Order made 3^d Aug^t 1771

Petition for a Highway from Westfield thro^{ugh} Southwick

Highway from North to Westfield ordered to be altered & continued thro^{ugh} the town of Westfield thro^{ugh} Southwick

Highway to accommodate passing over of Country bridge

from Insign Cadwells to Road in Southwick Ordered

Clear Lyman's
petition for a
Way from Spring
field Road the
West Side to
Springfield Road
East Side Lower
River

Humbly shews to this Hon^{ble} Court that a Way is much needed for the good of the Public from
the Road that leads from Northampton to Springfield and so to the Road in South Hadley
that leads from Hadley to Springfield by taking its departure from S. Northampton
Road near the lower end of Pascomuch meadow at a place called Webb's Rock
and from thence easterly to the great River and from the River near the upper end of
Selden's meadow so called in as direct a course as the ground will admit until it
intersects South Hadley road aforesaid the Subscriber therefore humbly prays your
Honours Consideration of the premises and that a Way may be ordered to be laid
there and as in Duty bound your Petitioner shall ever pray Elias Lyman—
Read and ordered that Uliha Porter by St. Samuel Partridge M^{rs}. Oliver Warner
Benjamin Colt and Samuel Belding be and they are hereby appointed a Committee
to draw and lay out a Highway from some convenient Station in the Country Road
leading from Hadley to Springfield to Connecticut River at the place where a ferry
may be most commodious for Accommodation of Travellers travelling from Hadley
to Springfield by the Way aforesaid Elias Lyman and from the opposite side of
the said River to the Country Road leading from Northampton to Springfield in
such Place and Course as may best accommodate such Travellers Which said
Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all persons interested of the Time and
place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid And shall be under oath to per-
form the said Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Conve-
nience to the Public and least prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also
ascertain the Place and Course of the said Highway in the best Way & manner
they can Which having done the said Committee or the Major part of them are to
make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden
in the said County after the Service is performed under their hands and seals And if
any person be Damaged in his or her Property by the laying out of the said High
Way the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered & required
under oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the
Doing of all which an attested Copy of this order shall be to said Committee a
sufficient Warrant

Order is: 13th June 1771

Return of the
Committee appoint-
ed on the 1st of
March 1771

The Return of the Committee heretofore appointed on the Petition of Thomas French now
brought into Court, being read and considered, for that it appears to the Court that
the Town of Deerfield this a part of which the Highway described in said Return
is laid in part, were not notified of the Time and Place appointed by the Court
to meet at previous to their doing the Service, the same is not accepted And on a
motion now made it is ordered that the Return be continued until the next Term
that if Petitioners may have Opportunity to apply for a Commitment &c

Highway
from
Belchertown
by a Way
of a town
to
Amherst

Whereas at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace held at Northampton on the second
Tuesday of November last We the Subscribers were appointed a Committee to lay
out a new Road or Highway from the Top of the Hill east of Harnum's in Belchertown
to the Country Road in Amherst near John Bellings house having given due
Notice to all persons concerned we met at Amherst on the 9th day of May 1771
being duly sworn to the faithful Performance of our Trust and after viewing
the two proposed Roads We began near the Top of the Hill east of Harnum's in
Belchertown at all White Oak tree standing in the Country Road then N. 19° W. 46 rods & 12 links to heap of Stones, then N. 31° W. 33 rods to a
black Oak Staddle, then N. 23° W. 50 rods & 15 links to black oak tree, then N. 17° W.
22 rods & 10 links to a white Oak Staddle then N. 3° E. 37 rods & 10 links to a white
Oak Staddle, then N. 21° W. 22 rods & 16 links to heap of Stones, then N. 40° 20' W. 40
Rods to a black Oak tree, then N. 30° N. 11 rods to a heap of Stones then N. 31° 30' W.
11 rods and 4 links to a persnut Staddle, then N. 4° 30' E. 9 rods to a stake & Stones
then N. 32° 30' N. 9 rods and 7 links to a pine tree, then N. 12° S. 18 rods & 17 links
to an Oak Staddle then N. 24° N. 24 rods and 20 links to a pine tree, then N. 35° N.
33 rods & 16 links to a pine tree then N. 31° W. 22 rods to a pine tree, then N. 0° W. 32
rods to a pine tree, then N. 10° W. 33 rods & 10 links to a heap of Stones, then N. 32° W.
47 rods & 17 links to a heap of Stones then N. 26° W. 47 rods to a stake and Stones then
N. 30° W. 20 rods to a heap of Stones then N. 14° 30' W. 21 rods to a pine tree then N.
42° N. 71 rods to a heap of Stones then N. 15° W. 15 rods to a white Oak Staddle then
N. 43° W. 31 rods to a heap of Stones, then N. 37° N. 20 rods to a heap of Stones, then
N. 33° 30' W. 9 rods to a pine tree then N. 32° N. 21 rods & 16 links to an Oak Staddle
then N. 39° 30' W. 103 rods to a white Oak tree, the three last bounds the Road to be
2 1/2 rods wide then N. 40° N. 50 rods and 9 links to a stake and Stones, then N. 25° W.
44 rods to a stake and Stones then N. 12° E. 26 rods to a heap of Stones then N. 4° 30' W.
75 rods & 8 links to a stake and Stones then N. 10° 30' W. 77 rods to a heap of Stones
then N. 5° 30' W. 7 rods to a heap of Stones then N. 40° W. 23 rods to a black oak
Stad dle then N. 42° 30' N. 27 rods and 12 links to a heap of Stones then N. 18° N.
33 rods to a heap of Stones, the three last bounds go through Mason Hulet's improved
Land & the Road to be 2 1/2 rods wide then N. 37° 30' W. 24 rods to a heap of Stones then
N. 29° N. 43 rods and 8 links to a heap of Stones, then N. 28° W. 77 rods & 10 links to a heap of
Stones then N. 5° 30' W. 74 rods to a heap of Stones, then N. 40° N. 27 rods & 12 links to a pine
tree, then N. 34° 30' W. 36 rods to a white oak tree then N. 20° N. 53 rods to a persnut tree
then N. 0° S. 26 rods to a heap of Stones then N. 27° 30' N. 16 rods & 17 links to a white oak
tree, then N. 19° N. 21 rods to a white oak Staddle then N. 7° 30' W. 28 rods & 9 links to a pine

width 3

width 3

then N. 42° 30' W. 10 rods and 10 links to a heap of stones then N. 43° 30' W. 11 rods to a heap of stones then N. 34° N. 49 rods and 13 links to a pine tree, then N. 44° 30' W. 28 rods and 19 links to a white Oak tree then N. 36° 30' W. 13 rods to a white Oak tree then N. 28° N. 19 rods & 20 links to a black oak tree then N. 40° W. 18 rods to a spruce Saddle then W. 40° N. 36 rods & 7 links to maple tree then N. 14° N. 23 rods to a pine tree the south side of John Billings farm then N. 12° 35' N. 19 rods and 7 links to a stake and stones then N. 32° W. 24 rods to a white Oak tree then N. 40° N. 16 rods & 15 links to a stake and stones then N. 25° 30' W. 19 rods to a Walnut tree then N. 37° 30' W. 20 rods & 20 links to a stake and stones then N. 26° N. 60 rods to a stake and stones then N. 16° 30' N. 54 rods & 19 links to a stake and stones then N. 0° N. 27 1/4 rods to a stake and stones at a country road near John Billings house the seven last courses to be two rods wide this line is run in the middle of the road and the road to be four rods wide all the way excepting those six courses abovesaid which is to be but 2 1/2 rods wide and of seven courses abovesaid which is to be but two rods wide the aforesaid bounds are M. H. W. Q. and the permittee are of Opinion there be allowed to John Billings for his Land taken into the road and Damages four pounds May 15. 1776 Sol. Stoddard & Seal, Elisha Porter & Seal, Seth Dwight & Seal, Simon Parsons & Seal, Benj. Colt & Seal in the aforesaid Return (now brought into Court) being read and considered by the Court is accepted and the Way therein described is established as and for a common Highway of the said the King And it is ordered y^t the said Return be recorded with the Records of this Term -

We the Subscribers being appointed by his Majesty's Court of Sessions at November Term 1776 at Northampton in the County of Hampshire a Committee to lay out a Highway from the Great Bridge in Chesterfield through Worthington to West Line of the County and in Obedience to said Order we laid out said Way and made a Return to said Court February Term following and the Petitioner for Redress of the Acceptance thereof being heard the Court was pleased to order a Re-commissionment of said Return to us the Subscribers not only to review said Road last mentioned and make some Alteration if We thought it best for the Public but also to lay out a new Way from M. Clap's thro' Worthington towards Williamsburgh or alter the Old Way as we should judge best And having given reasonable Notice to all Persons concerned and been sworn to the faithful Performance met at Northampton aforesaid May 13th 1777 and went to Chesterfield to the Great Bridge there and viewed a new proposed Way from said Bridge to Bigelow's and reviewed the Way we laid last Winter and proposed to make some Alteration which we shall hereafter mention in its proper place and here follows a Return of the whole of said Way from the West Line of the County through Worthington to said Great Bridge began where Pittsfield Road goes out of the County at the West Line of Worthington at a beech tree there M. H. W. and run from thence E. 1° 10' N. 4 perch to a black spruce M. H. W. E. 36° S. 6 1/2 perch to a maple M. as above E. 6° N. 10 perch to a great birch M. E. 22° S. 23 perch to a black thorn M. E. 2° S. 10° to a stump on the brow M. E. 29° N. 14 1/2 perch to a maple Saddle M. N. 18° E. 13 1/2 perch to a great maple M. S. 34° E. 8 perch to a maple tree M. S. 14° E. 36 perch to a beech M. E. 30° N. 8 perch to a maple M. N. 25° E. 11 perch to a beech M. E. 19° S. 14 perch to a river 21 in of whole hemlock M. E. 15° S. 76 1/2 perch to a birch tree M. E. 2° N. 30 perch to Barnap's house 42 perch in the whole E. 10° S. 50 perch to the head of the Dug Way N. 6° E. 16 1/2 perch to the pole bridge 26 perch in the whole E. 23° N. 11 perch to a spruce top of the hill M. N. 13 all the trees are marked H. W. E. 44° S. 30 perch to a birch M. E. 40° S. 41 perch to a beech M. E. 43° S. 64 perch to a birch M. S. 15° E. 14 perch to a beech M. E. 34° S. 32 perch to a beech tree on side hill M. E. 32° S. 76 perch to a beech M. S. 40° E. 16 perch to a heap of stones E. 26° S. 32 perch to a beech Saddle M. E. 35° S. 10 1/2 perch to a great birch M. E. 29° S. 31 perch to a heap of stones E. 36° S. 20 perch to a beech M. E. 25° S. 9 perch against and South of Timothy Harrington's house 40 perch in the whole to a hemlock M. S. 38° E. 58 perch to a great maple tree M. S. 45° E. 84 perch woods north of Alexander Miller's Door E. 24° S. 140 perch to potatoe Brook in the whole 189 perch to a post of Clap's bar M. S. 40° E. 196 perch against Timothy Macch's a stump M. H. W. E. 40° S. 50 perch to a great hemlock M. S. 32° E. 133 perch ended three rods west of Benjamin Bigelow's west Door E. 29° S. 37 perch to the middle of the hill in the middle of the four rod highway plan'd through the town then in said Way as it runs east 320 perch to Chesterfield Line in whole 331 perch to a great hemlock M. H. W. E. 30° N. 10 1/2 perch to a beech Saddle at the head of the Notch through the Sledge N. 3° E. 8 perch one Rod beyond a hemlock M. E. 5° N. 8 perch to a great hemlock M. E. 14° S. 22 perch to a great beech M. E. 8° N. 17 1/2 perch to a great maple M. E. 16° S. 11 perch to a maple M. the Way to be six rods wide from the Sledge to this place now we alter from last Winter's road S. 28° E. 44 perch to a beech Saddle M. S. 43° E. 20 perch to a beech Saddle M. E. 37° S. 50 perch to a small hemlock on an Ivy Island M. H. W. S. 25° E. 25 1/2 to a great hemlock S. 33° E. 41 perch to a hemlock Saddle M. E. 18° S. 21 perch to a stake and stones at old road M. E. 26° N. 39 1/2 to a dead maple M. E. 27° S. 8 perch to a dead hemlock S. 20° E. 12 perch to the middle of the pole bridge in the whole 18 perch a hemlock M. East 9 perch to the West end of the Great Bridge in Chesterfield this Way to be four rods wide the whole Length except as before excepted and the Line now run to be the middle of the Way Sol. Stoddard & Seal Nath. Dwight & Seal Gideon Clark & Seal Selah Wright & Seal Enoch Clark & Seal - It is laid out all ay from M. Clap's in Worthington begining at a post of said Clap's bar at the Pittsfield was a little South of his house and

High Way from
West Line of
Worthington to
the Great Bridge
in
Chesterfield

Width
Width
Width

And Way from
 Cap. Danie's barn N. 17 W. 84 perches to a small hemlock near the end of a Lane at
 Arnos Trinks fence then W. 43 N. 27 perches against Arnos Trinks Door a little south of his
 house house continued in the whole 50 perches to a post of the barn at Trinks north field then
 W. 30 N. 36 perches to a heap of stones one rod east of a birch tree M^d. N 33 W 68 perches right
 against John Kinnes house two rods west of it N. 26 W. 71 1/2 perches to a small black spruce
 M^d. N 40 W. 22 1/2 perches to a birch tree the north side of the path M^d. N 27 W. 70 perches
 to a birch saddle M^d. at the foot of Bashan hill W. 12 1/2 N. 15 perches to birch tree M^d. H W.
 W. 30 S. 20 perches to small black spruce M^d. N 35 W. 15 1/2 perches to a birch saddle M^d.
 W. 32 N. 10 perches to a birch tree M^d. N. 41 W. 17 perches to a birch tree M^d. W. 32 N. 25 perches
 to a birch saddle M^d. N 37 W. 15 1/2 perches to a birch tree mark near the foot of Bashan
 hill west side N. 19 W. 11 perches to a small birch tree M^d. W. 30 N. 14 perches to a small hemlock
 M^d. W. 1. N. 12 perches to a black spruce M^d. W. 22 N. 15 perches to a birch tree M^d. N 37 W. 14 1/2 perches
 to a black spruce M^d. W. 24 N. 18 perches to a black spruce M^d. W. 37 N. 32 perches to a birch tree
 M^d. W. 30 N. 15 perches to a birch tree M^d. N 28 W. 18 perches to N. 2 line or west line of the
 County near Pontonuck old road Sol. to David Seal Nath. Dwight & Seal & Seal
 Clark Seal Selah Wright Seal Brook Clark Seal - The foregoing Returns (now
 brought into Court) being read and considered are accepted by the Court and
 the Ways therein described are established as and for Common Highways of the
 Lord the King & it is ordered that the same Returns be recorded with the Records
 of this Term

The foregoing Judgments Licenses orders recognizances &c being
 made and entered up in manner aforesaid the said Court was
 adjourned without Day Att^y W^m Williams Clerk.

Hampshire Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britanniae Franciae
 et Hiberniae undecimo -

August
 Term
 1771

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield within
 & for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August being the twen-
 ty seventh Day of the said month Anno Domini 1771 -

Grand Jury -

Present attended
 Israel Williams Esq. 3 days
 John Worthington Esq. 6 days
 Joseph Standley Esq. 6 days
 Timothy Dwight Esq. 6 days
 Oliver Partridge Esq. 6 days
 Thomas Withams Esq. 6 days
 Josiah Chauncy Esq. 4 days
 Eleazar Porter Esq. 3 days
 Eldad Taylor Esq. 3 days
 Edward Pyncheon Esq. 3 days
 William Williams Esq. 6 days
 Simon Strong Esq. 6 days
 Moses Bliss Esq. 6 days
 Jonathan Affley Esq. 6 days
 Jonathan Bliss Esq. 6 days
 James Bridgman Esq. 4 days
 Elisha Porter Esq. 6 days
 Tim^o Robinson Esq. 4 days
 John Ingersoll Esq. 5 days

Deputy Jury -
 Hezekiah Warner Foreman
 Jonathan Smith Junr
 Athamar Clark
 Nath^l Montague
 Jesse Sachet
 Levi Pease
 John Raa
 Silas Smith
 James Coe
 Paul Langdon
 Joshua Shaw
 Benjamin Blodget

Follows Billing Foreman
 Moses Field
 Josiah Hitchcock
 Asahel Clap
 John Lyman
 Jonathan Smith
 David Morton
 William Shepard
 John Wardwell
 Joshua Lyman
 Joseph Hoar
 James Harkness
 Simon Stone
 John Boies
 Francis Breckenridge
 Timothy Page
 Dan Robinson
 Noah Goodman
 Daniel Kellogg
 Asa Fiske

Grand Jury attended 4 days
 W^m Pyncheon Junr Attendant

By the
 Court

Here to fore to wit at the Term of the Court of the Third Tuesday of May in y^e tenth
 year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that y^e Common
 High Way of y^e said Lord the King in the Town of Colrain &c. It is ordered by the Court that
 the Cause and Suit on record aforesaid be further continued until the Next Term of this Court
 for the further Advancement of the Cause thereon And that the Inhabitants of y^e said Colrain
 take Notice of this order & govern themselves accordingly -

By the
 Court

The Petition of George Clark of Colrain humbly sheweth that the County Road in said
 Colrain &c. as at large on Record of the last Term. The same George appears by for & than
 Ashley by his Att^y and because Robert Sutton of Colrain hath not been notified of the
 Prayer of the said George agreeable to the order of Court at the last Term passed upon the
 Petition of said George he prays the order of this honorable Court that the said Robert
 Sutton may be notified of the Prayer of the said George agreeable to the said order by
 Term of the Third Tuesday of May last and that said George may have a further
 Day And It is ordered by this Court that said Sutton be notified accordingly &
 that the same George have a further Day in this Court until the next Tuesday of
 November next following & until Tuesday of August next. Given 19th Sept 1771 -

The Petition of us the Subscribers: And for the same I most humbly sheweth & asketh
last on Record of the last Term - It is ordered by the Court the said Petition be further considered
until the next Term because this Court is not yet fully advised of giving their Judgment therein
and the said accordingly have a day in Court until the second Tuesday of November next
It is ordered by this Court that the Clerk of this Court do make and issue a Capias for
apprehending the bodies of Robert Proter and Moses Hale both of Murrayfield in
County of Hampshire and causing them to be brought before this Court on the second
Tuesday of November next to answer to such things as on the part of y^e Lord y^e King
may then be objected against them particularly for their contempt of the said
Lord the King and his Laws &c
Warr made 8th Oct. 1771

100.
Petition
Capias issued
Robt Proter
Moses Hale

Gurdon Sedgwick of Westfield in the County of Hampshire who stood bound by Re-
cognizance acknowledged before John Ingersoll Esq to make his personal appearance
before this Court to answer now comes here in his proper Person and this Court
is pleased thereupon to order that the same Gurdon shall find Surety to the Lord
the King by Way of Recognizance in the Sum of £20 for his personal appearance
at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within
for the said County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November next to an-
swer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King may then be objected
against him particularly to answer to an Indictment for killing a wild Deer
contrary to Statute &c and that he shall abide and perform the order of Court
thereon and not depart without leave of Court and be of good behaviour
in the mean time - Standing committed &c - required before John Ingersoll Esq

D: Rex vs
Gurdon
Sedgwick
order to
recognize

Reuben Williams Israel Sacket and Adnah Sacket all of Westfield in y^e County
of Hampshire come here in their proper Persons and acknowledge themselves to be
indebted to the Lord the King in the Sum of five pounds each to be levied of their
goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and Warr thereof upon their bodies res-
pectively to the use of y^e said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be
made in the performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of
the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Reuben Israel and Adnah shall
severally make their personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the
Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on
the second Tuesday of November next to testify the truth and give evidence for
our said Lord the King concerning a certain trespass of which Gurdon Sedgwick
of Westfield aforesaid is indicted and shall not thence depart without leave of the
Court then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise that is to say as to the s^d
Reuben Israel & Adnah & either of them who shall not so appear it is to remain
in full force power and Virtue -

Williams &c
Witnesses
Sedgwick
Recognizance

The Return of the Committee appointed on the Petition of Thomas French to lay
out a Stighlway from Cornway through Cheshut plain Street &c brought in to Court at
the last Term and referred to this Term for the purpose mentioned in order of
Reference was now again taken into Consideration, And y^e Court is pleased there-
upon to determine and order that y^e said Return be not accepted -

Return of y^e
Committee
upon Tho^s
French's Petⁿ
not accepted

John Worthington Esq Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf here in Court complains &c. Rex
and gives your honour to be informed that at Amherst in said County of Hampshire
on the last Day of July last past one Cesar Pruit (a negro Servant for Life to Joseph Chasen
Esq of said Amherst) did with force and arms hunt and kill one wild Deer and
then and there had in his Possession the flesh and raw Skin of one wild Deer killed since
the twenty first Day of December last contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case
provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity said John there-
fore prays your Honour Cognizance of the premises and that said Cesar may be dealt
with according to Law in the premises - Whereupon it was commanded to y^e Sheriff
Ald afterwards now at this time comes here the said Cesar in his proper Person &
having had the hearing of y^e Court aforesaid he pleads guilty. Therefore it is
Considered by the Court that the said Cesar for the Trespass aforesaid shall render and
pay a fine of six pounds to be one moiety to y^e use of y^e Lord y^e King & disposed of in
manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and the other moiety to y^e use
of Solomon Boltwell & of Amherst aforesaid yeoman the original Informer &c
he pay Costs taxed at 18s. 6d. standing committed &c paid as in & about

D: Rex vs
Cesar Pruit

Therefore writ at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the Eleventh year of
his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Justus Sacket of West-
field in the County of Hampshire yeoman on the last Day of March last past at said
Westfield did willingly and willingly and with force and arms hunt and kill one
wild Deer and there and there had in his Possession the raw Skin and flesh of one wild Deer
killed there after the twenty fourth Day of December then next preceding contrary to
one Law of this Province in such Cases provided the Peace of the said Lord the King
his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to cause him
to come to answer And now at this time comes here the said Justus in his proper Person
and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend
with the Lord the King &c Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Justus for
his trespass aforesaid shall render a fine of six pounds to be the one moiety thereof to y^e use
of y^e Lord the King & the other moiety thereof to y^e use of John Shepard of Westfield aforesaid
the original Informer &c And that he pay the Cost of this prosecution taxed at 12s. 5d. 3-
standing committed &c paid & Clerk

D: Rex vs
Justus Sacket

41. Rex
Abner Sacket
John Northampton being it may be said that the King in this behalf here in Court enjoinns and gives this Court to understand and be informed that Abner Sacket of Westfield in County of Hampshire yeoman at said Westfield on the nineteenth Day of February last past did hunt and kill one wild Deer and then and there had in his Possession the Law Skin and flesh of a Wild Deer killed after the twenty third Day of December then next preceeding contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided - Whereupon it was commoranded that And afterwards now at this Time comes here the said Abner in his proper Person having had the hearing of the Information aforesaid he says he will not contend with the said the King, & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Abner for his trespass aforesaid shall render and pay a fine of six pounds to be the one moiety thereof to use of the said Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and the other moiety thereof to the use of Daniel Sacket aforesaid yeoman and that he pay the Costs of this prosecution taken at £on 18 44 standing committed to prison

41. Rex
Joseph Putney
Joseph Putney yeoman and Samuel Clark gent: and Joshua Warner of Williamsburgh yeoman all in the County of Hampshire come here in their proper Persons acknowledged themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Joseph Principal in the Sum of £20 the said Samuel and Joshua Sureties in ten pounds each to be levied of their goods and Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the Performance of Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Joseph Putney shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November next to answer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King shall then be objected against him particularly for a certain felony charged against him by James Hunt of Hatfield and shall do and perform that which the Court shall then & there consider concerning him, shall not there depart with Leave from the Court and shall be of good behaviour in the meantime then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Putney & Sureties to James Hunt
Joseph Putney yeoman Samuel Clark gent: both of Northampton and Joshua Warner of Williamsburgh yeoman all in the County of Hampshire come here and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to James Hunt of Hatfield in the said County Lordwainor in the respective Sums following viz the said Joseph Principal in the Sum of thirty six pounds the said Samuel and Joshua Sureties in lighteen pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said James Hunt his Executors and Administrators in Case Default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Joseph shall personally appear at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton in and for County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November next to answer for a certain felony charged against him by the said James and shall do and receive that which said Court shall then and there consider and order touching the same and not depart without Leave then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

41. Rex
Israel Hendricks
Israel Hendricks of Conway in the County of Hampshire yeoman now comes here in his proper person in the custody of Seth Gattin a Deputy Sheriff to answer to - It is ordered by the Court that said Israel shall find Surety by way of Recognizance in the Sum of twenty pounds with Condition that he make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November next to answer to said Lord the King upon an Indictment charging him the said Israel with the felonious stealing of a piece of the price of eight pounds of good and Chattels of Nathl Sackett of Hatfield in the said County and that he shall abide and perform the Order of the said Court concerning him and not depart there without Leave of the said Court and that he be of good behaviour in the meantime - It is also ordered that he find Surety by way of Recognizance to said Nathl Sackett in the Sum of twenty four pounds with like Condition as above said and he is committed to his Majesty's Goal in Springfield in said County there to remain until this Order be performed committed

41. Rex
Southwick
Wherefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the third Tuesday of May in the eleventh year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that the Common High Way of the said Lord the King in the Town of Southwick in the County of Hampshire leading from Springfield in said County thence said Southwick to Cranville in said County and for the whole Length of the same Way from the West Line of Springfield to said Cranville the Length of four miles and for the whole width thereof through out all the breadth aforesaid on the first Day of April last past was ever before been and still is in great Decay for want of a due Reparation and Amendment thereof so that the liege Subjects of the said Lord the King having a Right to pass and repass thro and over the same Way cannot do so without great Danger of their Lives and Lives & great Damage and common Nuisance of all the liege Subjects of the said Lord the King passing thro the same Way and that the Inhabitants of said Southwick of right & by Law are bound & Obliges to amend and repair the same which they have neglected and still neglect to do against the Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commoranded by the Court to summon them to come to answer - And now at this Day the said Inhabitants of Southwick

Indictment aforesaid say they will not contend with the Lord the King & And shall Wor.
thing by Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf appears - It is ordered by the Court
that the Cause & Indictment aforesaid be continued to the next Term of this Court viz to
the second Tuesday of November next &c

By the Oath of twelve Jurors (now at this Term) it is presented that Stephen Sacket of
Westfield in the said County yeoman at said Westfield on the eighteenth Day of March
last past did with force and Arms possess himself of and then and there had in his possession
the raw skin and flesh of one wild Deer killed there between the twenty third Day of
December then next preceding and that eighteenth Day of March which is contrary
to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the peace of the said Lord
King his Crown and Dignity And afterwards now at this same Term the same Ste-
phen comes into Court in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the said
Indictment he says he will not contend with the Lord the King & Therefore it is con-
sidered by the Court that the said Stephen shall render and pay as a fine for his trespass
aforesaid the sum of six pounds to be the one moiety thereof to the use of said Lord
the King and to be disposed of in Manner as the Statute in such Cases provided di-
rects and the other moiety thereof to the use and behoof of the Granger of Westfield
aforesaid the Original Informer And that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed
at \$1.6-1 - standing committed &c - paid -

Edm
or
Stephen Sacket

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the third Tuesday of May in the Eleventh
year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that John
Crane of Wilbraham in said County yeoman did wickedly and unlawfully ab-
sent himself from the public Worship of God at said Wilbraham on all the Sabbaths
or Lord's Days for and within the Term of one whole month next immediately pre-
ceding the Seventh Day of January last past but the said John being all that time
at said Wilbraham able of body and not otherwise necessarily prevented from attending
the same Worship And altho the public Worship of God was upheld maintained and
attended upon by others there on all the Sabbaths or Lord's Days in said Term which
neglect of the said John of attending the said Worship is contrary to one Law of
this Province in that Case made and provided the peace of the said Lord the King
his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded by the Sheriff to cause him
to come to answer And now the same John comes here in his proper Person &
having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend
with the Lord the King & Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John
for the trespass aforesaid shall render and pay a fine of ten Shillings to be to the
use and behoof of poor of Wilbraham aforesaid and Costs of Court taxed at
one pound 7/8 standing committed &c - paid -

Edm
or
John Crane

Heretofore to wit at the Term of the Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the Eleventh year
of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Eleanor Glover of
Wilbraham in said County single woman did wickedly and unlawfully absent her-
self from the public Worship of God at said Wilbraham on all the Sabbaths or Lord's Days
for and within the Term of one whole month next immediately preceding the seventh day
of January last past she the said Eleanor being all that time at said Wilbraham able
of body and not otherwise necessarily prevented from attending the same Worship
and altho the public Worship of God was upheld maintained and attended upon by
others there on all the Sabbaths or Lord's Days in said Term which neglect of the said Eleanor
of attending the said Worship is contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made
and provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon
it was commanded to the Sheriff And now said Eleanor comes here in her proper
Person & having heard the said Indictment she says she will not contend & And John
Worthington Esq Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf comes here and says he will
no further prosecute the same Eleanor &c It is therefore considered by the Court that the
said Eleanor may go without Day It is also considered that the Costs in this Case taxed
at \$1.0-0 be paid out of the County Treasury - Order is Sept. 20th 1778

Edm
or
Eleanor Glover

Heretofore to wit at the Term of the Court of the third Tuesday of May in the Eleventh year
of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Joice Glover wife
of Samuel Glover of Wilbraham in said County yeoman did wickedly unlawfully
absent herself from the public Worship of God at said Wilbraham on all the Sabbaths
or Lord's days for and within the Term of one whole month next immediately preceding
the seventh Day of January last past she the said Joice being all that time there able
of body and not otherwise necessarily prevented from attending the same Worship
and altho the same Worship was upheld maintained and attended upon by others
there on all the Sabbaths or Lord's Days in said Term which neglect of said Joice of at-
tending the said Worship is contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made
provided the peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was
commanded to the Sheriff And now at this Term comes here the said Joice in her proper
Person & having heard the said Indictment she says she will not contend with the Lord
the King & And afterwards now at this time comes here John Worthington Esq Attorney
to the Lord the King in this behalf and says he will no further prosecute the said Joice
on this Indictment Therefore it is considered that the said Joice may go without Day
It is also considered that the Costs in this Case taxed at \$1.0-0 be paid & satisfied out
of County Treasury - Order is 20th Sept. 1778

Edm
or
Joice Glover

D. Rex
01

Sam. Glover

Herefore to wit at the term of this Court the third day of May in the seventh year of his Majesty's reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is reported that Samuel Glover of Wilbraham in said County yearman did wickedly and unlawfully absent himself from the public Worship of God at said Wilbraham on all the Sabbaths or Lord Days for within the term of one whole month next immediately preceding the seventh Day of January last past the said Samuel being all that time at said Wilbraham able of body and not otherwise necessary prevented from attending the same worship And altho the public Worship of God was upheld maintained and attended upon by others there on all the Sabbaths or Lord Days in said Term which Neglect of said Samuel of attending said Worship is contrary to one Law of this Province in that behalf made and provided the peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff And now at this time of said Samuel comes here in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment afore- he says he will not contend with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered by of Court that of said Samuel shall for his trespass and neglect aforesaid render and pay a fine of ten Shillings to be to the use and behoof of of said Wilbraham and that he pay Costs taxed at Six Shillings standing committed to N.B. the said Samuel left the Court (the not called on his recognizance and no public note of his default) and did not afterwards appear & has paid neither fine or cost

Ferry at
Upper Wharf
Springfield

Gideon Leonard of Springfield is licensed to keep a ferry at the usual ferry place across Connecticut River there called the upper Wharf for one year next ensuing And it is ordered by the Court that the fare be the same it was the last year - This same Gideon now here in his proper person acknowledges himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of following Condition That is to say the Condition of foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Gideon shall duly and faithfully attend and discharge of Duties of his place and trust aforesaid during the Term aforesaid and shall take only appointed fee or fare then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

Ferry at
Chiquapee

William Kendall of Springfield is licensed to keep a ferry across Connecticut River against the Meeting House in Chiquapee parish in said Springfield for one year next ensuing And it is ordered that the fare for man and horse and for a single person be the same it was stated at the last year - And the same William now here in his proper person acknowledges himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of following Condition That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the same William shall duly and faithfully attend and discharge the Duties of his place and trust aforesaid during the Term aforesaid and shall exact only the appointed fare then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

Order for
building a
bridge over
Ware River
of New Road

It is ordered by the Court that Solomon Stoddard by Messrs Gideon Clark & Solomon Ballowood be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to erect a bridge over Ware River in this County in the Highway lately laid out there leading from the Bay Road so called to the Great Road in Western called the post Road leading from Springfield to Boston in the cheapest and best manner they can.

Comm. who
laid Way
in this field
last

The County of Hampshire to a Committee for laying out a County road from Connecticut Line through Southwick and through Westfield and up to the road that leads from Northampton to Westfield near to Webb's Rock and from Pender's hollow to Ingersoll's and also over the County bridge in Westfield through Sergeant's and Noble's Lands To Nathl. Dwight 5 days at 8/6 for making & return 4 plan 12/- 12.12.0
To Chas. Dickinson 5 days at 7/6 11.15.0 To Michael W. 5 d. at 7/6 11.15.0
To Saml. Partridge 5 days at 7/6 11.15.0 To Seth Dwight 2 d. at 7/6 10.14.0
The foregoing amount being now presented to the Court and examined is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the several persons above named the sums annexed to their respective names out of County Treasury for their services aforesaid in full - Order issued to Treasurer 2 Sept. 1770

Committee of
laid of Way
from of County
road leading
from Hadley to
Springfield
and County road
of West side of
Ware River in
Hampshire
last

The County of Hampshire to a Committee for laying out a Road from the road leading from Hadley to Springfield across Connecticut River where a ferry may be kept to accommodate the travelling from Hadley to Springfield by of Way of Oliver's meadow June 1771 viz To Elisha Porterson one Day 7/- 7.0.0 To S. Saml. Partridge one Day 7/- 7.0.0 To Mr. Oliver Warner one Day 7/- 7.0.0 To Mr. Benj. Colt one Day 7/- 7.0.0 To Mr. Saml. Belting one Day 7/- 7.0.0 This amount which was presented to of Court at this time being seen is allowed by the Court And it is ordered by the Court that County Treasurer be directed to pay the several persons above named the sums annexed to their respective names out of County Treasury for their services aforesaid - Order is. 24th Sept. 1771

Benj. Loomis
prayer for a
new Com.

Upon the motion of Benjamin Loomis of Southwick in the County of Hampshire that a new Committee may be appointed to view and alter the Way laid by the Committee appointed by this Court at the last Term thereof through his farm to the Return whereof was now brought into Court It is ordered that Col Benjamin Day Edward Pyrrhon by Messrs Jethro Ely Reuben Bliss and Luke Bliss be and they are hereby appointed

a Committee to view the Way laid by the said Comm. the appointed at the last Term where it is laid through the said Lornis' farm there in Southwick, and other grounds near the same Way And, if they judge best alter the Way laid by the Committee appointed at the last Term, as aforesaid and lay it out anew there, at the Cost of the said Lornis & It is further ordered that the ~~Committee~~ the turn of if Committee appointed at last Term as aforesaid, now brought into Court be committed to if Committee now appointed Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid And shall be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the place and Course of the said High Way (if of same shall be by them altered) in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to Court of General Sessions of Peace next to be holden in the said County after if Service is performed under their hands and Seals And if any person be damaged in his or her Property by such Alteration of said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate of same & make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to if Committee a sufficient Warrant

Ordered
Motion of 182
Benjamin
Lornis -

Humbly shew Eleazar Nash of Granby in said County in behalf of said Town that in laying out the County Road from Glover's in Wilbraham through Granby to South Hadley meeting house by order of the hon^{ble} Justices of the Sessions for said County in year past the Committee appointed for that Purpose took their Departure from an Ash stake in the Town Road near the South end of the great meadow in said Granby and leaving the said Town Road at said Stake they laid the same Road two hundred and eleven Rods and an half through Land that is thick wooded and very valuable for Improvement unto a Stub in the street (being part of the same Town road near Ebenezer Bartlett's house) by which the said Town of Granby are and will be at great Expence in purchasing and preparing the same for the publick - That the Town Road aforesaid is but seven Rods further in Length between those two boundaries aforesaid than where it is laid by the said Committee That the said Town road must be constantly kept open and in Repair for the benefit of those persons who live thereon And that the Ground throughout the whole Length thereof is equal in goodness if not better for a Road than where it is at present laid your Pet^r therefore in behalf of said Town humbly prays your Honour that that part of the said County Road above described may be discontinued and that it may be laid in the said Town Road between the said Ash stake and Stub whereby the said Town will be released from a considerable and constant Charge and the Public not deprived of as in Duty bound will pray to Eleazar Nash & Recd^r ordered that Capt^r Nath^l Swift John Ingersoll by Me^srs John Phelps William Shepard & Samuel Noble be and they are hereby appointed a Committee at the Cost of the Petitioners (Elisha Porter by undertaking that same shall be paid) to view the High Way aforesaid at the place above described and the aforesaid Town Road between the two Stations aforesaid, and if upon such view they shall judge it best for the publick to alter the said High Way and lay it in the Town Way aforesaid in the manner mentioned in the said Petition Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid And shall be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least prejudice or Damage to private Property, in case they shall make the proposed alteration, and shall also ascertain the place and Course of said High Way so altered in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in said County after if Service is performed under their hands and Seals If any person be damaged in his or her property by the Alteration aforesaid the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered & required under Oath to estimate the same & make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to if Committee a sufficient Warrant

Petition and
order for an
Alteration of
High Way
leading from
Glover's to 1st
Hadley in
Granby

Humbly shew George Dymond Gent & Joseph Miller yeoman both of Springfield in said County of Hampshire & others the subscribing Petitioners That the Road lately laid out from South Hadley to Chicapee River near to the Town lately said Glover is in part very disadvantageous to your Petitioners and some others that it so cuts and divides some of their Lands as to render their whole farms of much less Value and creates a great additional expence of fences hedges &c That by a small Alteration they humbly conceive these and other Inconveniences may be avoided and the Public as well provided for and accommodated And they humbly propose to your Honours that the said Road from a place about one hundred rods east of Henry Chapin's to Chicapee River may be discontinued And that from the said place one hundred east from the said Chapin's a Road may be laid running easterly into a Town Road by Joseph Miller's and from thence be continued in said Town Road to the said River at the place where the Town Road and present County Road meet And as by this Alteration the Way will be shortened the Traveller eased by public in general better served and some Individuals greatly benefitted your Petitioners pray

George
Dymond &
Joseph Miller
vs
Petition

Order on } pray your Honours Attention hereunto and an Order for the purpose aforesaid And as
Capt Symon } your Duty bound shall ever pray Esq. Symon & Read and ordered that Capt. Nathl.
dutton Pet } Dwight John Ingersoll by Messrs John Phelps William Shepard & Samuel Noble be
and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view the Highway at Court of the Petitioners for which
Capt. Symon engages in Court to view the Highway and the Town Road at the
several places pointed out in the said Petition and if they shall judge it best for the
Public to make the Alteration prayed for which said Committee are to give rea-
sonable Notice to all Persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for
the purpose aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Service accord-
ing to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least
Prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the place and
Course of said Highway so altered as aforesaid (if they shall alter same) in the best
Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or major
part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the
Peace to be holden in the said County after the Service is performed under their
hands and seals And if any person be damaged in his or her property by altera-
tion aforesaid the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered
and required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid
for the Doing of all which an Attested Copy of this Order shall be to the said Committee
a sufficient Warrant
Order made 4th Oct. 1778

Col Benj a } Humbly shew your Petitioners that the public Highway in the second Parish in
Day & Pet } said Springfield leading from the Corner near to the house of Thomas Miller Senior
for a new Way } northward on the River Bank almost to John Carew's house has been attended with
burn & Com } great difficulty and expence for several years past by means of Connecticut River
in 4th Second } wearing away its banks and thereby making the Road more narrow and that
Parish in } especially the last year it carried away the Banks across the whole of said Road
Springfield } in some places that the travelling is thereby incommoded and the Road made
Northward } very narrow and is attended with great Labour and expence for almost wint-
er repairs besides greatly encroaching the private Property of some of the
Inhabitants by the Destruction of their houses Your Petitioners therefore
your Honours to appoint a Committee to examine the said Road and to lay
out a new road if they shall think proper a little to the Westward of said
Road to lead from the Common so called almost to said John Carew's house &
also that if present Road on the River bank may be discontinued on Establishment
of a new Road and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray Benj^a
Day & Read and ordered that Capt. Nathl. Dwight John Ingersoll by Messrs John
Phelps William Shepard and Samuel Noble be and they are hereby appointed
a Committee to view the Country road at the place above mentioned and also view
the ground between the stations aforesaid a little westward thereof and if they shall
judge it best for the public, alter the said Highway or Country road and lay it
out a little West of the present Road from the North end of the Street upon which
Mr. Gustafson lives across the Common in the best Course till it unites with of pre-
sent Road not far from the said Carew's house which said Committee are to give
reasonable Notice to all persons concerned interested of the time & place of their meet-
ing for the purpose aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Service
according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public
and least Prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain
the place and Course of the said Highway, in case they should lay it anew as
aforesaid in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said
Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next
Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the
Service is performed under their hands and seals And if any person be damaged
in his or her property by such alteration of said Highway the said Committee
or the major part of them are hereby empowered & required under Oath to es-
timate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an
attested Copy of this order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant
Order made 4th Oct. 1778

James Parsons } The Petition of James Parsons with several others Subscribers hereof humbly sheweth
& others Pet } viz That the public Road leading from Springfield to Boston, that part of it between
for an Alteration } the Town Street and Mr. Benjamin Colton's Innholder in Wilbraham goes thro'
of post road } sundry low places in the Ground where the Water stands in the Road when con-
siderable Rain and in the winter season the Ice is very troublesome and slippery
many times partly frozen so that there is danger of spoiling the Travellers horses
There are also sundry Brooks in the Road that may be straitened so that if removal
of Road in such places as needs it will greatly serve the public the Road may be
made straiter and on better ground for travelling Your Petitioners therefore
humbly prays that your Honours will take it under your Consideration and ap-
point a Committee to view said Road and make such Alterations in it as shall
appear for the public Good As in Duty bound shall ever pray James Parsons &
Read and ordered that Capt. Nathl. Dwight John Ingersoll by Messrs John Phelps
William Shepard and Samuel Noble be and they are hereby appointed a Committee
to view the said Country Road from the Town Street in Springfield aforesaid to Benj^a
Colton's aforesaid and alter the same and lay it anew where they upon such view
had shall judge it best for the Public the same should be altered which said Committee
are to give reasonable Notice to all Persons interested of the Time and place of their
meeting for the purpose aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Service
according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and

Council of the said Highway & altered in the best Way and manner they can which
 having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof
 to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in said County after
 the Service is performed under their hands and seals And if any person be damaged
 in his or her property by such alteration as aforesaid the said Committee or Major
 part of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the
 same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested
 Copy of this order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant *Given 4th Oct. 1771* —

Humbly shew the Subscribers that the Public stand in great need of two County Roads from Granville
 to Blanford meeting house And would most humbly supplicate your Honours that a Committee be appointed by your Honours for the purpose to
 explore the Ground and make Return to your Honours of the Necessity of said road
 and the most convenient places for them and as in Duty bound shall ever pray Justus
 Root & Read and ordered that Capt. Nathl. Dwight John Dwyer John Phelps William Shepard & Samuel Noble be and they are hereby appointed a Com-
 mittee to explore the Ground and lay out two Highways from Granville in the
 County to Blanford in the same County, if upon view of the same they
 shall judge two Highways necessary for the public, or one only if they judge one
 only will answer the Occasions of the Publick, which said Committee are to give
 reasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting
 for the purpose aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Service according to
 their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least Prejudice
 or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the place and Course of said
 Highway or of places and Courses of said Highways in the best Way and manner
 they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to
 make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in
 the said County after the Service is performed under their hands and seals And if
 any person be damaged in his or her property by the laying out of the s^d Highway
 or Highways the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered
 and required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid
 for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to the said Com-
 mittee a sufficient Warrant *Copy made 4th Oct. 1771* —

The Petition of us the Subscribers humbly sheweth that there hath no public Road been
 laid from Miller's River to Northfield except such as was laid about forty years ago and
 that no points or Courses was ever made at the laying said Road nor any mark or bound
 to the same have been kept up or can be found And that about three miles of s^d Road
 is on Lands belonging to particular Gentlemen which hath not been annexed to any
 Town or District nor any way provided for the making & maintaining the same And above s^d falls
 that for the Convenience and benefit of travelling some miles of the first mentioned
 Road hath been neglected and new Ways found and improved and sundry other Alter-
 rations might be made in the same to the great Benefit of the Public both within the
 unappropriated Lands and also within the Town of Northfield which at this time
 would greatly oblige several of the Inhabitants who are now about to build & improve
 on or near said Road your Petitioners therefore humbly move that your Honours w^d
 provide such Way for laying a Road as described as in wisdom shall see fit And also
 one more Road for the space of about one mile beginning at the above mentioned
 Road at or near the House above Miller's River that was built by Aaron Brooks and
 from thence to the Commons ending at the Head of Miller's falls And as in Duty bound
 shall ever pray Joseph Root & Read and ordered that Major Salathiel Barnard Jonathan
 Ashley by Messrs. Seth Galtin Samuel Barnard Jun^r & Phineas Mun be and they are
 hereby appointed a Committee to view and lay out the Highway from Miller's
 River to Northfield in the same County wholly anew And also to view and lay out
 a Highway from the above mentioned Road at or near the House aforesaid to the
 Commons ending at the head of Miller's falls & called Which said Committee are to
 give reasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting
 for the purpose aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Service according
 to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Public and least pre-
 judice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the places & Courses
 of the said Highways in the best Way and manner they can Which having done
 the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the
 next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after
 the Service is performed under their hands and seals And if any person be damaged in
 his or her property by the laying out of the said Highways the said Committee or
 the major part of them are hereby empowered and required under oath to estimate
 the same and make return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested
 Copy of this order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant. *Copy made 4th Oct. 1771* —

Humbly shew the Selectmen of Amherst in the same County that the County Road lately
 laid from the house of Mason Hulet in Belchertown to the said District of Amherst
 be very chargeable to the said District not only in first clearing and putting into Repair but
 in future annual Repairs which will be necessary that your Petitioners have since laying
 and accepting said Road discovered another Course to which they apprehend the same
 Road may be altered or turned so as thereby as well to serve the Public and prevent a
 great Expence to said District that is to say to turn out of the said new laid Road
 at the south west corner of William Hachens field and thence run northerly to the
 west

Amherst Petition } West side of a Pond in Thomas Hastings lot and thence northwesterly to Pelham Road about
a quarter of a mile east of Fort River Bridge and thence in Pelham Road going to the King's
Highway going to Sunderland or the Way may be continued northward, between second
and third Divisions of land in Amherst and thence to Montague your Petitioners therefore
pray your Honours to make inquiry of the matter herein suggested and make such
alteration in said Road as shall be most for the public Benefit and least Damage to
private property And as in Duty bound shall pray Sirmons Strong in behalf of S. Select
men - Read & ordered that the aforesaid Petition be continued until the next Term and
said Petitioners have a Day in Court until 2^d Tuesday of November next to

Murrayfield Petition } The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of the Town of Murrayfield humbly shews
That whereas there is no County Road from the County Road that goes to Blanford from
Northampton near Mr. Peter Williams' up through the Town by the meeting house and
from thence to the upper end of the Town and from thence to Hartwood and Pittsfield Road
Whereas your Petitioners are most humbly of Opinion that a County Road leaving off
County Road at Peter Williams' aforesaid running from thence up Moose Hill so called
by Nathan Roper's and from thence the North east Side of St. James Clark's House and by Tho:
Kennedy's house to Malcom Henry's house and so by the meeting house up to Alexander
Gordon's house and from thence to Bigot Lyell's and from thence across a Quarter of
Worthington to Berkshire County Line would not only be very commodious & beneficial
to your Petitioners and the Rest of the Inhabitants but also that the same would extremely
well accommodate and much benefit the public in general and also be capable of
being a good feasible Road without great Cost Your Petitioners therefore most humbly
beseech your Honours that a Committee may be appointed to explore and lay out the
same Road or otherwise to do as your Honours in your wisdom shall see most fit and
prudent to direct and order touching the same and as in Duty bound shall ever
pray David Shepard to. Ordered that the foregoing Petition be continued until the
next Term and the Petitioners have a Day in Court until the Second Tuesday of November next

Return of Way } This Court having again taken into their Consideration the Return of J. Highley laid
laid from Conway } from the County Road in Conway leading from Deerfield thro Conway to Ashfield thro
by Taylor's mill } the South west part of Deerfield and the Chestnut plain street so called in Whately do
to Chestnut plain } anpleased thereupon to determine and order that if same be not accepted

Highway } We the Subscribers being appointed by the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May 1771
a Committee to view and lay out a Highway from some convenient Station in the County
Road leading from Hadley to Springfield to Connecticut River at the place where as
Hadley side } Henry may be most commodious for Travellers travelling from Hadley to Springfield
Springfield road } by the Way of Elias Lyman's and from the opposite side of the River to a County Road
North Side } leading from Northampton to Springfield in such place and Course as might best ac-
commodate such Travellers as aforesaid. Having given reasonable Notice to all persons
interested of the time and place of our meeting for the purpose aforesaid and being
duly sworn to the faithful Performance of said Service met at the mountain
Gate in said Hadley on Monday the twenty fourth Day of June 1771 at nine of
the Clock in the morning And having carefully viewed the several places proposed
for a ferry began at a heap of Stones in the Country road leading from Hadley to
South Hadley upon the South Side of the mountain hill so called which is two
Roads distant from a black oak saddle marked H W & and which is N. 9.° W.
of said heap of Stones from thence we ran west 23.° South twenty three rods to
a heap of Stones thence west thirteen rods to a River the said marks are in the Center
of said Road and the Road in those two Courses to be four rods wide we then crossed the
River and began at the edge of the Water at a point which is West 31.° 30' South
from the place where we came to of East Side of the River and ran in the same
Course nine Rods and sixteen shanks to the top of the hill in the line between
Silas Brown's land and Elisha Seale's land from thence West 27.° 15' South
twenty four rods through said Seale's land to the fence on the east side of County
Road leading from Northampton to Springfield the said line being in Center
of said Road and the same to be one rod and an half wide from the west side
of said River to the said County road leading from Northampton to Springfield
The said Committee estimate the Damage done to private Property as follows
viz to Silas Brown fifteen shillings and six pence to Elisha Seale twenty five
shillings - Elisha Porter Samuel Partridge Oliver Warner Benj. & Capt Samuel
Belding & several Seals - The aforesaid Act being read and considered is accepted
and the Way therein described established as and for a common Highway of said
County & it is ordered that it be recorded with the Records of this Court

James Wilson } Upon the Motion of Josiah Wilson of Greenwich it is ordered by the Court that the Clerk men of
motion } Greenwich in the County of Hampshire be and they are hereby required to shew Cause for
up on } receding to this Court during the present Session if any they have wherefore the J. Josiah
Wilson should not have their Certificate to this Court made in form prescribed by the Law
of this Province in titled "An Act against Intemperance Immorality & Profaneness &
for Reformation of manners" recommending him the said Josiah to be a man of
sober Conversation and suitably qualified and provided for the Employment of an
Inn holder and Common Victualler And afterward now at this Term the said Clerk
men of Greenwich aforesaid by their Certificate under their hands bearing date 20th Aug.
instant recd. to this Court & shew that the Reason why they did not approve Mr. Josiah
Wilson to keep a public house of Inebriation is "We know nothing of his Character"

employment - And thereupon the motion of the said Daniel for licence is dismissed

Upon the motion of Daniel Pernery of Northampton it is ordered by the Court that the select men of Northampton in the County of Hampshire be and they are hereby required to shew cause if they have any, or to certify to this Court forthwith wherefore the said Daniel should not have their Certificate to this Hon^{ble} Court made in the form prescribed by the Act of this Province intitled "An Act against Intemperance Immorality and Profaneness and for Reformation of Manners" recommending him the said Daniel to be a person of sober Conversation and suitably qualified and provided for the employment of an Innholder which he the said Daniel complaining that they unreasonably refuse to give him - And afterwards now at this time the said Select men certify to this Hon^{ble} Court that they do not judge Mr. Daniel Pernery of Northampton to be a person suitably qualified and provided for the Incense of the employment of an Innholder in Northampton and therefore cannot recommend to the Court as such thereupon the motion of Mr. Daniel for licence is overruled

Daniel Pernery's Motion

William Symon of Northampton Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And thes. William now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Mess^{rs} John Hunt and Samuel Clark both of Northampton also come here and as sureties for the said William recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Innholders &c William Symon

John Hunt of Northampton Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Mess^{rs} William Symon & Samuel Clark both of Northampton also come here and as sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

John Hunt

Samuel Clark of Northampton Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the s. Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Mess^{rs} William Symon & John Hunt both of Northampton also come here and as sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Samuel Clark

Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And David Dickinson Billing & Samuel Partridge both of Hatfield Gent. & Seth Wait of Whately yeoman come here & recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the s. David principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Samuel and Seth sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the s. Elijah shall well and truly observe and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed and kept in the Condition of Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Elijah Dickinson

Lucy Hubbard of Hatfield widow is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in her dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & Mess^{rs} David Billing & Samuel Partridge both of Hatfield & Seth Wait of Whately come here & recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said David principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Samuel & Seth sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Lucy shall well & truly observe perform & keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed & kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Lucy Hubbard

Elias Symon of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Elias now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Mess^{rs} Sam^l Partridge of Hatfield & Seth Wait of Whately also come here and as sureties for the said Elias recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Elias annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Elias Symon

Samuel Partridge of Hatfield Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Mess^{rs} Elias Symon of Northampton & Seth Wait of Whately also come here and as sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled "An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c"

Samuel Partridge

Seth Wait of Whately is licensed to be an Innholder & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Seth now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Elias Lyman of Walthamphord & Samuel Partidge of Hatfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Seth recognize to the King in five pounds each with Condition on the part of the said Seth annexed to & Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Mosely of Westfield Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Elisha Parks of Westfield & Abraham Burbank of Springfield also come here & as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abraham Burbank of Springfield Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Abraham now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs John Mosely & Elisha Parks both of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Abraham recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Abraham annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elisha Parks of Westfield Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the said Elisha now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs John Mosely of Westfield and Abraham Burbank of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Elisha recognize to the King in five pounds each with Condition on the part of the s^d Elisha annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Jabez Nichols of Brimfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the same Jabez now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Joseph Craft of Monson & Daniel Winchester of South Brimfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Jabez recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the s^d Jabez annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Craft of Monson is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the said Joseph now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Jabez Nichols of Brimfield & Daniel Winchester of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to & Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Winchester of South Brimfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the same Daniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Jabez Nichols of Brimfield & Joseph Craft of Monson also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with Condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel Danielson of Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Nathaniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Richard Bishop of Monson & Silas Hodges of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Nathaniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the s^d Nathaniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Richard Bishop of Monson is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Richard now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Nathaniel Danielson of Brimfield & Silas Hodges of South Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Richard recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Richard annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Silas Hodges of South Winton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Silas now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Nathaniel Danielson of Brimfield & Richard Bishop of Monson also come here and as Sureties for the said Silas recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of said Silas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Silas Hodges

Timothy Danielson of Brimfield Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Moses Wilder of Shutesbury & Windsor Smith of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Danielson

Moses Wilder of Shutesbury is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Moses now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Timothy Danielson of Brimfield & Windsor Smith of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Moses recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Moses annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Wilder

Windsor Smith of Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Windsor now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Timothy Danielson of Brimfield & Moses Wilder of Shutesbury also come here and as Sureties for the said Windsor recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Windsor annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Windsor Smith

Ezra Clark of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same Ezra now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Joseph Bailey of Chesterfield & Samuel Fairfield of Williamburgh also come here and as Sureties for the said Ezra recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of said Ezra annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ezra Clark

Joseph Bailey of Chesterfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Ezra Clark of Northampton & Samuel Fairfield of Williamburgh also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Bailey

Samuel Fairfield of Williamburgh is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Ezra Clark of Northampton & Joseph Bailey of Chesterfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Fairfield

Daniel Morton of Whately is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Saml. Partridge & David Billing both of Hatfield & Joshua Warner of Williamburgh come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following to wit the s. Samuel principal in the sum of ten pounds And the said David & Joshua Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that said Daniel shall well & truly observe perform & keep all and singular the matters & things specified & required in & Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Morton

Josiah Dwight of Williamburgh is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Saml. Partridge & David Billing both of Hatfield & Joshua Warner of Williamburgh come here & recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following that is to wit the said Samuel Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said David and Joshua Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Josiah shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters & things specified & required to be observed performed and

Josiah Dwight

Law kept in condition of, & being in force, which is now held by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Japheth
Chapin

Japheth Chapin of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Dows only for one year next ensuing And the said Japheth now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Daniel Harris & Jonathan Dwight both of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Japheth recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Japheth annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel
Harris

Daniel Harris of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his store there to be spent out of Dows only for one year next ensuing And the same Daniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Japheth Chapin & Jonathan Dwight of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Daniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan
Dwight

Jonathan Dwight of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his Store there to be spent out of Dows only for one year next ensuing And the said Jonathan now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Japheth Chapin and Daniel Harris both of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan
Clap

Jonathan Clap of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Moses Warner of Northampton and Samuel Pomeroy of Southampton also come here and as sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses
Warner

Moses Warner of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Moses now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Jonathan Clap of Northampton & Samuel Pomeroy of Southampton also come here and as sureties for the said Moses recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Moses annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel
Pomeroy

Samuel Pomeroy of Southampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Jonathan Clap of Northampton & Moses Warner of Northampton also come here and as sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy
Clark

Timothy Clark of Southampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Ichabod Lee of Westfield & Stephen Noble both of Westfield also come here and as sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ichabod
Lee

Ichabod Lee of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Ichabod now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Timothy Clark of Southampton & Stephen Noble of Westfield also come here and as sureties for the said Ichabod recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Ichabod annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Stephen
Noble

Stephen Noble of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Stephen now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Timothy Clark of Southampton & Ichabod Lee of Westfield also come here and as sureties for the said Stephen recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Stephen annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elihu
Emerson

Elihu Emerson of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Elihu now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Joseph Lork of Westfield and Joshua Warner of Wilburburgh also come here and as sureties for the said Elihu recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elihu annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

in his dwelling house therefor one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here recognizes to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds as principal and Messrs. Ebenezer Lomer son of Westfield and Joseph Lark of Shutesbury also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joshua Warner of Williamstburgh is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house therefor one year next ensuing And the same Joshua now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Ebenezer Lomer son of Westfield and Joseph Lark of Shutesbury also come here and as Sureties for the said Joshua recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joshua annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Howe of Belchertown Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house therefor one year next ensuing And the same Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Edward Webber of Brimfield & Israel Hubbard of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Edward Webber of Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house therefor one year next ensuing And the same Edward now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Samuel Howe of Belchertown and Israel Hubbard of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Edward recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Edward annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Israel Hubbard of Sunderland is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house therefor one year next ensuing And the same Israel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Samuel Howe of Belchertown & Edward Webber of Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Israel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Israel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Field of Deerfield Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same David now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Martin Phelps of Northampton & Noadiah Leonard of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said David recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said David annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Martin Phelps of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Martin now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. David Field of Deerfield & Noadiah Leonard of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Martin recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Martin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Noadiah Leonard of Sunderland is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Noadiah now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. David Field of Deerfield & Martin Phelps of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Noadiah recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Noadiah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Robert Webster of Chesterfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Robert now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Caleb Tobes of Murrayfield & Ephraim Gibbs of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said Robert recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Robert annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Caleb Tobes of Murrayfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Caleb now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Robert Webster of Chesterfield & Ephraim Gibbs of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said Caleb recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Caleb annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ephraim Gibbs of Winton is licensed to be an Innholder by one Act or Statute in his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the same Ephraim now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Robert Webster of Westfield & Caleb Sebes of Murrayfield also come here & as Sureties for the said Ephraim recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Ephraim annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

John Smith of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs George Howland of Greenfield and Daniel Towler of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

George Howland of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same George now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs John Smith of South Hadley and Daniel Towler of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said George recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said George annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Towler of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Daniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs John Smith of South Hadley & George Howland of Greenfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Smith of Granby is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Jonathan Rogers of Ware and Timothy Pomeroy of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Smith recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Smith annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting and Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Rogers of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Timothy Smith of Granby and Timothy Pomeroy of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Pomeroy of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Timothy now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Timothy Smith of Granby & Jonathan Rogers of Ware also come here & as Sureties for the said Pomeroy recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Pomeroy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Torre of Wintonfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs John Field of Amherst & Eli Parker both of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Field of Amherst Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Jonathan Torre of Wintonfield & Eli Parker of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Eli Parker of Amherst is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the same Eli now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs John Torre of Wintonfield & John Field of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Eli recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Eli annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Malcom Henry of Murrayfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Malcom now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Nathan Leonard & Alexander Miller both of Worthington also come here and as Sureties for the said Malcom recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Malcom annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Henry
Leonard

Nathan Leonard of Worthington is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nathan now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Malcom Henry of Murrayfield & Alexander Miller of Worthington also come here and as Sureties for the said Nathan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Nathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathan
Leonard

Alexander Miller of Worthington is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Alexander now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Malcom Henry of Murrayfield & Nathan Leonard of Worthington also come here and as Sureties for the said Alexander recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Alexander annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting and Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Alexander
Miller

Thomas Ditch of Pelham is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Thomas now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Martin Kellogg of Amhurst and Titus Pomeroy of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas
Ditch

Martin Kellogg of Amhurst is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Martin now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Thomas Ditch of Pelham and Titus Pomeroy of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Martin recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Martin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Martin
Kellogg

Titus Pomeroy of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Titus now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Thomas Ditch of Pelham & Martin Kellogg of Amhurst also come here and as Sureties for the said Titus recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Titus annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting and Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Titus
Pomeroy

William Scott of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same William now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Messrs. Duncan Quintan & Aaron Graves both of Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William
Scott

Duncan Quintan of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Duncan now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Messrs. William Scott & Aaron Graves both of Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said Duncan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Duncan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Duncan
Quintan

Aaron Graves of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Aaron now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs. William Scott and Duncan Quintan both of Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said Aaron recognize to the Lord the King in the Sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Aaron annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting and Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Aaron
Graves

John Downing } John Downing of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs William Warriner of Brimfield and William Rogers of Greenwich also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Warriner } William Warriner of Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said William now here recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs John Downing of Ware and William Rogers of Greenwich also come here and as Sureties for the said Warriner recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Warriner annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Rogers } William Rogers of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same William now here recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs John Downing of Ware and William Warriner of Brimfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Rogers recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Rogers annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Israel Richardson } Israel Richardson of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Israel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Moses Whitney & James Cook both of New Salem also come here and as Sureties for the said Israel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Israel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Whitney } Moses Whitney of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Moses now here recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Israel Richardson & James Cook both of New Salem also come here and as Sureties for the said Moses recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Moses annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Cook } James Cook of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said James now here recognizes to the King in the sum of ten pounds as Principal And Messrs Israel Richardson & Moses Whitney both of New Salem also come here and as Sureties for the said James recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said James annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Eastman } William Eastman of Granby is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said William now here recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs John Clary and John Marshall the former of Sunderland and the latter of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Clary } John Clary of Sunderland is licensed to be a ~~Common~~ Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs William Eastman of Granby and John Marshall of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Clary recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Clary annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Marshall } John Marshall of South Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said John now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs William Eastman of Granby & John Clary of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Marshall recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Marshall annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Colton } Samuel Colton of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Samuel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten

for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Clark } Ebenezer King of Murrayfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
 Ebenezer King } Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Ebenezer
 King } now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and
 Messrs John Clark of Colrain and Elias Dickinson of Conway also come here and as
 sureties for the said Ebenezer recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with
 the condition on the part of the said Ebenezer annexed to the Recognizance prescribed
 for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
 intituled An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elias Dickinson } Elias Dickinson of Conway is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
 Elias Dickinson } Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Elias
 Dickinson } now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and
 Messrs John Clark of Colrain and Ebenezer King of Murrayfield also come here and as
 sureties for the said Elias recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition
 on the part of the said Elias annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders
 by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An
 Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Amos Allen } Amos Allen of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Virtual-
 Amos Allen } ller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs John Clark
 of Colrain Battis Denio and Silvanus Allen both of Greenfield come here and recog-
 nize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said John principal
 in the sum of ten pounds the said Battis and Silvanus sureties in five pounds each
 with this condition to wit that said Amos shall well and truly observe perform
 and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed
 performed and kept in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders
 by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled
 An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Root } Joseph Root of Montague is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Vir-
 Joseph Root } tualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph
 Root } now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds &
 Messrs Fellows Billings & John Clary both of Sunderland also come here and as
 sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the King in five pounds each with the
 condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed
 for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An
 Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Fellows Billings } Fellows Billings of Sunderland is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
 Fellows Billings } Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same
 Billings } now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
 And Messrs Joseph Root of Montague & John Clary of Sunderland also come here
 and as sureties for the said Fellows recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds
 each with the condition on the part of the said Fellows annexed to the Recognizance
 prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided
 intituled An Act for the Inspecting & preventing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Aaron Denio } Aaron Denio of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
 Aaron Denio } Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs
 Battis Denio and Silvanus Allen both of Greenfield & John Clark of Colrain come
 here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following that is
 to say the said Battis principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Silvanus and
 John sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that said Aaron shall
 well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters & things
 specified & required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of the
 Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases
 provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Graves } Joseph Graves of Belcherstown is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Virtual-
 Joseph Graves } ller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here recog-
 nizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Battis
 Denio & Silvanus Allen both of Greenfield also come here and as sureties for the said
 Joseph recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of
 the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one
 Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act
 for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Mitchell } Joseph Mitchell of Ashfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Virtual-
 Joseph Mitchell } ller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Joseph now here
 recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds Messrs Timothy
 Perkins of Ashfield and James Oliver of Conway also come here and as sureties for the
 said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part
 of said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or
 Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the
 Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elephaleth Allis of Ashfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Messrs Joseph Root of Elliphalet¹⁰ 9
Mehayne Fellows Billings and John Clary both of Sunderland come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Joseph Root of Elliphalet¹⁰ 9
often pounds the said Fellows and John Clary in five pounds each with this condition to wit that the said Elephaleth shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed & kept in the Condition of Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Perkins of Ashfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Timothy now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Messrs Seth Catten of Deerfield and James Oliver of Conway at so come here and as Sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of Messrs Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Seth Catten of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Seth now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Messrs Timothy Perkins and Joseph Milchal both of Ashfield at so come here and as Sureties for the said Seth recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Seth annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Hoyt of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Seth Catten of Deerfield Timothy Perkins of Ashfield and James Oliver of Conway come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Seth principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Timothy and James Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said David shall observe perform and keep all and singular the matters & things specified & required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel Dasher of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Seth Catten of Deerfield Timothy Perkins of Ashfield and James Oliver of Conway now come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Seth principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Timothy and James Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Nathaniel shall well observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed & kept in the Condition annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elijah Sheldon of Bernardston is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Seth Catten of Deerfield Timothy Perkins of Ashfield and James Oliver of Conway come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Seth principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Timothy and James Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Elijah shall well observe perform & keep all and singular the matters and things specified in the Condition of Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abner Taylor of Charlemont is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Seth Catten of Deerfield Timothy Perkins of Ashfield & James Oliver of Conway come here & recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the same Seth principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Timothy and James Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the above named Abner shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Asa Rice of Charlemont is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Seth Catten of Deerfield Timothy Perkins of Ashfield & James Oliver of Conway come into Court & recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Seth principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Timothy and James Sureties in the Sum of five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Asa shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Russell of Deerfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & Messrs Seth Catten of Deerfield Timothy Perkins of Ashfield and James Oliver of Conway come into Court and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Seth principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Timothy and James Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition

condition that said J. on his full shall and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Mather of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & Messrs William Lyman of Northampton William Scott of Palmer and Seth Catlin of Deerfield come here & Recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Lyman Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Scott & Catlin Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Samuel shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required in & condition of Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Parsons living on Gore north of Chesterfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And William Lyman of Northampton William Scott of Palmer and Seth Catlin of Deerfield come into Court and Recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following that is to say the said Lyman Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Scott and Catlin Sureties in five pounds each with the Condition following to wit that said Benjamin shall well and truly observe perform & keep all & singular the matters & things specified & required in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Lucy Edwards of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in her dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & Messrs Gideon Clark Solomon Stoddard & Robert Brock all of Northampton come into Court & Recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following that is to say the said Gideon Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Solomon & Robert Sureties in five pounds each with & condition following to wit that said Lucy shall well & truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Simon Farr of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Messrs Samuel Clark and Gideon Clark both of Northampton & Nathum Lager of Wetherington come into Court and Recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following that is to say the said Simon Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Clark and Nathum Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Simon shall well and truly observe and perform & keep all & singular the matters and things specified & required in & condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

George Brock of Springfield gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same George now here Recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Robert Brock of Northampton & William By of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said George Recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on & part of the said George annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Saylor of South Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & Messrs James Ross of Haverbury and Noah Goodman of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties for said William Recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Burk of Bernardston gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And John Ashley of Deerfield Simon Strong of Amherst & Messrs Slip by of Springfield come into Court & Recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Jonathan Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Simon & Messrs Sureties in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of said John following viz that the said John shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required in & condition of Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathum Lager of Wetherington gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nathum now here Recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Samuel Clark & Gideon Clark both of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Nathum Recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on & part of said Nathum annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Margaret Williams Widow & John Williams Gent both of Deerfield traders in Company are licensed to sell spirituous Liquors by Retail out of their Store there for one year next ensuing the same to be spent out of Doors only And Jonathan Slip by of Springfield by Elisha Porter of Hadley by & Elisha Wells of Conway yeoman come into Court and Recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Jonathan Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Elisha and John Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Margaret & John shall well and truly observe and keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified

by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Ross of Shutesbury is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing the same to be spent out of Doors only And the said James Ross now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Noah Goodman and William Taylor both of South Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said James recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said James annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Ross

Noah Goodman of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Noah Goodman now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs John Dickinson of Shutesbury & Richard Mountague of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Noah recognize to the King in five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Noah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Noah Goodman

Jonathan Dickinson of Shutesbury is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Jonathan Dickinson now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Noah Goodman of South Hadley and Richard Mountague of Sunderland also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Dickinson

Richard Mountague of Sunderland is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Richard Mountague now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Noah Goodman of South Hadley and Jonathan Dickinson of Shutesbury also come here and as Sureties for the said Richard recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Richard annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Richard Mountague

John Ingersoll of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same John now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs James Bridgham of Burnfield by & Levi Pease of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Ingersoll

Levi Pease of Blanford is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Levi now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & John Ingersoll of Westfield & John Knox of Blanford also come here as Sureties for the said Levi recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Levi annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Levi Pease

James Bridgham of Burnfield by is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said James Bridgham now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & John Ingersoll of Westfield & Levi Pease of Blanford also come here and as Sureties for the said James recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said James annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Bridgham by

Margaret Clap of Westfield Gentlewoman is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in her dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And John Ingersoll of Westfield by James Bridgham of Burnfield by & Levi Pease of Blanford yeoman were then recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said John principal in the sum of ten pounds the said James and Levi Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Margaret shall and do well and truly observe perform & keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Margaret Clap

Daniel Reed of Northfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors to be spent out of Doors only out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Samuel Black of Northampton Jonathan Barr of Belcherstown and William King of Northham come into Court & recognize to the King in the respective sums following that is to say the said Samuel principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan and William Sureties in five

Daniel Reed

and keep all and singular the matters and things required in the condition of the said
recognition prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -

Jonathan
Barwell } Jonathan Barwell of Belchertown is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his
dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Jonathan
nowhere recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs
William Hunt and Enoch Chapin both of Wilbraham also come here and as sureties for the said
Jonathan recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said
Jonathan annexed to the Recognition prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in
such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William
Hunt } William Hunt of Wilbraham is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his
dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said William
nowhere recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs
Jonathan Barwell of Belchertown and Enoch Chapin of Wilbraham also come here and
as sureties for the said William recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said
William annexed to the Recognition prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Enoch
Chapin } Enoch Chapin of Wilbraham is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his
dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same
Enoch now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs
Jonathan Barwell of Belchertown and William Hunt of Wilbraham also come here and as sureties for the said
Enoch recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Enoch annexed to the
Recognition prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses
Burt } Moses Burt of Wilbraham is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Celler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Moses now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Elisha Hunt and
Elisha Hunt both of Northfield also come here and as sureties for the said Moses recognize
to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Moses annexed
to the Recognition prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Eliazar
Pomeroy } Eliazar Pomeroy of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Celler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Eliazar now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Moses Burt of Wilbraham
Elisha Hunt of Northfield also come here and as sureties for the said Eliazar recognize to the
King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Eliazar annexed to the
Recognition prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elisha
Hunt } Elisha Hunt of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Celler in his
dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Elisha now here recognizes to the
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Moses Burt of Wilbraham and
Eliazar Pomeroy of Northfield also come here and as sureties for the said Elisha recognize to the
King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elisha annexed to the
Recognition prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan
Barwell } Jonathan Barwell of Belchertown is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Celler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Enoch Chapin of Wilbraham
Elisha Hunt of Northfield also come here and as sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the
King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the
Recognition prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John
Bart } John Bart of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Celler in his
dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Nathan Peck of North
ampton and Jonathan Barwell of Belchertown also come here and as sureties for the said John
recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the
Recognition prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathan
Peck } Nathan Peck of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Nathan now here
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Eliazar Pomeroy and
Elisha Hunt both of Northfield also come here and as sureties for the said Nathan
recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Nathan annexed to the
Recognition prescribed for Retailers of spirits by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Oliver of Conway is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same James now here
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Paul Melting
Pier & Wardwell both of Whately also come here and as sureties for the said James recognize
to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said James annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such cases provided
intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
Isaac Miner of Murrayfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Isaac now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Jonathan Baidell of
Belbourn & James Oliver of Conway also come here as sureties for the said Isaac recognize
to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Isaac annexed to the
recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases provided in
intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Medad Pomeroy of Warwickshire is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield
Elisha Hunt of Northfield & N. D. D. of Sunderland come into Court & recognize to
the Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit the said Eleazar Principal in the
sum of ten pounds the said Elisha & N. D. D. sureties in five pounds each with the condition
in that the said Medad shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular
the matters and things specified and required in the condition of Recognizance prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled
An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Ball of Warwick is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield
both of Northfield and N. D. D. of Sunderland come here and recognize to the Lord
the King in the respective sums following to wit the said Eleazar Principal in the sum of ten
pounds the said Elisha and N. D. D. sureties in five pounds each with the condition following
that is to say that the said James shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and
singular the matters and things specified & required in the condition of Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled
An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Herchiah Stratton of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs Eleazar Pomeroy of Northfield
both of Northfield & N. D. D. of Sunderland come into Court & recognize to the Lord
the King in the respective sums following to wit the said Eleazar Principal in the sum of ten
pounds the said Elisha and N. D. D. sureties in five pounds each with this condition
viz that the said Herchiah shall well and truly observe and keep all and singular the
matters and things specified & required in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided in-
tituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Dan Whitney of Northfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & Messrs Eleazar
Pomeroy & Elisha Hunt both of Northfield & N. D. D. of Sunderland come into
Court and recognize to our Sovereign Lord the King in the respective sums following
to wit the said Eleazar Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Elisha and N. D. D.
sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Dan shall observe per-
form & keep all and singular those matters & things specified & required to be observed performed
kept in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of spirituous liquors
out of Doors by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled
An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Wood of Colrain is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house
there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & the same John now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs James Mathew & James
Stewart both of Colrain also come here & recognize to the Lord the King as sureties for said
John in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the
Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such cases provided
intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Kellogg of Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling
house there for one year next ensuing & the same Moses now here recognizes to the Lord & King
as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Richard Mountague of Sunderland and
Timothy Harrison of Hadley also come here as sureties for the said Moses recognize to
the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Moses annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such cases pro-
vided intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Battis Denio of Greenfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And James Battis
now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs
Eleazar Pomeroy and Elisha Hunt both of Northfield also come here and as sure-
ties for the said Battis recognize to the King in five pounds each with the
condition on the part of the said Battis annexed to Recognizance prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made & provided
intituled An Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

[illegible]

Simon White of Waltham is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors on 1 of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the said Simon now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Dumas & Dumas (White) and Joseph McCall both of Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said Simon recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Simon annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Mayo of Warwick is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors on 1 of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Mayo now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Eleazar & Eleazar Mayo of Northfield John Marshall of South Hadley & Elijah Wells of Conway come into Court and recognize to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums following in the said Eleazar Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said John and Elijah & Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Joseph shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed & kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provide intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Col. Benj. Day of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Benjamin now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Levi & Levi and Samuel Leonard both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Benjamin recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Benjamin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Levi Day of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Levi now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Benjamin Day & Samuel Leonard both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Levi recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Levi annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Leonard of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Samuel now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Benj. Day & Levi both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Luke Bliff of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Luke now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Thomas Parsons & Thomas Stebbins Williston both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Luke recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Luke annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas Parsons of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Thomas now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Luke Bliff & Thomas Stebbins Williston both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas Stebbins Williston of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the said Thomas now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Luke Bliff & Thomas Parsons Williston both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abel Chapin of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Abel now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Phineas Chapin & Gideon Morley both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Abel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Abel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Phineas Chapin of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Phineas now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Abel Chapin & Gideon Morley both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Phineas recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Phineas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting & Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

in the Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
Gideon Morley of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Gideon now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Abel Chapin & Phineas
Chapin both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Gideon recognize
to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Gideon annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases pro-
vided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas Miller of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his
dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said
Thomas now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds And Messrs Abel Chapin and Phineas Chapin both of Springfield also come
here and as Sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the King in five pounds each with
the condition on the part of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for
Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the
Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Nathaniel
now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs
Abner Smith & Luke Bliss both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said
Nathaniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part
of the said Nathaniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for
the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abner Smith of Springfield gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Vic-
tualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Abner now
here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds &
Messrs Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown and Luke Bliss of Springfield also come
here and as Sureties for the said Abner recognize to the King in five pounds each with
the condition on the part of the said Abner annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled
an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Isaac Baneroff of Granville is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the same Isaac now
here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and
Messrs Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown and Job Alvord of Springfield also come here
and as Sureties for the said Isaac recognize to the King in five pounds each with the
condition on the part of the said Isaac annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Re-
tailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled
an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Job Alvord of Springfield gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Job now here recognizes
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Nathaniel Dwight of
Belchertown and Isaac Baneroff of Granville also come here and as Sureties for the
said Job recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the
said Job annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law
of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Simon Colton of Springfield gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Vic-
tualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Simon now here in Court
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs
Moses Church both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Simon recognize
to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Simon annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases
provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Ely of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Vic-
tualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Benjⁿ now in Court
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Simon Colton
and Moses Church both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Benjamin
recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Ben-
jamin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province
in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed
houses &c

Moses Church of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Vic-
tualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Moses
now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum
of ten pounds and Messrs Simon Colton and Benjamin Ely both of Springfield
also come here and as Sureties for the said Moses recognize to the Lord the King
in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Moses annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Pro-
vince in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the Inspecting
& suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Daniel the same Daniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs Caleb Clark of Belchertown Adnah Jacket of Westfield also were here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Perez Bardwell of Whately is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Perez now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs David Leonard & Gideon Leonard both of Springfield also were here and as Sureties for the said Perez recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Perez annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made & provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Adnah Jacket of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Adnah now here recognizes to the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds & Messrs Biddad Towler & Aaron Weller both of Westfield also were here and as Sureties for the said Adnah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Adnah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas French of Conway is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield Moses Bliss of Springfield and Elisha Porter of Hadley Esquires come into Court and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Moses and Elisha Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Thomas shall well and truly observe perform & keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Tupper of Chesterfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Timothy Dwight of Northampton Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield Elisha Porter of Hadley Esquires come into Court and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following that is to say the said Timothy principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan and Elisha Sureties in the sum of five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Benjamin shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed & performed in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Baker of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing & Timothy Dwight of Northampton by Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield by Elisha Porter of Hadley Esquires come into Court and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said Timothy principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan and Elisha Sureties in the sum of five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said John shall well & truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Marsh of Haverhill is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Elisha Porter of Hadley Moses Bliss of Springfield and Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield Esquires come into Court & recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following that is to say the said Elisha principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Moses Bliss & Jonathan Ashley Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Moses Marsh shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed & kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas French

Benjamin Tupper

John Baker

Moses Marsh

Jonathan Cook

Timothy Dwight

M. Chester } This condition to wit the said Court shall well and truly observe perform and keep
H. W. Arms } all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be performed and kept in
the condition of the above cases and for Pretenders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
David Stebbins } David Stebbins of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & common Victualler
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Thomas Williams of Deerfield by
Moses Bliss & Justice Ely Gent both of Springfield come into Court and recognize to the
Lord the King in the respective Sums following in the said Thomas principal in & them
of ten pounds the said Moses and Justice Sureties in five pounds each with the condition
following that is to say that the said David shall well and truly observe perform & keep
all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observe performed
and kept in the condition of & Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law
of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

O. Partridge } Oliver Partridge of Hatfield Try is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his
Partridge } Shop there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Oliver now
here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds & Messrs John
Phelps of Westfield & Justice Ely of Springfield also come in and as Sureties for the said
Oliver recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said
Oliver annexed to & Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Law of this Province in such
Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elisha Ingraham } Elisha Ingraham of Amherst is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors
Ingraham } out of his dwelling House there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next
ensuing And the same Elisha now here in his proper Person recognizes to
the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs
Nathaniel Dwight of Belcherstown and Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich
also come here and as Sureties for the said Elisha recognize to the Lord the King
in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elisha annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of
this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the in
specting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nehemiah Hinds } Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors
Hinds } out of his dwelling House there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next
ensuing And the same Nehemiah now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King
as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Nathaniel Dwight of
Belcherstown and Josiah Dunbar of Pelham also come here and as Sureties
for the said Nehemiah severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds
with the condition on the part of the said Nehemiah annexed to the Recogni
zance prescribed for Retailers of Spirits by one Act or Law of this Province
in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

The foregoing Judgments orders Recognizances Licenses & being
made granted and entered up in manner aforesaid the said
Court was then adjourned without Day

Attest William Williams Clerk.



